



Peris. d. 51







A  
**DICTIONARY**  
IN  
PERSIAN AND ENGLISH,  
WITH THE  
PRONUNCIATION OF PERSIAN WORDS  
IN  
THE ROMAN CHARACTER.

---

BY THE LATE  
RAMDHUN SEN.

---

*SECOND EDITION.*

---

CALCUTTA :  
PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, CIRCULAR ROAD.  
1841.



## P R E F A C E.

---

ENCOURAGED by the favorable reception given to his Persian and English Dictionary, the Compiler, the late Babu Ramdhun Sen, was induced to put a new edition of the work to press; and as he thought its usefulness would be enhanced if the pronunciation of the Persian words were expressed in the Roman character, he resolved to introduce that improvement. He commenced the work, but was not permitted to see its completion. Thinking it important that so valuable a work should not be lost to the public, and also being desirous of carrying into effect the design formed by my late much respected father, I took upon myself to complete the work.

Its appearance has been long delayed owing to adverse circumstances for which I take this opportunity to apologize in order that any faults on my part may be overlooked by the generous public.

MADHUB CHUNDER SEN.



# DICTIONARY

IN

## ARABIC, PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.



- 1 ALIF, or **أ**, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets, and corresponds in sound with the English vowel a. In Arabic it is called *hamzah* as well as *alif*. In Arithmetic this letter stands for 1, and also for 1,000, and as a technical term of astronomy it represents Sunday and the sign *Taurus*. It forms a poetic vocative when added to a noun in the end, as "*Shahá shahriyárá saro sarwará : Khudáwandgárá jahán parwará :*" O king, O monarch, &c. and gives the signification of a noun of superiority when placed before it; as **أحمد** *Ahmad*, from **حمد** *hamd*; **أحسن** *Ahsan*, from **حسن** *husan*.
- آ** *á*, come thou, from **آمدن** *To come*; sound; the name of a tree.
- آب** *áb*, water; moisture, humour; splendour, elegance, grace; the water or lustre of a diamond, polished steel, &c.
- آب** *ab*, a father; pasturage, meadow, verdure; returning to, or wishing to return to one's coun- try; name of a town, and also a village in Arabia; the name of the last summer month.
- آبا** *abá*, fathers, ancestors; **آبا و اجداد** *ibá*, denial, *ábá*, strange.
- آبآب** *ábáb*, preparing for a journey, being ready, **آمادگی سفر کردن** *ibáhat*, publishing, disclosing a secret; **فاش کردن** *per-* mitting, giving liberty; **جایزداشتن** *ábád*, a city, populous; cultivated; good, well done.
- آباض** *ibáz*, a rope with which the foot of a camel is tied.
- آباق** *ibáq*, running away, (as a slave,) absconding; **گریختن پند** *abán*, the 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.
- آبان** *abánat*, publishing, disclosing, declaring; **روشن گفتن** *ábá o ajdád*, ancestors.
- آبا و اجداد** *abáhir*, the feathers and quills of a bird.
- آبی** *abái*, father's, paternal.
- آب** *ábat*, hot, warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

ابتابه *abtábah*, an ewer, water-pot, kettle ; see افتابه.

إبتار *ibtár*, cutting off the tail, docking, curtailing ; depriving of posterity, disinheriting.

إبتحاث *ibtihás*, investigation, examination, question, dispute.

ابتداء *ibtidá*, the beginning, commencement ; آغاز.

ابتداع *ibtidá*, invention, contrivance, alteration, innovation.

إبتذال *ibtizál*, careless in preserving any thing ; a garment for daily or common use ; baseness.

أبتر *abtar*, ruined, confused, spoiled ; mutilated, wanting the tail.

إبتسام *ibtisám*, cheerfulness, gladness ; a smile ; smiling.

إبتلا *ibtílá*, temptation, trial ; proof, experiment ; calamity, distress.

إبتلاع *ibtílá*, devouring, consuming, swallowing ; *bugulú faro burdan* ;

بگولوفرو بردن

إبتنا *ibtiná*, building, constructing.

إبتهاج *ibtiháj*, gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness ; *shád shudan*.

إبتihal *ibtihál*, supplication, deprecation, groaning in prayer ; *zarí-kardar*, زاری کردن ;

إبتیاع *ibtíyá*, buying ; selling ; *kharidan*, خریدن.

أبجد *abjud*, the name of an arithmetical verse ; the Arabic alphabet, alphabetical notation.

أبحر *abhar*, seas ; دریاها.

أبهيأت *ábihayát*, the water of immortality, nectar ; also معشوق دهن

گنده دهن

أبخر *abkhar*, vapours ; گنده دهن

أبخراه *abkharah*, having a stinking breath.

أبخل *abkhal*, very covetous, miser.

أبخورد *abkhard*, livelihood.

أبخوره *abkharah*, a cup for drinking water ; see پیاله.

أبد *abad*, an age ; eternity, without end ; an infant of one year's age, or growth ; ferocious, enraged ; running away ; a female slave ; asses, mares ; a woman that has borne many children.

إبداء *ibdá*, beginning, creation ; *afri-dan*, *ashkárá kardan*.

إبداع *ibdá*, producing something new, inventing ; wonderful ; halting, limping, (as cattle from fatigue.)

أبدال *abdál*, a hermit, a saint, a pious man, an enthusiast.

إبدال *ibdál*, change, exchange.

أبدان *ábdán*, a drinking vessel, a cup, glass, ewer, bottle.

أبدست *ábdast*, the ablution or washing of the hands, feet, face, and ears, with certain ceremonies, used by the Muhammadans before prayer.

أبدی *abadí*, eternal, without end.

أبدیده *abdídah*, tears ; see اشك.

أبر *abr*, a cloud ; a puncture ; sting of a scorpion ; fructifying the female palm-tree by the sprinkling of the flowers, &c. of the male.

أبراهیدن از بیماری *ibrá*, liberating ;

أبراح *ibráh*, smiling with self-complacency, proud, magnifying, honouring ; suffering under calamity ; بسختی انگندن.

أبراد *ibrád*, cooling, refreshing ; sending a *berid* or courier ; inviting to a feast.

أبرار *ibrár*, victory, superiority ; wandering about in a forest ; just, holy, pious ; نیکوکاران.

أبراز *ibrás*, manifestation, publication ; بیرون آوردن.

أبراص *ibrás*, leprous ; bringing forth a leprous child.

إبرام *ibrám*, solicitation, urgency, importunity ; ملول کردن.

آبراء *áb ráh*, a drain of water.

ابرج *abraj*, having fine eyes ; signs of the zodiac.

ابرش *abrash*, a dapple gray or piebald horse ; مخالف رنگ اعضا.

ابرس *abras*, leprous ; a species of lizard ; حریر افتاب پرست.

ابرق *abraq*, talc, lapis specularis.

ابرقوه *abraquh*, a town in the Persian Irak, which is commonly supposed to be the ancient *Persepolis*. It is also called *ابركوه*.

آبرنداج *abrandáj*, dressed goat's leather.

ابرو *abru*, the eyebrow.

آبرو *ábrú*, dignity, honour, renown, elegance, glory, reputation.

آبره *abrah*, the outer side of a garment. *Abarat*, an owl.

آبریسم *abrisam*, } silk.

آبریشم *abrisham*, }

آبریق *abrig*, a bright, shining sword ; an ewer ; كوزه.

آبزرا *ibxár*, a kind of carrot.

آبزرا *ábzan*, a particular kind of bathing vessel, the full length of the human body, filled with warm water medicinally prepared, in which the patient sits or lies down.

آبس *ábis*, rebuking, reproving ; reproaching, contempt.

آبساط *ibsát*, a camel left at liberty with her colt.

آبسال *absál*, a vineyard, a garden.

آبسال *ibsál*, forbidding, prohibiting ; making unlawful ; preserving, pledging, pawning ; betraying, ruining, killing.

آبست *ábist*, a pregnant woman, an animal with young ; a foetus, a new-born child.

آبستن *ábistan*, to be in labour ; to conceive, to be pregnant.

آبسته *ábistah*, pregnant, with young.

آبشار *ábshár*, a waterfall, cascade, cataract.

آبشار *ibshár*, rejoicing.

آبشاط *ibshát*, making haste ; causing one to make haste.

آبشخور *ábishkhúr*, a cistern, a reservoir of water ; fortune, chance.

آبشم *absham*, the cocoon of silk in which the worm encloses itself.

آبض *abiz*, binding the fore foot of a camel with a rope, the knee being bent to the shoulder or thigh ; an age ; eternity.

إبضاع *ibzá*, dividing into lots or samples ; quenching thirst ; satisfying one with what he requests ; جواب شافی گفتن.

إبط *ibit*, the armpit ; بغل.

إبطا *ibtá*, delay, protracting.

إبطال *ibtál*, abolition, rendering void or useless ; باطل کردن.

إبعاد *abád*, removing to a distance.

أبعد *abad*, very distant.

إبغاض *ibghás*, hatred, malice ; see بعض.

أبى *abaq*, flying or running away.

إبقا *ibqá*, confirmation, establishment ; rendering permanent, preserving entire.

أبقع *abqa*, variegated, black and white ; jackdaw.

أبكár *ábkar*, a seller or distiller of wine, a wine-merchant.

آبكارى *ábkarí*, the business of a distiller ; a duty levied on distilleries or wine-merchants.

آبكám *abkam*, dumb ; گنگ.

آبكینه *ábgtnah*, a mirror, looking-glass ; a decanter.

إبل *ibil*, a camel, the camel species.

إبلا *iblá*, fatigued, emaciated (camel), worn out ; experiment, trial.

ٻلاس *iblás*, being vexed, sad, melancholy, confounded, disappointed; *ghamgín shudan*, غمگین شدن.  
 ٻلاغ *iblágh*, conveying, sending letters; *rasánidan*, رسانیدن.  
 ٻلات *ibalat*, enmity, *ublat*, calamity, destruction; *ablat*, indigested; crime; *abilat*, necessity, indigence; *ubulat*, dates bruised between two stones.  
 ٻلج *ablij*, having distant eyebrows; clear, bright, evident; *roshan*.  
 ٻلق *ablaq*, piebald, black and white.  
 ٻله *ablah*, a fool; simple, ignorant, awkward, foolish, bashful, arrogant, vain.  
 ٻله *abilah*, a blister, pimple; a bubble floating on the water.  
 ٻلهی *ablukhi*, silliness, folly.  
 ٻلیس *iblis*, the devil, the deceiver.  
 ٻن *ibn*, a son; پسر.  
 ٻنا *abná*, sons; companions, equals, of the same rank.  
 ٻنت *ibnat*, a daughter; a knot in wood; vice, stain, spot.  
 ٻن سبیل *ibnisabil*, a traveller.  
 ٻنوس *abnús*, ebony.  
 ٻو *abú*, father; endowed with, possessed of; water-lily.  
 ٻواب *ábwbáb*, doors; chapters; dues; ways and means.  
 ٻواز *ábwbáz*, falcons, hawks.  
 ٻو دانه *áb-o-dánah*, means of subsistence; رزق.  
 ٻو هوا *áb-o-hawá*, climate, water and air.  
 ٻوبکر *Abúbakr*, the father-in-law, and first successor of Muhammad.  
 ٻه *abih*, attention, recollection.  
 ٻها *abhá*, آبهی *abhá*, more or most beautiful; *zebátar*, زیباتر.  
 ٻهام *ibhám*, the thumb; انگشت نر.  
 ٻهت *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.

ٻهر *abhar*, the back; the vein in the back; رگ دال کعبه پشت پیوسته.  
 ٻهل *abhal*, the juniper or the sabbine tree and fruit; درخت سرز.  
 ٻهی *ábí*, watery, moist, humid.  
 ٻیات *abiyát*, houses; verses, distichs.  
 ٻیض *abiyaz*, white, bright; a sword.  
 ٻیضان *abiyazán*, two days; two whites; milk and water.  
 ٻتابک *atábak*, a preceptor; also the title of the kings of *Shiráz*.  
 ٻتالیق *atáliq*, guardian, tutor.  
 ٻتباع *itbá*, followers, comrades, companions; clients; servants.  
 ٻتحداد *ittihád*, union, concord, friendship; یگانگی داشتن.  
 ٻتحداز *ittiház*, seizing; فرا گرفتن.  
 ٻتحداف *ittiháf*, a present, gift, offerings, donations.  
 ٻترباب *itráb*, possessing much wealth; strewn with earth; companions, equals; دوستان و همسالان.  
 ٻتتساق *ittisáq*, assembling, uniting; complete, entire, absolute.  
 ٻتتسام *ittisám*, denominating, marking; impression, sign.  
 ٻتتش *átish*, fire.  
 ٻتتش باز *átishbáz*, a maker of fire-works.  
 ٻتتش بازی *átishbázi*, fire-works.  
 ٻتتش پیکر *átish-paíkar*, the sun.  
 ٻتتش رز *átishi-riz*, wine.  
 ٻتتش حجر *átishi-hajr*, ruby.  
 ٻتتش دان *átishdán*, a chafing-dish.  
 ٻتتش روز *átishi-roz*, the sun.  
 ٻتتش زبان *átish-zubán*, abusive, rough.  
 ٻتتش سرد *átishi-sard*, wine; lip of a sweet-heart.  
 ٻتتش سکت *átishi-sag*, a certain medicinal grass.  
 ٻتتش صبح *átishi-subh*, the sun.  
 ٻتتش نعل *átish-síal*, a swift horse.



آتشی *átishi*, } fiery, hot, belonging  
آتشین *átishín*, } to fire.

آتشین مار *átishín mār*, a sigh; flame.

ایتصاف *ittisáf*, description, qualification; being endowed with, or possessed of, any thing.

اتصال *ittisál*, contiguity, conjunction, union, attachment; قریب.

اتفاق *ittifág*, union, harmony, confederacy, alliance, conspiracy; chance, fortune, accident.

اتفاقاً *ittifáqan*, accidentally, by chance; unanimously.

اتفاقی *ittifáqí*, casual, fortuitous, accidental; consenting to.

اتقا *ittigá*, avoiding, shunning; پرهیز.

اتقیا *itgiyá*, pious men, devotees.

اتک *atak*, a river in India.

اتکا *ittiká*, reliance, trusting.

اتکال *ittikál*, faith, confidence; trusting; اعتماد کردن.

اتکاد *ittilád*, riches, hereditary wealth.

اتلاف *itláf*, consumption, waste, loss.

اتم *atam*, very perfect.

اتمام *itmám*, completion, end.

اتمامدار *itmámdár*, head clerk.

اتمید *itmid*, the coulter, plowshare.

اتوا *itwá*, ruin, consuming.

اتون *utún*, an oven, furnace; نان پز.

اتهب *ittiháb*, bestowing.

اتهام *ittihám*, suspicion, false accusation.

اتیان *ittiyán*, arrival, accession.

اثاث *asás*, household furniture.

آثار *ásár*, signs, marks, traces, remains, vestiges, scars.

اثارت *asárat*, commemoration of traditions and sayings.

اثافی *asáfí*, a trivet; دیگ پایه ها.

آثام *ásám*, crimes, sins; name of an infernal region.

اثبات *isbát*, confirmation, proof.

اثر *asar*, impression, mark, sign.

اثقال *isqál*, burdens, loads.

اثلث *aslab*, earth or stones, or small fragments of either.

اثم *isam*, sin, crime, offence; any thing forbidden, wine, dice, &c.

آثم *ásam*, a sinner, criminal.

اثمار *asmár*, fruits; from ثمر.

اثنان *asná*, middle, interval.

اثنین *asnain*, two.

اکیل *asil*, radical, firm; of a noble or illustrious race.

اایم *asim*, a sinner, criminal.

اجابت *ijábat*, answering, consenting.

آجاج *ájáj*, heats, bitter, salt or brackish water.

اجاره *ijárah*, price, hire, rent, profit, farm, emolument.

اجاردار *ijárahddár*, a farmer.

اجازت *ijázat*, leave, permission.

اجانت *ijánat*, a stone bottle; phial.

اجبار *ijbár*, compulsion, constraint.

اجتبا *ijtibá*, choice, selection.

اجتماع *ijtíná*, gathering.

اجتناب *ijtínáb*, shunning, abandoning; دُر shudan.

اجتهاد *ijtihád*, care, diligence, effort, endeavour; a religious war.

اجحار *ajhár*, dens, holes, or retreats of any animals.

اجداد *ajdád*, ancestors, forefathers.

اجداع *ajdá*, mutilated in the hands, nose, ear, and lips.

اجر *ajurr*, a brick or tile.

اجر *ajr*, a reward, premium, recompence, hire; مزد دادی.

مهرزنی *ajrat*, marriage portion, or gift; مهر زن.

اجرا *ijrá*, making any thing to flow, run, proceed; bringing forward, executing; beginning.

اجرام *ijrám*, crime, sin.

اجرام *ajrám*, bodies. [siness.

اجرایکار *ijráykar*, performance of bu-

اجرت *ujrat*, reward, recompence, hire, wages, rent.

اجرس *ajras*, undaunted; دلیر.

از *ajzá*, parts, parcels; ingredients, materials; drugs.

اجساد *ajśád*, bodies; carcasses.

اجسام *ajśám*, solid bodies.

اجفان *ajfán*, eyelids, eyelashes.

اجل *ajal*, death, the hour of death, fate, destiny, appointed time.

اجل *ajl*, on account, occasion.

اجل *ajil*, acquisition, gain.

اجل *ajul*, more or most worthy, excellent, glorious.

آجل *izlá*, immigration.

اجلاس *izlás*, sitting counsel.

اجلال *izlál*, magnificence, grandeur, glory, dignity, majesty.

اجلأ *ajlá*, more splendid, bright.

آجم *ajam*, name of a town; a bed of reeds.

اجماع *ijmá*, an assembly, congregation, collection, concourse.

اجمال *ijmál*, an abridgment, abbreviation; *jumlaḥ kardan*.

اجمالاً *ijmálan*, briefly, summarily.

اجماین *ajmáin*, all, the whole, universal, altogether.

آجن *ajan*, changing the color and taste of water.

آجناس *ajnás*, kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.

اجنب *ajnaḅ*, } foreign, strange.

آجنبی *ajnabí*, }

آجنكه *ajnahat*, wings, hands, fins.

آجوبه *ajúbah*, answer, reply.

آجوج *ajúj*, greatly inflamed, red.

آجور *ajúr*, }

آجوره *ajúrah*, } rewards, premium.

آجوب *ajwaf*, concave, hollow; belly; a class of Arabic verbs.

آجوفان *ajúsfán*, the two hollows, the belly and the matrix; شکم و فرج.

آجوم *ajúm*, severe, oppressive.

آجوه *ajúh*, faces, surfaces.

آجهر *ajhar*, eyes that cannot bear the glare of the sun.

آجیر *ajír*, a mercenary, hired labourer, servant; مزدور.

آچار *achár*, pickles, salted meats.

آچین *áchin*, the country of Acheen.

آح *ah*, coughing; سرخه کردن.

آحاد *ahád*, units.

آحادیست *aháds*, news; sayings or traditions; from حدیث.

آحاطه *ihátah*, surrounding, comprehending; a fence; salted کردن و گرفتن.

آحاب *ahabb*, more or most lovely, amiable; a sincere friend.

آحاب *ahbáb*, friends, relations, &c.

آحتباس *ihtibás*, restraining, arresting; restraining one's self.

آحتذار *ihtizár*, avoiding, shunning, being disgusted. [care.]

آحتراز *ihtiráz*, abstaining, taking

آحتراس *ihtirás*, guarding, preserving; from حرس and حراس.

آحتراق *ihtiráq*, conflagration, burning; ardour, strong desire.

آحتساب *ihtisáb*, esteeming, reckoning, counting; examination.

آحتشاش *ihtishásh*, gathering.

آحتشام *ihtishám*, pomp, splendour, retinue; خدانند خدم و حشم شدن.

آحتلام *ihtilám*, pollution, dream.

آحتظاظ *ihtizáz*, delight, happiness.

آحتمال *ihtimál*, bearing patiently; probability; suspicion.

آحتیاج *ihtiyáj*, want, indigence, necessity; نیازمند شدن.

آحد *ahad*, one, an unit.

آحتیاط *ihtiyát*, care, circumspection.

آحتیال *ihtiyál*, fraud, stratagem; machination, deceit.

آحاد *ahad*, one; any one; Sunday.

آحاد *ahadd*, more or most acute, sharp, vehement.

آحدات *ihdás*, an invention, erection.

آحذب *ahdub*, hump-backed.

آحادیت *ahdiyat*, unity, singularity.

آحذار *ihxór*, care, caution.

آحر *áharr*, more or most hot.  
 استوار کردن *ihráz*, corroboration;  
 احران *ihrág*, burning, setting on fire;  
 سوزانیدن.  
 احرام *ihrám*, putting on a pilgrim's habit; illegal, making unlawful.  
 احران *ihzán*, grief;  
 واژه گین کردن.  
 احساس *ihsás*, perception, sense.  
 احسان *ihsán*, kindness, favour, gift, present; beneficence, goodness.  
 احسانمند *ihsánmand*, thankful.  
 احسن *ahsan*, more or most bountiful.  
 احسنت *ahsant*, well done! bravo!  
 اخصار *ihxár*, producing, presenting, summoning, calling before.  
 آحفاد *ahfád*, grand-children, relations; companions.  
 احقاد *ihqád*, hatred, animosities.  
 احقاق *ihqáq*, established truth.  
 آحقر *ahqar*, most contemptible.  
 احكام *ahkám*, orders, commands, mandates, decrees, sentences.  
 اهلئ *ahlá*, more or most sweet.  
 احمال *ihmál*, burdens, loads;  
 بارها.  
 احمد *ahmad*, more or most laudable; one of the names of محمد.  
 احمر *ahmar*, red; a violent death.  
 احمق *ahmaq*, foolish, stupid, ignorant, awkward;  
 بی عقل.  
 احوال *ahwál*, states, conditions, circumstances;  
 حالها affairs.  
 احوال *ahwal*, squint-eyed.  
 احيا *ahyá*, reviving, animating.  
 احيان *ahyán*, times, ages;  
 وقتها.  
 احيانا *ahyánan*, sometimes, now and then, accidentally.  
 آخ *ákh*, a brother; a sigh! alas!  
 ah! a word used to make camels bend the knee.  
 اخبار *akhbár*, news, accounts.  
 اخت *ukht*, a sister, female friend.  
 اخوان *ukhtán*, many son-in-laws.  
 اختتام *ikhhtám*, end, conclusion.

اختر *akhtar*, a star, constellation.  
 اختراع *ikhhtirá*, invention, artifice;  
 سخن دروغ پاشتن.  
 اختراق *ikhhtirág*, tearing, rending.  
 اختصار *ikhhtisár*, contraction, abridgment;  
 کوتاه کردن.  
 اختصاص *ikhhtisás*, peculiarity.  
 اختفا *ikhhtifá*, concealment.  
 اختلاط *ikhhtilát*, intercourse, association;  
 آمیختن friendship; confusion, perplexity;  
 شوریدگی عقل.  
 اختلاف *ikhhtiláf*, difference, contradiction;  
 ناموافقیت.  
 اختلال *ikhhtilál*, confusion, disturbance, disorder;  
 زیان شدن.  
 آختن *ákhtan*, to draw (a sword); to hang; to castrate, geld.  
 آخته *akhtah*, drawn; trained; castrated; a gelding.  
 اختیار *ikhhtiyár*, choice, option, liberty, will, power.  
 اخذ *akhaz*, seizing, taking.  
 آخر *ákhir*, the end, last, final; at last; finally, afterwards.  
 آخری *ukhará*, another, second.  
 اخراج *ikhhráj*, producing, drawing forth;  
 بیرون کردن, expelling.  
 اخراجات *akhhráját*, tribute, revenues; expenses, disbursement.  
 آخر الامر *ákhhirulamar*, at length, finally, at last.  
 آخرت *ákhhirát*, futurity; posterior, last, at length, in fine.  
 آخربین *ákhhirbín*, provident, prudent, beholding the end, wise.  
 آخرس *akhras*, dumb.  
 اخس *akhass*, more or most vile.  
 آخشیجان *akhshiján*, the four elements, four opposites.  
 اخص *akhass*, more or most special.  
 اخضر *akhzar*, green;  
 سبز سیاه.  
 اخفاء *ikhhfá*, concealment, hiding.  
 اخفش *akhfash*, having small weak eyes, seeing better at night.

اخگر *akghgar*, a spark of fire.  
 اخل *akhall*, more or most ignorant.  
 اخلاص *ikhlas*, candour, affection ;  
 friendship, truth, sincerity.  
 اخلاصمند *ikhlasmand*, a friend.  
 اخلاط *akhlát*, humours ; a city.  
 اخلاق *akhláq*, peoples ; qualities, na-  
 ture, habits, temperament.  
 اخلاط *akhlál*, intimate friends ; *ikhhlál*,  
 disturbance, confusion.  
 اخوان *akhwán*, brothers.  
 اخوت *akhwat*, brotherhood.  
 اخور *akhor*, rubbish, filth, stale.  
 اخون *akhún*, } a tutor.  
 اخوند *akhund*, }  
 اخوي *akhwí*, brotherly ; my bro-  
 ther.  
 اخيار *akhyár*, excellent men, best.  
 اخيانف *akhyáf*, different kinds of  
 men ; brothers by the same mo-  
 ther but different fathers.  
 اخير *akhr*, last, posterior, late.  
 ادا *adá*, payment ; performance.  
 اداب *áddab*, civilities ; laws, duties.  
 ادات *álat*, instruments, tools, ap-  
 paratus ; accessory, particle.  
 ادامت *adámat*, perpetuity ; همیشه  
 ادب *adab*, politeness, civility, cour-  
 tesy, respect, reverence.  
 ادبانه *adabánah*, with reverence,  
 respect, humanely.  
 ادبار *adbár*, misfortune, calamity,  
 adversity, destruction.  
 ادبار *adrár*, incontinence of urine ;  
 pension, tribute ; heavy rain.  
 ادراك *idrák*, intellect, comprehen-  
 sion, observation.  
 ادريس *idris*, the Arabian name for  
 Enoch the prophet.  
 ادعا *iddiá*, pretension, arrogance ;  
 presumption ; دعوي کردن / ازو کردن  
 ادق *adaqq*, more or most subtile ;  
 thin, slender.  
 ادله *adillah*, argument, proof.

آدم *ádam*, Adam, man.  
 ادمان *idmán*, exercise, practice.  
 ادم *udham*, a dark-colored (horse).  
 آدمي *ádmí*, human, a man.  
 آدميت *ádmíyat*, humanity.  
 ادنى *adná*, mean, low, base.  
 ادوات *adwát*, instruments.  
 ادويه *adviah*, medicines, drugs.  
 ادھلی *adhán*, oils, unguents.  
 ادیان *adiyán*, religions ; دینها  
 ادیب *adib*, a tutor ; courteous.  
 آدم *adim*, perfumed leather.  
 ادینه *adinah*, Friday.  
 اذ *iz* and اذی *izá*, when ; injury.  
 اذین *izán*, summons to prayers.  
 اذی *izá*, trouble, injury.  
 اذر *azar*, fire, the god of the wor-  
 shippers of fire.  
 اذعان *izán*, obedience, submission.  
 اذقان *azqán*, chins, beards.  
 اذکار *azkár*, commemorations, praises  
 of God ; یادکردن  
 اذن *uzan*, an ear.  
 اذنب *aznáb*, tails ; دما / sins.  
 اذیت *axiyat*, distress, injury, hurt,  
 vexation, oppression.  
 آر *ár*, bring thou ; ار / if.  
 آرا *ará*, ornamenting, embellishing,  
 adorning.  
 آرابه *arábah*, a cart, carriage.  
 ارادت *irádat*, inclination, design.  
 ارادی *irádi*, designed.  
 آراستگی *arástagi*, decoration, ar-  
 rangement, order.  
 آراستن *árástan*, to adorn, to put in  
 order, to dress out.  
 آراسته *árástah*, adorned, prepared.  
 آراضی *arázá*, lands.  
 آرام *áram*, rest, tranquillity, peace,  
 quiet, repose, sleep.  
 آرامش *áramish*, ease, tranquillity.  
 آرامیدن *áramídan*, to rest, to re-  
 pose.  
 آرائیدن *aráídan*, to ornament.

آرایش *áráish*, embellishment.  
 ارباب *arbáb*, possessors, masters,  
 lords, keeper, companion.  
 اربع *arbá*, four ; چهار عدد.  
 اربعون *arbáún*, forty.  
 ارتباط *irtibát*, connexion, friendship.  
 ارتجال *irtijál*, speaking inconsider-  
 ately, extempore.  
 ارتحال *irtihál*, emigration, death,  
 departure.  
 ارتداد *irtidád*, apostacy ; refusing,  
 opposing ; برگشتن از دین و غیر آن.  
 ارتسام *irtisám*, mark, signal.  
 ارتشا *irtishá*, corruption, bribery.  
 ارتضا *irtizá*, acquiescing, approving.  
 ارتفاع *irtifá*, elevation, altitude.  
 ارتقا *irtiqá*, ascending, promotion.  
 ارتكاب *irtikáb*, perpetration of a  
 crime ; committing, undertaking.  
 ارتياح *irtiyáh*, cheerfulness ; شاد شدن.  
 اراث *irs*, inheritance ; میراث بردن.  
 ارچ *arj*, price, value ; قدر *qadr*.  
 ارجمند *arjamand*, excellent, noble,  
 precious, distinguished.  
 ارحم *arham*, more or most merciful,  
 an attribute of God.  
 ارد *ard*, meal, flour.  
 ارذل *arzal*, mean, vile ; زبون تر و ناکس تر.  
 ارز *arz*, price, value.  
 ارزاق *arzáq*, provisions.  
 ارزان *arzán*, cheap, of small value.  
 ارزانی *arzáni*, cheapness ; bounty.  
 ارزو *arzá*, millet.  
 ارزو *arzá*, desire, wish.  
 ارزومند *arzumand*, desirous, fond,  
 wishful, burning with desire.  
 ارزیدن *arzídan*, to be worth.  
 ارزیز *arzí*, tin.  
 ارس *ars*, the river Aras.  
 ارسال *irsál*, remittance, despatch.  
 ارسطو *arstú*, Aristotle.  
 ارشاد *irshád*, direction, command ;  
 راه بحق نمودن  
 ارشد *arshad*, more or most upright.

ارض *arz*, the earth, soil.  
 ارضه *arzah*, the white ant.  
 ارضی *arzi*, terrestrial, earthly.  
 ارغنون *arghanún*, a song.  
 ارغوان *arghawán*, purple, red.  
 ارقام *irqám*, writing ; خطها.  
 ارك *ark*, a castle.  
 ارکان *arkán*, pillars, supports, props.  
 ارکان دولت *arkáni daulat*, ministers,  
 pillars of the state, nobles.  
 ارم *iram*, a celebrated but fabulous  
 garden said to have been in Ara-  
 bia Felix.  
 ارم *arim*, one, any.  
 ارمان *armán*, sorrow, grief, desire.  
 ارمغان *irmughán*, rarities, a rare  
 present, offering.  
 ارمیدن *ármidan*, to rest, repose.  
 ارناب *arnab*, a hare ; خرگوش.  
 ارنج *áranj*, the elbow.  
 ارندۀ *árindah*, a bringer, a carrier.  
 ارنه *arnah*, if not, otherwise.  
 ارواح *arawáh*, spirits, souls ; روہ.  
 اروع *arúgh*, eructation, belching.  
 اروعیدن *aroghídan*, to belch.  
 ارراہ *arrah*, a saw ; arah, root of the  
 اری *are*, yes, so, it is so. [teeth].  
 اریب *aríb*, wise, learned.  
 اریاح *aríyáh*, winds ; ریاہ.  
 اریز *aríz*, frost, hoarfrost.  
 آرز *áz*, desire, avidity.  
 از *az*, from, of, by, for, out of, with.  
 ازا *izá*, suitable.  
 آزاد *ázád*, free, liberated, recluse.  
 آزادی *ázadí*, freedom, liberty.  
 آزار *ázár*, trouble, injury, sickness.  
 ازار *izár*, trowsers, drawers.  
 ازاربند *izárband*, the string of the  
 drawers, or trowsers.  
 آزاردن *ázárdan*, to trouble, to hurt,  
 to molest, to distress.  
 آزاری *ázári*, a sick person.  
 ازاله *izálat*, removing, taking  
 away ; causing to efface.

ازان باز *ázánbáz*, since that time.  
 ازبر *azbar*, to learn by heart, by rote.  
 ازبس *azbas*, much, many.  
 ازدن *ázdan*, to prick a needle.  
 ازدواج *izduwáj*, marriage, nuptials.  
 ازدها *azdahá*, a large snake.  
 ازدهام *izdihám*, a crowd, concourse.  
 ازدياد *izdiyád*, augmentation, increase, addition, growing.  
 ازردگی *ázurdagí*, uneasiness; displeasure, grief, pain.  
 ازردن *ázurdan*, to injure; to displease, harass, vex, trouble.  
 ازردی *ázurdah*, afflicted; displeased.  
 ازرق *azraq*, blue, cerulean.  
 ازرم *ázram*, modesty; justice.  
 ازکیا *azkiyá*, ingenuous, just, virtuous, holy. [ning.  
 ازل *azal*, eternity, without beginning.  
 ازلی *azlí*, from all eternity; eternal.  
 ازما *azmá*, try thou; examining.  
 ازمان *azmán*, times, seasons.  
 ازمایش *ázmaish*, experience; trial.  
 ازمند *ázmand*, greedy, avaricious.  
 ازمنه *ázmanah*, times, ages.  
 ازمودن *ázmodán*, to try, prove, experience, to attempt.  
 ازو *azo*, from or belonging to him.  
 ازواج *azwáj*, couples, spouses, جفتها.  
 ازوقه *azúqah*, provisions, victuals.  
 ازهار *azhár* flowers; شگفته آوردن to light a candle.  
 ازهر *azhar*, most evident, bright.  
 ازس *ás*, the myrtle; signs.  
 آسا *ásá*, like, resembling.  
 اسابع *asábia*, weeks.  
 اساعت *asáat*, an offence, crime, sin.  
 اسانیر *asátir*, a weight of 6½ drams.  
 اساتین *asátín*, pillars.  
 اساس *ásás*, foundation, basis.  
 اساعت *isáat*, proposing; causing to observe; promoting.  
 اساطیر *asátir*, romans, fablece.

اسافل *asáfil*, inferiors.  
 اسالیب *asálíb*, modes, ways, forms.  
 آسامی *asámi*, names; list, roll.  
 آسان *ásán*, easy, convenient.  
 آسانی *ásánt*, facility, ease, rest.  
 آسایش *ásáish*, tranquillity, repose.  
 اسپ *asp*, a horse.  
 اسباب *asháb*, causes; baggage.  
 اسباط *isbát*, tribes.  
 اسباق *asbaq*, former; surpassing.  
 اسپغول *ispaghúl*, seed of the flea-wort; water-lily. [hips.  
 است *ast*, is; from استادن buttocks,  
 استاد *ustád*, a teacher; an artificer.  
 استادن *istádán*, to stand; stop.  
 استاکار *ustákár*, a teacher.  
 آستان *ástán*, threshold.  
 استبداد *istibddá*, obstinacy, perseverance, stubbornness.  
 پاکي خواستی *istibrá*, cleansed; استبراء.  
 استتار *istitár*, concealing; covering.  
 استثنا *istisná*, exception; الا.  
 استیجاب *istijábat*, hearing, complying with; جواب گفتن accepting, answering.  
 استیحهسان *istihsán*, approving; considering as a favor; نیکو شمردن.  
 استیحقاق *istihqáq*, requiring right.  
 استحکام *istihkám*, firmness.  
 استخراج *istikhráj*, drawing out, extracting; expelling.  
 استیخلاص *istikhlás*, setting at liberty.  
 استخوان *ustukhwán*, a bone; kernel.  
 استدامت *istidámat*, permanency; perpetual, everlasting.  
 استدماء *istidá*, supplication, request, solicitation.  
 استدلال *istidlál*, a demonstration, proof, argument; دلیل خواهی.  
 استر *ustar*, the lining of a garment.  
 استراحت *istráhat*, repose, tranquillity, quiet, rest, peace.  
 استرخاص *istirkhás*, leaving, asking leave.



- Aristotle to observe the planets ;  
 it is also called جام جهان نما *isād*, happy, prosperous.  
 اسعد *asād*, assisting.  
 اسعار *asār*, prices ; kindling a fire.  
 اسفاد *asáf*, finishing business.  
 اسعد *asad*, very happy, fortunate.  
 اسفار *asfār*, books, volumes, files.  
 اسفاناج *asfánáj*, spinnage ; توره ایست معروف.  
 اسفل *asfal*, inferior, lowest degree.  
 اسفنج *isfanj*, sponge.  
 اسفور *asfúr*, modesty, bashfulness.  
 اسقاط *isqát*, causing to fall; abortion.  
 اسقام *asqám*, diseases, infirmities.  
 اسلاف *isláf*, ancestors ; پیشینیان.  
 اسلام *islám*, the Muhammadans ; orthodoxy ; submission.  
 اسلحه *aslahat*, weapons, arms.  
 اسلم *aslam*, most safe, secure.  
 اسلوب *aslúb*, manner, form, order, mode, method, way.  
 اسم *ism*, name ; a noun. [pronoun.  
 اسم اشاره *ishárah*, a demonstrative  
 اسم آلة *álah*, noun of instrument.  
 اسم تفضیل *tafsíl*, noun of superiority, superlative noun.  
 اسم جامد *jámíd*, indeclinable noun.  
 اسم زمان *zamán*, noun or adverb of time.  
 اسم صفت *sifat*, derivative adjective.  
 اسم ظرف *zarf*, adverb of time or place.  
 اسم فاعل *fájl*, active participle.  
 اسم مبالغه *mubálagah*, the noun of excess or intensity.  
 اسم مشتق *mushtaq*, derivative noun  
 اسم مصدر *masdar*, the infinitive or noun of action ; verbal noun.  
 اسم مفعول *mafúl*, passive participle.  
 اسم مکان *makán*, noun of place.  
 اسماء *asmá*, names.  
 آسمار *ásmár*, night conversations.  
 آسماع *ásmá*, hearing ; abusing.
- آسمان *ásmán*, the sky, heaven.  
 آسمانی *ásmáni*, heavenly ; azure.  
 آسمر *asmar*, brown, tawny, dusky.  
 اسناد *asnád*, official grants, deeds, patents ; isnád, accusing.  
 اسنام *isnám*, blazing, rising up.  
 آسنان *ásnán*, teeth ; the point of spears ; اسنان *isnán*, years.  
 آسوار *áswár*, horsemen.  
 آسواط *aswát*, scourges, whips.  
 آسود *áswad*, black, blacker.  
 آسودگی *ásúdagí*, quiet, rest, tranquillity, content, peace.  
 آسودن *asúdan*, to rest, to repose.  
 آسوده *ásúdah*, tranquil, quiescent.  
 آسهال *ishál*, loosening, purging.  
 آسهال خون *ishálikhún*, a bloody flux.  
 آسهل *ashal*, more or most easy.  
 آسی *así*, more or most sad ; a physician, a surgeon ; ruins of a habitation.  
 آسیا *ásiyá*, a mill, a millstone.  
 آسیانه *asiyánuh*, a whetstone.  
 آسیب *áseb*, damage ; a bruise ; calamity ; hurt, molestation.  
 آسیر *asír*, a prisoner, captive.  
 آسیری *asíri*, captivity, slavery, bondage, imprisonment.  
 آش *ásh*, pottage, gruel.  
 اشارت *ishárat*, a sign, token, signal.  
 اشاعت *asháqt*, diffusion, publication.  
 اشتیاب *ishtibák*, mixture.  
 آشامیدن *áshámídan*, to drink.  
 اشباه *ashbáh*, resemblances.  
 اشتباه *ishtibáh*, doubt.  
 اشتداد *ishtidád*, vehemence, violence, force, firmness.  
 اشتر *ashtar*, having inverse eyelids.  
 اشته *ushtar*, a camel.  
 اشتراء *ishtirá*, buying, purchase.  
 اشتراك *ishtirák*, partnership, company, society.  
 اشتعال *ishtíál*, burning, conflagration, inflaming.



اشتغال *ishtighál*, employment, occupation, study; attention.  
 اشتقاق *ishtiqáq*, derivation of one noun from another.  
 اشتعال *ishtimál*, containing, comprehending, consisting. [wish].  
 اشتها *ishtihá*, appetite, hunger, desire, اشتها *ishtihár*, publication; fame.  
 اشتی *áshtí*, peace, reconciliation.  
 اشتیاق *ishtiyáq*, wish, longing, desire, affection, love.  
 اشجار *ishjár*, trees; *ashjár*, mouths.  
 اشجه *ashjá*, intrepid, strong.  
 اشخاص *ashkhás*, persons, bodies.  
 اشد *ashadd*, more or most violent.  
 اشداء *ishiddá*, bold, strong.  
 اشر *ashar*, worse, worst.  
 اشرار *ashrár*, wicked, criminal.  
 اشراف *ashráf*, nobles, grandees, gentlemen.  
 اشراق *ishráq*, splendour, rays, flashings; rising of the sun.  
 اشربه *ashrubah*, drinks, potions.  
 اشرج *ashráj*, wanting a testicle.  
 اشردن *ashurdan*, to bruise, pound.  
 اشرف *ashraf*, nobles, illustrious.  
 اشرفی *ashrnfí*, a gold mohur.  
 اشعار *ashár*, poetry, verses; جمع شعر.  
 اشعه *ashah*, rays, sun-beams.  
 اشعث *ashás*, dishevelled hair.  
 اشغال *ashghál*, affairs, businesses, occupations, employments.  
 اشفا *ashfá*, approaching.  
 اشفاق *ashfáq*, compassion, favours.  
 اشفتن *ashuftan*, to be uneasy, disturbed, confounded, enamoured; distracted, wretched.  
 اشفتگی *sáhuftagí*, perturbation.  
 اشفته حال *ashuftah hal*, a distracted condition, wretched.  
 اشفته کار *ashuftah kár*, intricate business. [hair].  
 اشفته موی *ashuftah múe*, dishevelled  
 اشکالنگ *ishkálung*, the leg, shank.

اشقیاء *ashqiya*, wretched, poor, miserable.  
 اشك *ashk*, a tear.  
 اشكالا *ashkárá*, evident; public.  
 اشكال *ashkál*, forms, figures.  
 اشكال *ishkál*, perplexity, difficulty; doubts, suspicions.  
 اشكبای *ashkbár*, shedding tears.  
 اشل *ashal*, disjointed or withered hand; انك دست و خشل شده.  
 اشمام *ishmám*, smelling.  
 اشنأ *áshuá*, a friend, acquaintance.  
 اشوب *áshúb*, confusion, tumult.  
 اشوردن *ashúrdan*, to mix, mingle, couple, join; to ferment.  
 اشوس *ashús*, squint-eyed; strenuous.  
 اشهاد *ashhád*, witnesses. [bold].  
 اشهب *ashhab*, gray, white.  
 اشهر *ashhar*, more or most celebrated; months; مشهورتر رماها.  
 اشیاء *ashyá*, things, effects, goods.  
 اشیان *áshiyán*, a nest.  
 اصابع *asábí*, fingers.  
 اصابل *asábil*, stables.  
 اصاغر *asághir*, little, contemptible.  
 اصالت *asálat*, firmness, constancy; solidity of judgment.  
 اصبع *asba*, fingers; انگشت.  
 اصم *asahh*, very true; authentic.  
 اصحاء *asahhá*, complete, whole, perfect, right, just, free from blemish.  
 اصحاب *asháb*, friends, companions, intimates, master; inhabitants.  
 اصدار *isdár*, issuing; appearing; publishing.  
 اصداف *asdáf*, shells; shellfish.  
 اصداق *asdáq*, truth; کبیس زن کردن.  
 اصدقا *asdiqá*, true friends.  
 اصرار *isrár*, perseverance, obstinacy.  
 اصراف *isráf*, expending; expence.  
 اصطبل *astabal*, a stable; طربله.  
 اصطفأ *istifá*, selecting; برگزیدن.  
 اصطلاح *istiláh*, idiom, phrase, term; ا general acceptionation.

اصفا *isghá*, hearing, listening.  
 اصغر *asghar*, small, smallest.  
 آصف *ásaf*, Asof, Solomon's vizier.  
 اصفار *asfár*, ciphers.  
 اصفهان *isfihán*, the ancient capital of Persia.  
 اصفيا *asfiyá*, pure, just, upright, holy, good (men); برگزیدهگان.  
 اصل *asal*, root, origin, birth; capital, principal, stock; a cause.  
 اولا *aslan*, not at all, never.  
 املاب *asláb*, the loins, sides.  
 اصلاح *isláh*, correction, emendation.  
 اصل السوس *asalassús*, liquorice root.  
 اصلح *aslah*, better, best; correct, fine; most advisable.  
 اصلي *aslí*, radical, essential, principal, original.  
 اصم *asam*, deaf.  
 اصناف *asnáf*, kinds; گروهها.  
 اصنام *asnám*, images; بنها.  
 اصوات *aswát*, sounds, voices, noises.  
 اصول *usúl*, root; causes; elements.  
 اصيل *asíl*, well-born, noble; the evening; radical.  
 اميله *asilah*, hereditary possession.  
 اضاءات *ixáat*, shining, illuminating.  
 اضاخ *ixáz*, an asylum, sanctuary.  
 اضاغت *izáat*, ruining, injuring.  
 اضاغت *izáfat*, adjunct; construction of one noun with another.  
 اضاغه *ixáfah*, increase, addition, augmentation, stipend.  
 اضاغتي *ixáfí*, relative.  
 اضاحك *ixhák*, making to laugh.  
 اضاكوكه *uxhákukh*, a ridiculous thing.  
 اضاخم *axkham*, corpulent, fat.  
 اضاداد *ixdád*, opposite, contrary, opponent.  
 اضاار *ixrár*, afflicting, injuring.  
 اضاراس *ixrás*, striking.  
 اضااربا *ixtiráb*, anxiety, agitation, commotion, trouble, torment.  
 اضااربا *ixtirár*, misery, distress.

اضاغف *azáf*, more or most weak.  
 اضااع *axlá*, sides, parts, districts.  
 اضاال *axlál*, causing to err.  
 اضاات *itáat*, obedience; loyalty.  
 اضابا *atibbá*, physicians.  
 اضااربا *atrás*, sides, quarters, environs; خردشان.  
 اضالس *atlas*, satin; smooth. [als.  
 اضااعمه *atámah*, viands, meats, victuals.  
 اضاافا *itfá*, extinction, putting out.  
 اضاام *ittillá*, notice, information.  
 اضااق *itlág*, setting at liberty; divorcing; diarrhoea, looseness.  
 اضاامع *itmá*, exciting desire, avidity, strong passions.  
 اضاامينا *itmínán*, content, satisfaction.  
 اضااور *atwár*, modes, actions.  
 اضاار *athár*, pure, clear, chaste.  
 اضاار *ixhár*, discovered, revealed.  
 اضاار *axhar*, more or most clear, bright, evident.  
 اضااده *íádat*, returning, repetition.  
 اضاادي *aqátí*, enemies; دشمنان. [pal.  
 اضااظم *aázam*, great, chief, principal.  
 اضاالي *aqí*, most high, exalted.  
 اضاانت *íqnat*, assistance, help.  
 اضااتاق *iqatáq*, setting at liberty, giving leave.  
 اضاام *iqatám*, commencing after sunset; making delay.  
 اضاار *iqatibár*, esteem; faith, belief, confidence, respect.  
 اضاا *iqatidá*, injury, injustice.  
 اضاادل *iqatidál*, temperance, equality, moderation, propriety.  
 اضاادل *iqatixár*, apologizing, excuse.  
 اضااراض *iqatiráz*, opposition, resistance, contradiction.  
 اضاار *iqatizál*, abdication; secession.  
 اضاار *iqatiráf*, confession, acknowledgment. [ing.  
 اضااساف *iqatisáf*, straying, wandering.  
 اضاام *iqatisám*, preserving one's self from sin, abstaining.

اعتضاد *iatizád*, strengthening  
 اعتقاد *iatigád*, faith, confidence, belief, trust.  
 اعتكاف *iatikáf*, restraining; constantly praying.  
 اعتلاء *iatilá*, height, exaltation.  
 اعتلال *iatilál*, sick; seeking pretext.  
 اعتماد *iatimád*, confidence, faith.  
 اعجاز *iajáz*, a miracle; impotence.  
 اعجاف *iajáf*, emaciating.  
 اعجوبه *ájúbah*, wonderful; prodigy.  
 اعدا *iadá*, enemies; دشمنان.  
 اعداد *ádád*, numbers; جمع عدد.  
 اعذاب *iazáb*, tormenting.  
 اذار *iazár*, excuses.  
 اعراب *iaráb*, the vowel points.  
 اعراب } the wandering Arabs.  
 اعرابی *iarabí*,  
 اعراض *iaráz*, dislike, avoiding.  
 اعراف *iaráf*, purgatory,  
 اعرق *iarág*, roots; juices; بیدخ.  
 اعزاز *iazáz*, respect, honour.  
 اعضا *iazá*, members, limbs.  
 اعسر *iasir*, more or most difficult.  
 اعطاف *iatás*, bounties, favors.  
 اعظم *iaxam*, superior, greater, greatest, supreme.  
 اعقاب *iagáb*, offspring, children, posterity; heels; marks, traces.  
 اعلى *álá*, higher, sublimer.  
 اعلام *álám*, flags, ensigns.  
 اعلام *ialám*, information, notice.  
 اعلان *ialán*, publication; خبر کردن.  
 اعم *fám*, most common, universal.  
 اعما *iamá*, blind.  
 اعمار *ámár*, lives; ages; عمرها.  
 اعمال *ámál*, works, actions.  
 اعوان *áwán*, assistants, aids.  
 اعيان *áyán*, nobles; eyes.  
 آغا *ághá*, chief, master; a mughal.  
 آغاریدن *ágháridan*, to moisten, wet.  
 آغاز *ágház*, a beginning, commence-  
 آغازیدن *ágházidan*, to begin. [ment.  
 آغاشتن *ágháshtan*, to accumulate.

آغالیدن *ágháldan*, to excite, animate, rouse; to satiate.  
 اغذیه *aghziáh*, aliments. [lute.  
 اغشتن *ághashtan*, to moisten; to polish.  
 اغتاش *aghtásh*, being dark (night), making dark.  
 اغلاق *ighlág*, fastening a door.  
 اغلب *aghláb*, prevalent; mostly.  
 اغماض *ighmáz*, connivance; pride.  
 اغندن *ághandan*, to fill, to stuff.  
 اغوا *ighwá*, evil suggestion. [brace.  
 اغوش *ághosh*, the bosom; an embrace.  
 اغیار *aghyár*, strangers; rivals.  
 اوف *uf*, fie! for shame!  
 افات *áfát*, misfortunes, calamities.  
 افاده *ifádah*, benefit, advantages.  
 افاء *ifázah*, one obtaining his wish.  
 افاضل *afázil*, learned; virtuous.  
 افاق *afág*, horizons; sides and quarters of the world. [very.  
 افاقست *ifáqat*, convalescence, recovery.  
 افاقی *afáqí*, worldly.  
 افست *áfát*, misfortune, calamity.  
 افتاب *áfáb*, the sun.  
 افتابگیر *áfatabgir*, a parasol, umbrella.  
 افتابه *áfatabah*, an ewer; see آبتابه.  
 افتتاح *iftitáh*, opening; commencement, conquest. [ness.  
 افتادگی *uftádigi*, humility, humbleness.  
 افتادن *uftádan*, to fall, to happen.  
 افتار *iftár*, having weak eyelids.  
 افتخار *iftikhár*, glorying, boasting.  
 افترا *iftirá*, calumny, falsehood.  
 افتقار *iftiqár*, poverty; becoming poor, indigent. [alt.  
 افراختن *afrákhtan*, to elevate, to exalt.  
 افراد *afrád*, individuals, single ones.  
 افراض *afráz*, exalted, elevated, high, extended, abundance.  
 افراشتن *afráshtan*, to exalt; to extol.  
 افراط *ifráf*, excess, abundance.  
 افروختن *afrokhtan*, to illuminate, to inflame.  
 آفریدگار *áfriđgár*, the Creator; God.

افريدگان *áfridgán*, creatures, created beings, living creatures.

افريدن *áfridan*, to create, to generate.

افريس *áfrin*, praising; creating.

افريدنده *áfrinindah*, Creator.

افريش *áfurinish*, the creation.

افزا *afzâ*, increasing, multiplying.

افزائيدن *afzâidân*, to multiply, add.

افزايش *afzâish*, increase, abundance.

افزودن *afzûdan*, to increase. [ance.

افزون *afzûn*, more, greater, manifold, spacious.

افزوني *afzûni*, increase, abundance.

افسار *afsâr*, a bridle, halter, rein.

افساردين *afsârdân*, to speak obscenely.

افسانه *afsanâh*, a fable, romance.

افسر *afsar*, to congeal; to wither.

افشردن *afsurdân*, a crown. [ed.

افسرده *afsurdah*, withered; congealed.

افسوس *afsos*, sorrow, lament.

افسون *afsûn*, incantation, sorcery.

افشا *ifshâ*, publication, divulging.

افشاردن *afshârdân*, to squeeze, to press.

افشان *afshân*, scattering, diffusing.

افشاندين *afshândân*, to diffuse, dis-

perse, scatter, sprinkle.

افشردن *afshurdân*, to filter, to squeeze.

افصح *afsah*, very eloquent.

افعال *afzâl*, virtues.

افضل *afzal*, very excellent, learned.

افطار *iftâr*, breaking a fast.

افعال *afâl*, actions.

انعى *afî*, a snake.

افغان *afghân*, lamentation; a coun-

try; also a sect of Musalmâns.

افق *ufaq*, the horizon.

افقر *afqâr*, very indigent.

افكن *afgan*, overthrowing, flinging,

casting away.

افگندن *afgandân*, to throw, to throw

down, cast away, off.

افلاج *iflâh*, refuges, safety.

افلاس *iflâs*, poverty.

افلاطون *aflátûn*, the divine Plato.

افلاك *aflâk*, the heavens.

افذان *afdhân*, various kinds; branches.

افواج *afwâj*, troops, armies.

افواه *afwâh*, mouths, a rumour.

افهام *afhâm*, intellects, understand-

ings, comprehensions.

افيال *afyâl*, elephants.

افيم *afyûn*, opium.

اقا *âqâ*, master, sir, lord.

اقرب *aqarîb*, relation, kinsmen.

اقصى *aqásî*, the extremes; most re-

mote parts. [kingdoms.

اقاليم *aqâlim*, climates, countries,

اقام *iqâm*, stopping, standing.

اقامت *iqâmat*, abode, dwelling.

اقبال *iqbâl*, prosperity, auspices, fe-

licity, good fortune, riches.

اقبالمند *iqbâlmând*, prosperous, luc-

ky, happy, blessed, fortunate.

اقتباس *iqtibâs*, borrowing, quoting,

deriving, acquiring light.

اقتدا *iqtidâ*, following, imitation.

اقتدار *iqtidâr*, power, authority.

اقتران *iqtirân*, conjunction; company.

اقتسام *iqtisâm*, a division, portion.

اقتصار *iqtisâr*, abbreviation, abridg-

ment, making short.

اقتضاء *iqtizâ*, exigency, demand.

اقداح *iqtidâh*, cups.

اقدام *aqdâm*, paces, steps.

اقدام *iqdâm*, diligence, effort.

اقدس *aqdus*, pure, holy.

اقدم *aqdam*, prior.

اقرأ *igrâ*, the menses of a woman.

اقرار *igrâr*, confession, agreement.

اقرآن *igrân*, equals, relations.

اقراب *agrab*, nearer, nearest.

اقربا *agrubâ*, kindred, relations.

اقرع *aqra*, bald head.

اقرن *agran*, joined eye-brows.

اقساط *âqsât*, instalment.

اقسام *âqsâm*, sorts, kinds; oaths.

دورتر *aqsá*, extremity, far off; more or most remote: نهایت رسنده تر.  
 اقطار *aqtár*, tracts, districts; sides; drops; shares.  
 اقرون *aqrún*, joined eyebrows.  
 اقطاع *aqtá*, cut; sections.  
 قطع *aqtá*, cutting, sections.  
 اقل *aqalla*, very few, less or least.  
 اقليم *aqlím*, climates, countries.  
 اقمر *aqmar*, white.  
 اقمشه *aqmáshah*, clothes of silk.  
 اكبر *ákábír*, great people. [dees.  
 اكرام *ákáram*, the most noble, great.  
 اكاد *ágáh*, vigilant; informed, aware.  
 اكاهي *agáhi*, knowledge: vigilance.  
 اكبر *akbar*, greater, most powerful, supreme.  
 اکتساب *iktitáb*, writing, describing.  
 اكتساب *iktisáb*, acquisition, gain.  
 اكفا *iktifá*, sufficiency, enough.  
 اكثر *aksar*, more, many, the greatest part. for the most part.  
 اگر *agar*, if, although.  
 اكرام *ikráam*, respect, honour.  
 اكره *ikráh*, abhorrence, disgust.  
 اگرچه *ugarchih*, although, nevertheless.  
 اكرم *akram*, very respectable; more noble, great, supreme.  
 اكسير *aksír*, an elixir; the philosopher's stone; essence.  
 اكل *akal*, eating, consuming.  
 اكلیل *aklíl*, a crown, diadem. [tire.  
 اكمل *akmal*, complete, perfect; enough.  
 كناف *aknáf*, environs; sides.  
 اكندن *agandan*, to fill, stuff, cram.  
 اكهن *aknun*, now, at present.  
 اكهن *gín*, tull, filled, stuffing.  
 ال *al*, the Arabic article answering the, as *allaxi*. [spring.  
 ال *ál*, family, race, progeny, offspring.  
 ال *il*, God.  
 الا *alá*, is it not? come along, up! holla! pray thee.

الا *illá*, but, unless, except, besides.  
 آلات *átát*, tools, weapons.  
 الام *alám*, pains, griefs, cares.  
 الان *al-án*, now, still, presently.  
 الاله *iláh*, } God, omnipotence.  
 الله *alláh*, }  
 الايش *áláish*, pollution, corruption, dross, impurity.  
 البته *albattah*, certainly, necessarily.  
 الت *átat*, tools, weapons, instruments, apparatus. [seure.  
 التباس *iltibás*, doubtfulness, objection.  
 التجات *iltijá*, protection, refuge; petition, representation.  
 التذات *iltizáz*, relishing, tasting.  
 التزات *iltizám*, expedience; necessity.  
 التفت *iltifát*, attention; regard.  
 التماس *itimás*, petition, request.  
 التمدع *iltinghá*, royal insignia.  
 التهاب *iltiháb*, burning, inflammation.  
 التلى *allatí*, that, which, who. [tion.  
 التليام *iltiyám*, healing; reconciliation: مبادنة شدن بهم آمدن سرزخم.  
 التلاح *ilháh*, solicitation; مبادنة كردن.  
 التاحمل *alhásil*, upon the whole, in whole.  
 التحاق *ilháq*, annexation. [fine.  
 التحق *alhaqq*, truly, certainly, surely.  
 التدام *ildám*, continuing, (a fever.)  
 التدا *addí*, farewell, adieu.  
 التال *alhál*, now, at present.  
 التالان *ilhán*, notes, sounds, tones.  
 التلام *iltám*, conviction, blame.  
 التلسن *alsun*, tongues, languages, dialects, idioms.  
 التلاق *ilsáq*, joining, fixing.  
 التلاق *ilsáq*, fixing, sticking.  
 التلش *ulush*, the remains of a repast.  
 التلشي *alsí*, linseed.  
 التلطاف *altáf*, favours, benefits.  
 التلغا *ilghá*, excluding.  
 التلغار *ilghár*, rapine, depredation.  
 التلغارض *algharaz*, upon the whole; in a word; that is to say.  
 التلغيات *alghiyás*, clamour for justice.

ulfat, affection, friendship.  
 الفخنة *alfakhtan*, to acquire, gain.  
 القا *ilqá*, inspiration; throwing;  
 projecting; noise.  
 القاب *alqáb*, title, appellation.  
 القصة *alqissah*, in short, in a word.  
 الكن *alkan*, stammering.  
 ألم *alam*, grief, anguish, pain.  
 الماس *almás*, a diamond.  
 اللك *alang*, intrenchment.  
 الواح *alwáh*, planks, boards.  
 ألوان *alwán*, colours, species.  
 ألودن *alúdan*, to stain, to pollute.  
 ألودگی *alúdagí*, defilement, stain.  
 الویس *ulús*, tribe, nation.  
 الوش *ulúsh*, the remains of a repast.  
 الوف *ulúf*, thousand.  
 ألوهیت *ulúhiyat*, the Deity, divinity.  
 اله *iláh*, God.  
 الهام *ilhám*, revelation; inspiration.  
 الهی *iláhi*, divine, O God!  
 الی *ilá*, to, until, as far as.  
 الیم *alim*, painful, grieving.  
 ام *umm*, a mother; مادرشدن.  
 ام *am*, from بودن to be, first person  
 sing. I am, *im*, this, as, امروز.  
 اما *ammá*, but, however, nevertheless.  
 اما *imá*, mewing, (of a cat.) [less.  
 اماج *amáj*, a butt or mark, sign.  
 اماجد *amájid*, great nobles, glorious.  
 اماذن *amádan*, to prepare, make  
 ready, expedite.  
 امارت *imárat*, a government, domi-  
 nion; *amárat*, a sign, mark.  
 اماس *ámás*, a swelling.  
 اماسیدن *amásidan*, to swell.  
 اماکین *amákin*, places, habitations.  
 امال *amál*, hope, desire.  
 امام *imám*, a leader; chief; priest.  
 امامت *imámat*, the office of *imám*.  
 امان *amán*, security, safety, protec-  
 tion, peace, tranquillity.  
 امان *ammán*, two mothers, a mother  
 and aunt; parents.

امانت *anánat*, deposit, trust, safety.  
 امانی *amání*, protection security.  
 اومت *ummat*, a sect; religion.  
 امتثال *imtisál*, conformity, obedi-  
 ence, submission, examples.  
 امتحان *imtihán*, experiment, trial;  
 attempt, proof, examination.  
 امتداد *imtidád*, prolongation, ex-  
 tension, prorogation.  
 امتزاج *imtizáj*, union, conjunction.  
 امته *amtah*, goods, effects.  
 املا *imtilá*, repletion; پرشدن.  
 امتناع *imtiná*, restraint, prohibi-  
 tion, refusing, denying.  
 امتنان *imtinán*, obligation, favour.  
 امتیاز *imtiyáz*, distinction; جداشدن.  
 امثال *amsál*, proverbs; resemblances.  
 امجد *amjad*, very noble, excellent.  
 آمد *amad*, income; arrival; he  
 came; from آمدن to come.  
 آمد *amad*, the end; extremity;  
 boundary; age, time; catastrophe.  
 امداد *imdad*, to aid, help, assist; be-  
 come juicy.  
 آمدن *ámadan*, to come, arrive.  
 امدنی *amadani*, import; income.  
 امدوشد *amadoshud*, access, coming  
 and going; آمدورفت.  
 امر *amr*, a thing; action; com-  
 mand, mandate, decree.  
 امرا *umrá*, nobles, grandees, princes.  
 امرات *imrát*, a woman.  
 امراض *amráz*, diseases, maladies.  
 امرد *amrad*, a beardless youth.  
 امورش *amurzhish*, forgiveness, re-  
 mission, absolution.  
 امورگار *amurzgár*, forgiver, merciful.  
 امورشیدن *amurzhidan*, to forgive.  
 امساك *imsák*, parsimony; بازداشتن.  
 امروز *imroz*, to-day.  
 امس *áms*, yesterday.  
 امساس *imsás*, touching, rubbing.  
 امصار *amsár*, cities, great cities.  
 امسال *imsál*, this year.

امشب *imshab*, to-night.  
 امضأ *imzá* causing to pass, transmitting ; گذراندن *dispatching*.  
 امعان *imán*, reflecting, speculating.  
 امكان *imkán*, possibility ; having eggs in the belly.  
 امكانه *amkanah*, places, mansions.  
 امل *amal*, hope, desire, wish.  
 املا *imlá*, orthography.  
 املاك *amlák*, goods, possessions.  
 املك *imlák*, property, possession.  
 امم *umam*, people ; seeds.  
 امن *aman*, tranquillity, safety.  
 امنا *umná*, superintends.  
 امنيت *amniyat*, repose, safety.  
 اموختن *amokhtan*, to teach, to read, to learn ; to swell.  
 امودن *amúdan*, to fill, prepare.  
 امور *umúr*, things, affairs, actions.  
 آموزش *amozish*, learning, teaching.  
 آموزگار *amozgár*, a teacher ; student.  
 امهال *imhál*, delay ; respiting.  
 اممى *ummi*, one who can neither read nor write.  
 اميختن *amekhtan*, to mix, compound.  
 اميد *umed*, hope, desire.  
 اميدوار *umedwár*, hoping ; candidate.  
 امير *amír*, a nobleman, prince.  
 اميز *amez*, mixing, mixed.  
 اميزش *amezash*, mixture, mixing.  
 آمين *ámín*, amen ! so let it be.  
 امين *amin*, safe ; faithful ; superintendent.  
 آن *án*, that.  
 آن *án*, a moment, a minute.  
 ان *in*, if ; if so be.  
 ان *anna*, since, because.  
 ان *inna*, for ; certainly, truly, indeed ; but.  
 انابيب *anábib*, joints of reeds, &c.  
 اناث *inás*, women, females.  
 انامل *anámil*, fingers.  
 انابت *inábat*, repentance, penitence.  
 انار *anáar*, a pomegranate.

انارت *inárat*, brilliancy.  
 انام *anáam*, mankind.  
 اذن *anáan*, those.  
 انانيت *anániyat*, egotism.  
 انبار *ambár*, a help ; granary, stock.  
 انبارش *ambárish*, stuffing of any thing.  
 انبار *ambáz*, partner, associate.  
 انبارى *ambázi*, partnership, joint.  
 انباشتن *ambáshtan*, to fill ; to sprin-  
 انبان *ambán*, soft leather. [kle.  
 انبساط *imbisát*, mirth, joy,  
 انبيات *imbiás*, sending mission.  
 انبوه *amboh*, multitude, a crowd.  
 انبه *ambah*, a mango ; بنه.  
 انبيا *ambiyá*, prophets.  
 انبيى *ambiq*, an alembic ; a still.  
 انبياه *imtibáh*, vigilance.  
 انتخاب *intikháb*, selection.  
 انتساب *intisáb*, connexion, relation.  
 انتشار *intishár*, dispersion.  
 انتظار *intizár*, expectation, waiting.  
 انتظام *intizám*, order, arrangement.  
 انتفا *intifá*, being repulsed, removed, annihilated.  
 انتفاع *intifá*, utility, advantage.  
 انتقال *intiqál*, emigration ; dying.  
 انتقام *intiqám*, revenge, vengeance.  
 انتها *intihá*, the end, extremity.  
 انتهاب *intiháb*, depredation, spoil.  
 انجام *injáh*, performing ; permitting.  
 انجام *anjám*, the end, conclusion.  
 انجمن *anjamun*, company, banquet, assembly, congress, synagogue.  
 آنچه *unchih*, whatever.  
 انجير *injir*, fig.  
 انجيل *injíl*, the gospel.  
 انحاء *anhá*, ways, kinds.  
 انحراف *inkiráf*, declination, changing, deviation, inversion.  
 انحصار *inhisár*, comprising ; surrounding.  
 انداختن *andákhtan*, to cast, throw.

انداز *andáz*, quantity ; throwing.  
اندازه *andázah*, estimation, guess.  
اندام *andám*, the body, form, stature.  
اندر *andar*, in, into, within. [ture  
اندوز *anduraz*, precept, admonition.  
اندرون *andarún*, within, inside.  
اندك *andak*, little, few.  
اندمال *indimál*, the healing of a wound, getting well.  
اندوختن *andokhtan*, to collect ; gain.  
اندودن *andúdan*, to incrustate ; to plaster ; to anoint ; mortar.  
اندوه *andoh*, grief, sorrow, anguish.  
اندوهگین *andohgín*, sorrowful, sad.  
اندیش *andesh*, considering, reflecting, thinking.  
اندیشه *andeshah*, consideration ; suspicion, thought ; care,  
اندیشیدن *andeshidan*, to consider.  
انزال *inzál*, inciting, sending down.  
انزوا *inzawá*, a solitary life.  
انس *ins*, mankind.  
انس *ins*, familiarity ; attachment.  
انسان *insán*, man, mankind.  
انسانیت *insáníyut*, human nature ; humanity ; politeness ; humility.  
اسب *ansab*, most advisable.  
انسداد *insidád*, being shut, locked.  
انشاء *inshá*, elegance of style ; composition ; producing.  
انصار *ansár*, assistants, auxiliaries, companions, protectors.  
انصاف *insáf*, equity, justice, discretion, moderation. [ing.  
انصرام *insirám*, completion, finish.  
انعام *inám*, a present, gift, benefit ; bottle ; quadruped, cattle.  
انفجار *infjár*, bursting out.  
انفاس *anfás*, breathings, spirits, persons ; voices.  
نفیختن *anfakhtan*, to acquire.  
انفصال *infisál*, separation ; cutting off ; settlement ; decision, settling.

انفعا *infíál*, modesty, shame.  
انقباض *inqibáz*, detention ; contraction, impediment.  
انقضا *inqazá*, expiration, conclusion.  
انقطاع *inqitá*, cutting off, separation, disjunction ; consummation.  
انقلاب *inq-láb*, revolution, change, alteration, conversion.  
انقياد *inqiyád*, obedience, submission, subjection. [ing.  
انكار *inkár*, denial, disavowal, rejection.  
انكاشتن *inkáshtun*, to think, consider.  
انگبین *angab'n*, honey.  
انگیختن *angekhtan*, to excite, to rouse ; to create.  
انگاز *angaz*, an instrument for driving an elephant.  
انكسار *inkisár*, humanity, contrition.  
انكشاف *inksháf*, detection, revelation.  
انكشت *ankshst*, charcoal. [tion.  
انگشت *angusht*, a finger.  
انگشت‌ده *angushtánuh*, a thimble.  
انگشتری *angushtari*, a ring.  
انگلیز *ingliz*, English.  
انگور *angúr*, grape, raisin, a fruit.  
انگوزه *angozuh*, asafetida. [wards.  
انگاه *angah*, then, at ; at time ; afterwards.  
انگیختن *angekhtan*, to excite ; to draw (a sword).  
انما *innamá*, because, since, surely, certainly ; اما.  
انوار *anwár*, lights, splendours ; flowers.  
انواع *anwá*, sorts, kinds, varieties.  
انوار *anwar*, very luminous, or bright.  
انها *anhá*, they. [tion.  
انهاى *inháe*, annunciation, publication.  
انهدام *inhidám*, ruin, fall, destruction.  
انهاى *inhilál*, raining, shedding (tears).  
انى *inni*, everywhere ; whence.  
انهزام *inhizám*, a defeat, rout.  
انيس *anis*, a companion, friend.



اینقه *anīqah*, pure, good.  
 او *ao*, he, she, it.  
 اوارجه *āwārjah*, a journal, register, diary book.  
 اواره *āwārah*, wandering; distressed; a vagabond; idle, lazy.  
 آوارگی *āwārgī*, a state of wandering.  
 آواز *āwāz*, a noise, sound, voice.  
 آوازه *āwāzah*, report, fame, reputation. [out].  
 آوازیدن *āwāzīdan*, to call out, to cry.  
 آوامیر *āwāmīr*, orders, commands, receipts, mandates.  
 آوان *āwān*, times.  
 آوانی *āwānī*, vessels.  
 آوایل *āwāil*, beginnings.  
 آوباش *āubāsh*, a vagabond.  
 آوتاد *autād*, stakes; میخ ها و جمع آوند.  
 آوج *auj*, the top, summit, altitude; the ascendant of a planet.  
 آوجاع *aujā*, pain, distemper.  
 آوجب *aujab*, very necessary.  
 آوراد *aurād*, commemoration.  
 آوراع *aurāgh*, poor, weak, small.  
 آوراق *aurāq*, leaves.  
 آورلم *aurām*, tumours.  
 آورد *āward*, battle, conflict.  
 آوردن *āwardan*, to bring, to fetch; to relate; to adduce.  
 آورنگ *aurang*, a throne; a crown; glory, honour, power.  
 آوزار *ausār*, the sail of a vessel; tools, weapons; burthens, loads.  
 آوزان *auxān*, weights, measures.  
 آوسط *ausat*, the middle, medium.  
 آوصاف *ausāf*, qualities, epithets; praises, famous actions.  
 آوضع *auxā*, gesture, motion, fashion.  
 آوافق *ausfaq*, very convenient; موافق تر.  
 آوقات *auqāt*, times, seasons, hours.  
 آوقیه *auqiyah*, an ounce; مقدار درم.  
 آوال *auwal*, first, beginning, principle.  
 آولای *aulā*, better, best.  
 اولی *ūlā*, first.

اولاد *aulād*, sons, children, descendants.  
 اولیا *auliyā*, friends (of God), saints.  
 اولیاء و ائمه *auliyād-aulat*, ministers of state.  
 اولین *auwalīn*, first, prior. [state].  
 آود *āwand*, a vessel of any kind.  
 آویختن *āwekhtan*, to hang, to suspend.  
 آویز *āwez*, suspending. [pend].  
 آویزش *āwezash*, suspension; war, engagement.  
 آویزه *āwezah*, an ear-ring.  
 آه *āh*, alas! a sigh.  
 اهالی *ahālī*, inhabitants; possessors.  
 اهانت *ihānat*, disdain, contempt.  
 اهتدا *ihtidā*, finding the right way.  
 اهتزاز *ihtizāz*, exultation, rejoicing.  
 اهتمام *ihtimām*, condolence; diligence, effort, endeavour.  
 اهتمامدار *ihtimāmdār*, an under collector of revenue.  
 اهجویت *ahjūwat*, a satire.  
 آهکتن *āhikhtan*, to intend, design; to unsheath or draw a sword.  
 آهسته *āhistah*, softly, slowly, step by step; quiet, soft, gentle.  
 آهک *āhak*, lime, plaster.  
 آهل *ahal*, skilful; lord, master; worthy, apt, fit; family, spouse, husband.  
 آهلیت *ahaliyat*, worthiness, ability.  
 آهلیه *ahaliyah*, a wife; زوجه.  
 آهم *ahamm*, very important.  
 آهمال *ihmāl*, delay, negligence.  
 آهن *āhan*, iron. [net].  
 آهن ربا *āhanrobā*, a loadstone, magnet.  
 آهنگ *āhang*, intention; melody.  
 آهنگر *āhan-gar*, blacksmith.  
 آهنگش *āhankash*, a magnet, a loadstone.  
 آهنی *āhanī*, made of iron.  
 آهانین *āhanīn*, made of iron, of iron.  
 آهوی *āhū*, a deer; a defect.  
 آهویزه *āhūbarah*, a fawn.  
 آهوس *ahwas*, consuming, devouring.

اهوسياه *ahúsiyáh*, an antelope.  
 اهوريه *ahviyah*, airs, atmosphere.  
 اهختن *ahékhtan*, to unsheath.  
 اهيز *ahéz*, modestly, slowly, softly.  
 اى *ai*, the interjection, O ! Oh !  
 ايا *áyá*, O ! ho ! holla !  
 ايات *áyát*, signs, miracles ; verses of the qurán ; splendour.  
 ايادي *ayádi*, hands.  
 ايالت *iyálat*, government, dominion.  
 ايام *aiyám*, days, times, seasons ; weather ; a root ; debt.  
 ايامى *aiyámí*, widows ; a woman.  
 ايت *áyat*, a mark ; a verse of the qorán.  
 اينلاف *i-tiláf*, friendship, society, company, assembly.  
 اينار *ísár*, bestowing ; diffusing.  
 ايجاب *ijáb*, acquiescence, approving.  
 ايجاز *ijáz*, abbreviation, abridgment.  
 اينذا *ízád*, oppression, distress, injury.  
 ايراد *trád*, alleging, producing, citing.  
 ايزد *izad*, God.  
 ايزدى *izadí*, divine.  
 استادگى *istádagí*, stability.  
 ايستادن *istádan*, to stand.  
 ايشان *aishán*, they.  
 ايصال *ísál*, causing to arrive ; sending ; fulfilling a promise.  
 ايز *aiz*, returning ; repeating.  
 ايزا *aizan*, ditto, the same, also.  
 ايزاء *ízá*, good, faith.  
 ايفا *ifá*, performing a promise.  
 ايك *aik*, forest, entangled trees.  
 ايكال *ikál*, whispering.  
 ايلچى *elchí*, an ambassador.  
 ايلغار *ilghár*, expedition, battery.  
 ائما *aimá*, but, whether.  
 ائمه *ímá*, allusion ; signal.  
 ائمس *ímás*, shameless, addicted to prostitution.  
 ائمان *imán*, oaths ; faith, religion, belief.  
 ائمان *imán*, right hand or side.

ائماندار *imándár*, faithful, honest.  
 ائمن *aiman*, safe, secure.  
 ائمه *aimmah*, land given as a reward or favour by the king at a low  
 ائى *ain*, where, whence. [rent,  
 ائى *in*, this.  
 ائنا *íná*, these.  
 اينده *áindah*, coming, future ; a  
 اينك *inak*, behold ! lo ! [comer.  
 ائوان *aiwán*, a palace, portico, hall.  
 ائوب *aiyúb*, Job.  
 ائىن *áin*, regulation, customs. [glass.  
 ائينه *áinah*, a mirror, a looking-

## ب

ب *ba*, or *be*, the second letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. It expresses two in Arithmetic ; Monday as the second day of the week, and the sign Gemini.  
 ب *ba*, with, in, to, because, &c.  
 با *bá*, with, possessed of.  
 باب *báb*, a gate, a door ; chapter of a book ; affair, matter.  
 بابا *bábá*, father.  
 بابت *bábat*, on account of.  
 بابر *bábar*, the autumn ; the name of an emperor of Hindustán.  
 بابل *bábal*, Babylon.  
 بابوس *bábús*, a young child.  
 بابونه *bábúnah*, camomile, wild ivy.  
 باج *báj*, tribute, custom, duty, tax.  
 باجدار *bájdár*, a tax-gatherer.  
 باجگذار *bájugxár*, tributary, taxed.  
 باجگير *bájgir*, a collector of revenue.  
 باخبر *bákhbar*, intelligent, wise.  
 باختن *bákhtan*, to play, to lose at play ; to give.  
 باخته *bákhtah*, plaster ; incrustation.  
 باد *bád*, the wind, breeze, gale, air, breath ; let it be so, so be it.  
 بادام *bádám*, an almond.

بادامى *bádámí*, buff-coloured ; oval.  
 بادبان *bádbán*, the sail of a vessel.  
 بادپا *bádpá*, a horse ; swift.  
 بادبروت *bádbarút*, proud, lofty, vain.  
 بادرنگ *bádrang*, a cucumber.  
 بادسبا *bádsabá*, the morning breeze.  
 بادگرد *bádgard*, a whirlwind.  
 بادکش *bádkash*, a fan, also ; *باد* [wind].  
 بادمخالف *bádi-mukhálif*, a contrary.  
 بادانجان *bádinján*, the egg-plant.  
 باد *bádah*, wine.  
 بادی *badí*, windy, flatulent.  
 بادی *bádi*, foreign cause ; author of  
 بادیان *bádiyán*, anise. [mischief].  
 بادیه *bádiyah*, a desert, forest.  
 بار *bár*, a burden, load ; pregnancy ;  
 fruit ; once ; admittance ; great.  
 باران *bárán*, rain.  
 بارانی *barání*, a riding coat, cloak.  
 باربار *bárbár*, again and again, several  
 times, frequently, often.  
 باربردار *bárbarádár*, a bearer of bur-  
 dens, porter, carrier, a beast of  
 burthens.  
 بارح *bárihat*, last night, yesterday.  
 بارخدا *bárkhudá*, the great God.  
 بارد *bárid*, cold, rigid.  
 باردار *bárdár*, fruitful ; pregnant.  
 باز *bárix*, stretched out.  
 بارش *bárish*, rain. [leave].  
 بارعام *báriám*, public audience ;  
 بارق *bárig*, flashing cloud, shining.  
 بارقه *bárigáh*, flashing, glittering.  
 بارگاه *bárgáh*, a king's court.  
 بارکش *bárkash*, a porter ; oppressed.  
 باروت *bárút*, gun-powder.  
 بارور *bárwar*, producing fruit.  
 باره *báruh*, subject ; behalf ; once.  
 بارها *bárhá*, often, many times.  
 بارى *báre*, one time, once.  
 بارى *bárá*, God, the Creator.  
 باریاب *báryáb*, admitted at court.  
 بارى تعالى *báritála*, the Lord God,  
 Most High, most glorious.

باریدن *báridan*, to rain.  
 بارىك *bárik*, thin, fine.  
 بارىك بینى *bárikbíní*, quickness of  
 apprehension, understanding.  
 بارىكى *barikí*, subtilty, fineness.  
 بار *báz*, a hawk, a falcon ; a player ;  
 afresh, anew, back again ; open.  
 بارغ *bázigh*, shining.  
 بازار *bázár*, a market.  
 بازارى *bázári*, belonging to a market.  
 بازپرس *báxpurs*, retrospection.  
 بازخواست *báxkhwást*, investigation ;  
 retrospection, an answer.  
 بازغ *bázighah*, shining.  
 بازركان *bázurgán*, a merchant.  
 بازركانى *bázurgání*, trade.  
 بازگشت *báxgasht*, return.  
 بازنده *báxindah*, a player, playing.  
 بازو *báxú*, the arm, a wing.  
 بازوبند *báxúband*, an ornament for  
 the arm, a bracelet.  
 بازى *báxí*, play, sport ; game.  
 بازىافتن *báxiyáftan*, to resume.  
 بازیدن *báxidan*, to play.  
 بازىگر *báxigar*, a juggler.  
 باس *bás*, adversity, affliction.  
 باسامان *básámán*, a honest man.  
 باسلىق *básiliq*, an artery in the arm.  
 باش *básh*, stay, stop ; let it be.  
 باشد *báshad*, let it be so.  
 باشنده *báshindah*, an inhabitant.  
 باشه *báshah* sparrow-hawk.  
 باشند *báshidan*, to be ; to stand,  
 to remain, stay, dwell.  
 باصر *básir*, penetrating, seeing well.  
 باصره *básirah*, the sight, vision.  
 باطل *bátíl*, false, vain, absurd, idle.  
 باطن *bátín*, inward, hidden, con-  
 cealed, internal, interior.  
 باطنى *bátíní*, internal.  
 باعث *báís*, cause, motive, occasion.  
 باغ *bágh*, a garden, vineyard.  
 باغبان *bághbán*, a gardener.  
 باغچه *bághchah*, a little garden.

باغستان *bāghistān*, garden-ground, vineyard.

باجی *bāghí*, a rebel, a sinner.

بافتن *bāftan*, to weave ; to plait ; to twist, to entertwine.

بافته *bāftah*, woven ; twisted ; a kind of coarse cloth.

باافته *bāfindah*, a weaver ; a twister.

باقر *bāqir*, a herd of oxen with their keepers ; abounding with wealth and knowledge ; a tiger ; great.

باقل *bāqlá*, bean.

باقی *bāqí*, remainder, balance ; durable, permanent, immortal, eternal.

باک *bák*, fear, dread, timidity.

باکرا *bákirah*, a virgin.

باکوره *bákúrah*, first fruit, early fruit.

باکی *bákí*, weeping, shedding tears.

بال *bál*, an arm, wing ; heart, soul.

بالا *bálá*, above, summit.

بالاپوش *báláposh*, a coverlet, a quilt.

بالاخانه *bálákhánah*, an upper chamber.

بالای *bálái*, above, up. [ber.]

بالله *billáh*, by God.

بالجمله *biljumlá*, summarily.

بالش *bálsh*, a cushion, pillow.

بالضرورت *bizzarúrat*, necessarily.

بالغ *bálagh*, mature ; arrived ; an adult ; coming to pass.

بالفعل *bilfál*, now, at present.

بالکانه *bilkánah*, a lattice window.

بالکل *bilkul*, wholly, all, entirely, totally, altogether.

بالمشافه *bilnusháfah*, face to face.

بالی *báltí*, old, worn, (garment.)

بالیدگی *bálidigí*, growth ; pride.

بالیدن *bálidán*, to grow up.

بالین *bálin*, a pillow, cushion.

بام *bám*, the terrace, roof of a house ; the morning, aurora.

بامداد *bámdád*, in the morning.

بامدادان *bámadádán*, the next morning.

بامزه *bámuzah*, sweet, savoury. [ing.]

بامگاه *bámgáh*, the morning.

بازگ *báng*, a sound, noise, cry, clamour ; a small dagger.

بانات *bánát*, broad cloth, woollen cloth.

بانو *bánú*, princess, lady.

بانوا *bánawá*, rich, fortunate.

بانی *bání*, a builder, maker, founder.

باوجود *báwajúd*, notwithstanding.

باور *báwar*, faith, belief, credit.

باورچی *báwarchí*, a cook.

باورغف *báwasf*, notwithstanding.

باه *báh*, adultery, fornication ; virility.

باهر *báhar*, manifest, clear. [ty.]

باهم *báham*, together.

باید *báid*, necessary, it behoves.

بایست *báist*, fit, incumbent.

بایستن *báistan*, to be necessary.

بایزید *báizid*, a proper name.

بایع *báiq*, a seller.

بابر *babar*, a lion, tiger.

بت *bút*, an idol, image.

بت پرست *butparast*, idolator.

بت *butt*, cutting.

بتاشه *batáshah*, a sweetmeat.

بت تراش *but-tarásh*, a statuery.

بتر *batar*, worse ; see بدتر.

بتخانه *butkhánah*, an idol temple.

بتول *butúl*, a virgin ; Virgin Mary, or Fatima, daughter of Muham-

بشره *busrah*, a pimple. [mad.]

بجا *bajá*, proper, fit, right.

بجا آوردن *bajá-áwardán*, to perform.

بجان *baján*, heartily.

بجان آمدن *baján-ámadan*, to be disgusted ; to be ready to expire.

بجای *bajáe*, instead, in lieu of.

بچه *bajrah*, a barge.

بچگان *bachagán*, children.

بجد *bajid*, diligently, eagerly, with speed.

بجنس *bajins*, in the same kind, duly, unmixed.

بچه *bachah*, the young of an animal ; an infant.

بحار *bahár*, seas ; great rivers.  
 بحال *bahál*, proper state or condition ; appointed ; recover, re-  
 بحت *bahí*, pure, genuine. [instat.  
 بحث *bahas*, argument, controversy, debate, contest, dispute.  
 بحدى *bahadde*, in that degree.  
 بحر *bahar*, the sea.  
 بحران *bahrán*, the crisis of a disease.  
 بحری *bahrí*, marine, maritime.  
 بحسب *bahusb*, in conformity to.  
 بخار *bukhár*, vapour, fume, steam.  
 بخاء *bikhá*, a vein in the loins.  
 بخ باغ *bakhbák*, a camel braying.  
 بخت *bakht*, fortune, prosperity.  
 بختمندی *bakhtmandí*, good fortune.  
 بختوار *bakhtáwar*, happy, rich.  
 بختی *bukhtí*, a dromedary.  
 بختیار *bakhtiyár*, fortunate, rich.  
 بخدا *bakhudá*, by God, to God ; بالله.  
 بخرد *bakhirad*, intelligent, wise.  
 بخردی *bakhiradí*, wisdom, sagacity.  
 بخشدن *bakhsidan*, to melt ; to be in anguish, affliction, pain.  
 بخش *bakhsh*, part, share, lot, chance ; a giver, donor, divider.  
 بخشایش *bakhsháish*, forgiveness, compassion, mercy, favour.  
 بخشاينده *bakhsháindah*, bountiful, benefactor, merciful, (God.)  
 بخشبندر *bakhshbandar*, a royal custom-house, or market.  
 بخشش *bakhshish*, a present, gift.  
 بخشندگی *bakhshindagi*, munificence.  
 بخشنده *bakhshindah*, a giver, benevolent, generous, liberal.  
 بخشي *bakhshí*, paymaster, giver.  
 بخشیدن *bakhshidan*, to give, bestow ; to pardon, spare.  
 بخل *bukhul*, parsimony, avarice.  
 بخلا *bukhlá*, misers.  
 بخله *bakhlah*, a bean.  
 بخور *bukhúr*, perfume, odour.  
 بخوری *bukhúrah*, a musk bag.

بخيل *bakhlí*, avaricious ; a miser, covetous, stingy.  
 بخيلی *bakhlí*, parsimony, avarice.  
 بخیه *bakhiyah*, strong quilting.  
 بد *bad*, bad, wicked, an evil ; زبون.  
 بدا *badá*, beginning ; prefixing.  
 بدا *baddá*, corpulent. [ning.  
 بدات *badátan*, at first, in the beginning.  
 بداکتر *badákhtar*, unfortunate, disgraced, bad star ; also بدطالع.  
 بداکھلاق *badakhlág*, immoral, bad disposition, ill-natured, ill-bred.  
 بدارام *badáram*, a knave, a hypocrite.  
 بداصل *badásil*, mean birth.  
 بداموز *badámóz*, ill-bred.  
 بداندیش *badandesh*, malicious, malignant ; see بدخواه.  
 بداهت *badáhat*, an extempore.  
 بدایع *badáya*, new, strange, rare.  
 بدباز *badbáz*, a jester, a mimic ; مسخره.  
 بدبخت *badbakht*, unfortunate.  
 بدت *biddat*, power ; portion, share.  
 بدتبار *badtabár*, of mean birth.  
 بدتر *badtar*, worse ; villainous.  
 بدچشم *badchashm*, of a malignant aspect.  
 بدحال *badhál*, distressful, of poor condition, unfortunate. [try.  
 بدخشان *badakhsán*, name of a count.  
 بدخصال *badkhisál*, of bad disposition.  
 بدخو *badkho*, bad tempered, rude.  
 بدخواه *badkhwáh*, inimical, invidious.  
 بددل *baddil*, timid, cowardly, silly.  
 بددین *baddin*, irreligious, impious.  
 بدر *badar*, the full moon ; ماچہا دم without, out of doors ; fullness.  
 بدراہ *badráh*, wicked. [tor.  
 بدراى *badráe*, villainous ; a malefactor.  
 بدرو *badarrau*, a drain, a sewer.  
 بدروستی *badarustí*, indeed, truly, certainly. [convoy.  
 بدرقه *badriqah*, a guard, an escort, a  
 بدره *badrah*, a money bag, weight of 10,000 dirhams.

بدستور *badástúr*, according to rule, as heretofore, customary.

بدسگال *badsigál*, malevolent, malignant, abusive, bad tongue.

بدعت *bidat*, oppression, violence.

بدعهد *badqhad*, a liar, faithless.

بدفعل *badfiql*, mischievous.

بدقمار *badqimár*, perfidious.

بدكار *badkár*, villainous, sinner, sinful.

بدکردار *badkirdár*, a scoundrel.

بدكيش *badkesh*, irreligious, impious.

بدگو *badgo*, a slanderer, a rogue.

بدگوهر *badguhar*, mean origin ; بدگوهر.

بدل *badal*, a substitute, change, for.

بدلا *badlá*, substitute, return.

بدلجه *badlahjah*, ill-tongued.

بدمصمت *badmast*, refractory ; intoxicated ; خمرخورده.

بدعاش *badmash*, wicked, a cheat.

بدن *badan*, the body.

بدنام *badnám*, infamous.

بدنامی *badnámí*, infamy.

بدنژاد *badnazád*, base born.

بدنهاد *badnihád*, ill-disposed, perfidious, depraved.

بدنما *badnumá*, deformed, bad appearance, ugly.

بدو *bado*, to, for him, it, to two.

بدون *bidún*, without, besides.

بدی *badí*, wickedness, malignity.

بدیع *badiq*, wonderful, rare, strange, astonishing ; an inventor.

بدیهت *badihat*, an extempore, said inconsiderately ; بی اندیشه گفتن.

بدیهی *badihí*, an axiom, extempore.

بدل *bazl*, munificence, liberality.

بذله *bazlah*, a jest, pleasantry, joke.

بر *bar*, above, on, upon ; the bosom ; fruit ; breast, embrace ; armpit, or lap ; a porter, a carrier.

بر *barr*, the continent, the earth, globe.

بر *bara*, free, exempted ; pious.

برابر *barábar*, equal, alike ; level, up to ; opposite ; barbarians.

برات *barát*, a letter, an assignment, a draft, commission, privilege.

برات استهلال *barát istihlál*, shewing the new moon, explaining.

براح *baráh*, ending, ceasing.

برادر *barádar*, a brother. [ther.

برادر رضائی *barádar-ravái*, foster-bro-

برادری *barádari*, consanguinity.

براده *barádah*, filings, saw-dust.

برادر *barár*, peace, concord.

براری *barári*, a desert.

براریدن *baráridan*, to spread branches.

براز *baráz*, an extensive open field ; fighting.

براز *buráz*, human excrement.

براض *baráz*, scarcity of water.

برافشادن *barafshádan*, to refuse, decline.

برافشاندن *barágháshádan*, to instigate.

براعت *barát*, excellence, pre-eminence.

براق *burráq*, brilliant, flashing.

براق *buráq*, the celebrated ass on which Muhammed is said to have gone to heaven.

برام *barám*, a handful of wool or flax.

برآمد *barámad*, appearance ; coming out, issue, result ; impeachment.

برآمدن *barámadan*, to arise, come forth ; *barámdah*, a balcony.

بران *burrán*, cutting, sharp.

برانگار *burángvár*, the left hand.

برانیدن *baránidan*, to put to flight.

برآورد *baráward*, an estimate.

برآوردن *baráwardan*, to bring up, to extract, to exalt, raise.

برآویختن *barávekhádan*, to suspend.

براهمه *biráhimáh*, bráhmans.

براهن *baráhin*, proofs, arguments.

برای *baráe*, for, on account of.

برایا *barayá*, people, creatures, men.

برپا *barpá*, fixed, established, stand.

برباد *barbád*, ruined, destroyed.

بربر *barbar*, upon the breast, above.

بردست *barbast*, according to custom.

بریستن *barbastan*, to pack up.  
 بریط *barbat*, a harp or lute.  
 برتافتن *bartáftan*, to twist, to turn.  
 برتر *bartar*, higher, more sublime.  
 بر تقدیر *bartaqdir*, on supposition.  
 برتله *bartalah*, a gift, present.  
 برج *búrj*, a castle, tower; a bastion;  
 a sign of the zodiac.  
 برجا *barjá*, in place, proper, just.  
 برجستن *barjastan*, to leap, to bound.  
 برجسته *barjastah*, befitting, proper.  
 برجیدن *barchidan*, to pick up, pluck.  
 برجیس *barjis*, the planet Jupiter.  
 برجی *barchi*, a spear.  
 برحا *barhá*, affliction, distress.  
 برحق *barhag*, in truth, indeed.  
 برخ *birkh*, somewhat, some.  
 برخاست *barkhást*, adjournment; dis-  
 mission from office; rise.  
 برخاستن *barkhástan*, to rise, arise.  
 برخاش *barkháš*, war, battle, con-  
 flict, insurrection, tumult.  
 برخفج *barkhafaj*, the night-mare.  
 برخلاف *barkhiláf*, contrary, opposite.  
 برخوردار *barkhurdár*, happy, enjoying  
 the fruits of life, (a child.) [tion.  
 برخورداری *barkhurdári*, glory, reputa-  
 tion.  
 برخورداردن *barkhurdan*, to enjoy, to  
 meet, to eat the fruit.  
 برخی *birkhi*, somewhat, a little.  
 برد *bard*, cold, frigid.  
 بردار *bardár*, a carrier, a bearer.  
 بردار *bardár*, suspended, hanged.  
 برداشتن *bardáshtan*, to exalt; to car-  
 ry off; to bear up, support.  
 بردبار *burdbár*, forbearing, patient.  
 بردباری *burdbári*, forbearance.  
 بردجرد *bardjard*, name of a town  
 near Hamadán. [play.  
 بردن *burdan*, to carry; to gain at  
 برد *burdah*, a prisoner of war.  
 بردی *bardi*, reeds; mirth.  
 بردیمانی *bardimáni*, the striped  
 cloth of Yemen.

بر رفتن *bar-raftan*, to proceed, surpass.  
 برز *barz*, seed, corn, grain; absti-  
 nent, temperate; *burz*, tallness.  
 برزگر *barzgar*, a farmer, a ploughman.  
 برزغه *barzagha*, a saddle or pannel.  
 برزن *barzan*, a street, lane.  
 برسات *barsát*, the periodical rains.  
 برسام *barsám*, the pleurisy, pain in  
 the breast; madness, fury.  
 برشتن *birishtan*, to fry, to broil.  
 برشك *barashk*, a wine or oil press.  
 برشكال *barshkál*, the periodical rains.  
 برص *bars*, the leprosy.  
 برطرف *bartaraf*, dismissed, apart.  
 برعكس *baraks*, inversely.  
 برف *barf*, snow.  
 برق *barq*, lightning, thunderbolt.  
 برقا *barqá*, an eye, (as shining.)  
 برقان *barqán*, glittering, lightning,  
 flashing, thundering.  
 برقرار *barqarár*, established, firm, fix-  
 ed, constant, immovable.  
 برقع *burqa*, a lady's veil.  
 برقنداز *barqandáz*, a matchlock-man.  
 برگ *barq*, a leaf.  
 برگات *barkát*, blessings, prosperities.  
 برگت *barkat*, prosperity, fertility,  
 benediction, blessing.  
 برگردیدن *bargardidan*, to be inverted.  
 برگریزی *bargrezi*, the fall of the  
 leaf; autumn.  
 برگزیدن *barguzidan*, to choose, to se-  
 lect, to accept.  
 برگزیده *barguzidah*, chosen, selected.  
 برگسوان *bargistwán*, the girth of a  
 horse, dress of war. [turn.  
 برگشتن *bargashan*, to invert; to re-  
 برگ و نوا *bargo-nawá*, subsistence,  
 provision; also, برگ و ساز.  
 برکوع *burkúq*, a veil for the face.  
 بركه *burkah*, a reservoir of water.  
 برما *barmáh*, an auger, wimble.  
 برمیل *barmíl*, a hog'shead, a butt.

برملا *barmalá*, publicly, openly.  
 برمهو *barneo*, the strangury.  
 برنا *barná*, a youth; young.  
 برناسا *barнасá*, men.  
 برنج *barinj*, rice; *brinj*, brass, copper.  
 برنج *biranjan*, bracelet, anklet.  
 برنده *burindah*, a carrier, bearer.  
 برنده *burrindah*, sharp, cutting.  
 برنشاندن *barnishándan*, to cause to sit, to place. [army.  
 برنغار *buranghár*, the left wing of an  
 برت *burát*, whisker, mustachios.  
 برج *buráj*, rampart, bastions, tower;  
 signs of the zodiac, celestial signs.  
 بروجهی *barwujíhe*, in such a manner.  
 برود *barúd*, cold, frigid.  
 بردت *burúdat*, coldness; سردی.  
 بروز *baroz*, arising, appearing.  
 برومند *baromand*, fortunate, happy.  
 برون *barún*, without, abroad.  
 بره *barah*, a lamb, kid; the sign Aries.  
 برهان *burhán*, demonstration, proof.  
 برهنه *burhat*, a long space of time.  
 برهشکن *barhekhtan*, to extract, to draw; to educate, to teach.  
 برهم *barhám*, confused, displeased.  
 برهمنان *birhamanán*, bráhmans.  
 برهنگی *barhanagí*, nakedness.  
 برهنه *birhunah*, naked.  
 بری *bari*, exempted from, free, clear, guiltless; innocent.  
 بریان *biriyan*, fried, broiled, roasted.  
 بریت *bariat*, people, creature.  
 بریدن *buridán*, to cut, cleave.  
 بریشم *bartisham*, silk.  
 بریق *bartíq*, lightning; dazzling.  
 برین *barín*, high, superior.  
 بز *buz*, a goat; *baz*, habit.  
 بز *bazza*, fine linen.  
 بزاز *bazáz*, a linen-drafter, merchant.  
 بزاق *buzáq*, spittle. [meg.  
 بزباز *bazbáz*, mace, envelope of nut-  
 بزر *bazz*, seed; *bazar*, light, splendour.

بزرالکتان *bazrukátán*, linseed.  
 بزرقطونا *buzriqatúná*, the herb psyllium, or fleawort.  
 بزرك *buzurg*, great, elder, chief.  
 بزركان *buzurgán*, nobles, philosophers, doctors, sages, wise.  
 بزگانه *buzurgánah*, nobly.  
 بزركی *buzurgí*, greatness.  
 بزرك زاد *buzurgzád*, of noble race.  
 بزرك سال *buzurgsál*, old, aged.  
 بزركوار *buzurgwár*, illustrious, noble.  
 بزركی *buzurgí*, greatness, eminence.  
 بزرك *bazashk*, a physician, a horse-doctor, surgeon.  
 بزخ *baxagh*, a frog, a dam, a pond.  
 بزغاله *buzghálah*, a kid; a calf.  
 بز *bazal*, liberality; cleaving.  
 بزله *bazlah*, pleasantry, jest.  
 بزم *bazm*, a banquet; assembly.  
 بزمگاه *bazmgáh*, a banqueting house.  
 بزور *bazor*, seeds; by force.  
 بزه *bazah*, a sin, crime.  
 بزكار *bazihkár*, a sinner, criminal.  
 بس *bas*, enough; many, sufficient.  
 بسا *basá*, many, much, some.  
 بساط *bisát*, a bed, carpet.  
 بسالت *basálat*, intrepidity, valour.  
 بسان *basán*, like, resembling.  
 بسباسه *basbásah*, mace.  
 بست *bist*, twenty.  
 بستان *bustán*, a garden.  
 بستر *bistar*, bed, mattress.  
 بستم *bistam*, twentieth.  
 بستن *bastan*, to bind, to shut.  
 بستگی *bastagí*, tightness.  
 بسته *bastah*, bound, tied; a bale.  
 بسد *busadd*, coral and its roots.  
 بسر *basr*, a youth, a young man; fresh rain.  
 بسربردن *basarburdan*, to effectuate, to pass away, to die, to finish.  
 بسط *bast*, extension.  
 بسطیوس *basapús*, a bishop.  
 بسل *basal*, unlawful, illegal.



بسمل *bismil*, sacrificed, slaughtered.

بسند *basandah*, sufficient.

بسواه *biswáh*, the twentieth part of a bigha of land, one *katah* of land.

بسی *base*, many, more and more.

بسیار *bisýár*, many, much, copious; multitude, very numerous.

بسیج *basej*, an enterprise; march.

بسیط *basit*, simple, uncompounded.

بشارت *bashárat*, joyful tidings.

باشاشت *basháshat*, joviality, mirth.

بشر *bashar*, man, mankind.

بشرة *bushrah*, the countenance, skin.

بشری *bashari*, joyful news.

بشردت *bashriyat*, human nature.

بشگیر *bashagír*, a towel.

بشیر *bashír*, a messenger of good news; beautiful, vigilance.

بصارت *basárat*, seeing, perceiving.

بصایر *basáir*, attention, pains.

بصر *basar*, the sight, vision, the eye.

بصرة *basrah*, name of a city.

بصل *basal*, an onion, a tulip.

بصیر *basir*, seeing, discerning.

بصیرت *basirat*, the sight, vision, prudence, judgment, caution.

بض *bazz*, a thin skin, fat and soft.

بضاعت *bazáat*, capital, stock.

بضوع *bazúq*, loathing, becoming

بط *bat*, a goose, a duck. [tired.]

بطال *buttál*, idle talker, vain, lazy.

بطالت *batálat*, absurdity; falsity.

بطانت *batánath*, the lining of a garment, of turban, &c.

بطش *batsh*, sternness, severity, power, strength, force.

بطک *batak*, a duck; a goblet.

بطل *batal*, a brave man, a champion.

بطلان *butlán*, falsity, vanity.

بطن *batan*, the belly, the paunch.

بطی *battí*, slow, dull, tardy.

بطیش *batyash*, powerful; severe.

بمست *bás*, rousing, sending; he sent.

بعثت *basat*, mission, embassy.

بعثرت *basarat*, exciting.

بعد *bád*, after, afterwards.

بعد *báad*, distance; death.

بعد *báadahú*, afterwards.

بعض *baz*, some, certain; a part.

بعضی *bázi*, a few, some, a little.

بعضی جمع *bázijama*, sundry impositions (as fines for theft, fees, &c.) or taxes, forming a total of revenue, exclusive of the ground rent.

بعضی خرج *bázikharaj*, petty charges.

بعل *bál*, a husband; a wife, a lord, master; high ground, a hill, the idol Bál; name of a king.

بعلبکی *bálbak*, Balbec in Syria.

بعوث *báús*, an army, a body of men.

بعید *báid*, distant, far; remote.

بعینه *báainihi*, exactly, the very same.

بغا *baghá*, a whore, an adulteress.

بغا *búghá*, asking, desiring.

بغال *bighál*, mules.

بغاوت *bagháwat*, rebellion; sinners.

بغایت *bagháit*, extremely, exceedingly, immoderately, vehemently.

بغتلاً *baghtatan*, suddenly.

بغچه *baghcha*, a bundle, baggage.

بغداد *baghdád*, the city of Bagdad.

بغرا *bughrá*, rice dressed with soup, or, milk.

بغض *bughz*, hatred; *baghz*, hated.

بغل *baghal*, the armpit; a mule.

بغلا *baghlá*, marriage.

بغی *baghtí*, rebellion, revolt.

بغیر *baghair*, excepting, besides.

بفت *bast*, wrought, woven.

بق *baq*, a fly, a gnat.

بقا *baqá*, eternity; permanency.

بقاع *buqá*, places, dwellings.

بقال *baqqál*, a grocer. [ens.]

بقار *baqáwal*, overseer of the kitchen.

بقایا *baqáyá*, balances, remainders.

بقر *baqar*, oxen; cow, bull, ox.

بقچه *buqchah*, a knapsack, wallet.

بقه *buqa*, a dwelling; monastery.

بقل *baqal*, herbage produced from seed, pot-herbs.

بقم *baqam*, red wood, brazil wood.

بقیه *baqiah*, the remains, balance.

بکا *buka*, weeping, crying, lamentation, exclamation. [gin.]

بکارت *bikarat*, virginity, being a virgin.

بکاول *bakáwal*, a taster, a head cook.

بکتار *baktar*, armour, a coat of mail.

بکر *bikar*, virgin, a maid, a girl.

بکم *bukm*, dumb.

بل *bal*, but, yet, however.

بالا *balá*, a calamity, evil, misfortune.

بلاد *bilád*, countries, cities.

بالادت *baládat*, stupidity, dulness.

بالغ *balágh*, transmitting, arrival.

بالغت *balághat*, eloquence, maturity.

بلاهت *baláhat*, stupidity, ignorance.

بلبل *bulbul*, the nightingale.

بلبله *bulbula*, noise made by camels.

بلغم *bilgham*, or بلغم *bilgham*, phlegm.

بلخ *balakh*, name of a capital of Khurásán; proud, haughty; im-

pure. بلدان *buldán*, cities. [pure.]

بلده *buldah*, a city, a town; شهر.

بلشت *bilasht*, a span, *balasht*, im-

pure. بلسن *bulsun*, a lentil. [pure.]

بلغا *bulghá*, eloquent.

بلق *balq*, variety of colour.

بلکه *balkih*, but, however, besides.

بلقیس *balqís*, name of the queen

of Sheba, wife of Solomon.

بلا *balamá*, thick, gross.

بلند *buland*, high, elevated, tall.

بلندین *bulandbin*, aspiring.

بلندی *bulandí*, height, sublimity.

بلوچ *balúch*, a tribe of Afgháns of

the Muhammadans.

بلاوا *balawá*, disturbance, confusion.

بلور *billaur*, crystal; residence.

بلوط *balút*, an acorn, an oak.

بلوغ *balúgh*, open, wide; eloquent.

بلوغ *bulúgh*, puberty, adolescence.

بله *balah*, ignorant, stupid, weak.

بلی *bale*, yes, indeed, certainly; آری.

بلید *balid*, a dunce, stupid.

بلغ *balégh*, eloquent; numerous.

بلبله *baletat*, belleric myrobalans.

بلیات *balyát*, or بلبله *misfortunes*.

بم *bam*, the bass part in music.

بمجرد *bamujarrad*, instantly.

بن *bin*, a son, ولد; بان *ban*, a garden.

بن *bun*, a root; اصل *foundation*, basis;

end, extremity.

بنا *biná*, a building, fabric.

بنات *banát*, daughters; بنت.

بنابر *binábar*, therefore, because.

بنادر *banádar*, ports, harbours; بندر.

بناگوش *bunágosh*, the tip of the ear.

بنان *bunán*, tip of the fingers.

بنای *bináe*, foundation, design, plan.

بنت *hint*, a daughter, a girl; دختر.

بنج *banj*, henbane.

بند *band*, a bandage, confinement,

chain, shackle; art.

بند انگشت *bandi-angusht*, a knuckle.

بندر *bandar*, a port, harbour, empo-

rium, a trading town.

بندگان *bandgán*, slaves, servants.

بندگی *bandagí*, servitude, service.

بندن *bandan*, to bind, fasten; بستن.

بندوبست *bandobast*, settlement, ar-

rangement, military discipline.

بندوز *bandoz*, a packing needle.

بندوق *bandúq*, a musket, a bullet.

بندوقچی *bandúqchi*, a musketeer.

بده *bandah*, a servant, slave.

بندی *bandí*, captivity, a captive.

بنفشه *banafshah*, a violet.

بنگ *bang*, an inebriating draught.

بنگاه *bangáh*, baggage, movables.

بنوعی *banawí*, in such a manner.

بناه *bunah*, baggage, furniture.

بنی *baní*, sons, children; پسران.

بنیاد *bunyád*, foundation, origin,

basis, a fabric; a wall.

بنی آدم *baníadam*, the sons of Adam,

the human race, mortals.

بنی نوع *banīnāy*, sons of one race.  
 بنیه *biniah*, construction of the human body, بناکردن شدۀ, form.  
 بو *bū*, smell, odour, fragrance, perfume ; a father.  
 بواب *bawāb*, a door-keeper, porter.  
 بواسیر *bawāsīr*, the hemorrhoids or piles, or emroids.  
 بواطن *bawātin*, interior parts ; belly.  
 بوالعجب *būlājāb*, wonderful.  
 بوالفضول *būlfazūl*, an idle talker.  
 بولہوس *būlhawas*, sensual.  
 بولہواسی *būlhawāsī*, sensuality.  
 بوتات *būtāt*, houses.  
 بوتہ *būtah*, crucible, a melting pot.  
 بوتیمار *būtīmār*, a heron ; vexation.  
 بودار *būdār*, scented.  
 بودباش *būdbāsh*, residence, dwelling ; maintenance, service.  
 بودن *būdan*, to be, to exist.  
 بودنی *būdānī*, existence ; possible.  
 بوراق *būrāq*, borax, nitre, saltpetre.  
 بورا *būrāh*, hole, a ditch.  
 بوری *būrī*, a trumpet, a spilt reed.  
 بوریای *būriyā*, a mat made of reed.  
 بوز *būz*, an ambling horse.  
 بوزنہ *boznah*, a monkey, an ape.  
 بوزہ *būzah*, a kind of beer.  
 بوس *bos*, a kiss, a bliss, kissing.  
 بوس *būs*, distress, misfortune.  
 بوستان *bostān*, a garden, a green spot.  
 بوس و کنار *bos-o-kinār*, kissing and hugging, or embracing.  
 بوسہ *busah*, a kiss.  
 بوسیدن *bosīdan*, to kiss ; to rot.  
 بوسیدہ *bosidāh*, rotten, stale.  
 بوقرہ *būghrah*, a dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.  
 بوق *būq*, a trumpet, hunting horn.  
 بوقلمون *būqalamūn*, a chameleon, any thing of various hues.  
 بول *baul*, urine ; multitude.  
 بوم *būm*, an owl ; a country.  
 بوہ *būe*, odour, smell.

بویا *būyā*, fragrant, odoriferous.  
 بوئیدن *būīdan*, to smell, perfume.  
 بویہ *būyah*, hope, desire ; study.  
 بہ *bih*, well, good, excellent ; a  
 بہ *ba*, with, to, in for, from. [Quince.  
 بہا *bahā*, price, value ; precious.  
 بہا *bihā*, in, with, by, &c.  
 بہادر *bahādūr*, valiant, brave, bold.  
 بہادری *bahādūrī*, bravery, gallantry.  
 بہار *bahār*, the spring ; beauty, elegance, blossom ; yellowness.  
 بہاری *bahārī*, vernal, of spring.  
 بہانہ *bahānah*, a pretence, excuse, pretext, motive, cause.  
 بہائم *bahāem*, beasts, brutes.  
 بہبود *bihbūd*, welfare, in good order.  
 بہتان *buhātān*, a calumny, lie.  
 بہتر *bihtar*, good, excellent, better.  
 بہترین *bihartin*, most excellent, best.  
 بہجت *buhjat*, joy, delight.  
 بہر *bahar*, all, at, by, each, every one.  
 بہر *bahar*, for, because. [king.  
 بہرام *baharām*, the planet Mars ; a  
 بہرحال *baharhāl*, by every means, or case, in whatever condition.  
 بہرہ *bahra*, part, portion, profit.  
 بہرہ مند *bahramandī*, fortunate.  
 بہشت *bihisht*, paradise, heaven.  
 بہشتی *bihishtī*, paradisiacal ; a water-carrier ; handsome.  
 بہق *bahāq*, leprosy, white morpew, a tetter ; ringworm.  
 بہل *bihil*, absolution ; give over.  
 بہل *bahal*, left at full liberty.  
 بہم *baham*, together ; anger ; at once.  
 بہم رسانیدن *bahamrasānīdan*, to procure, to acquire.  
 بہمن *bahman*, a king, a king of Persia ; name of a Persian month ; a day ; an herb.  
 بہی *bihī*, goodness, a quince.  
 بہیمہ *bahemiah*, brutes, beasts.  
 بہیمی *bahemī*, brutal.  
 بہین *bihin*, better, best, selected.

بی *be*, without, besides, destitute.  
 بیابان *bayábán*, a desert, wilderness.  
 بیابانی *bayábání*, wild, savage.  
 بیان *bayán*, explanation, declaration,  
 بی انجام *beánjám*, endless. [relation.  
 بی اندازه *beundázah*, immense, bound-  
 بیانه *biyánah*, advance. [less.  
 بی باقی *hibág*, completely.  
 بی بدل *bebadal*, unequalled.  
 بی پروا *beparobát*, mutilated, without  
 wing, or destitute of feathers.  
 بی پرده *bepardah*, exposed, open.  
 بی وفا *bebaqá*, frail, perishable. [care.  
 بی پروا *beparuá*, fearless, without  
 بیت *bait*, a house, temple, a tent.  
 بیت الله *baitúllah*, the house of God,  
 the sacred temple of *Macca*.  
 بیت العتیق *baitúlatiq*, } *Macca*.  
 بیت الحرام *baitútharám*, }  
 بیت المقدس *baitúlmugaddas*, Jerusa-  
 lem.  
 بیت المال *baitúlmál*, the treasury.  
 بیت الخلا *baitúlkhalá*, a privy.  
 بیت الشرف *baitúshsharf*, the highest  
 mansion of a planet.  
 بی پروا *bepír*, vicious, having no spi-  
 ritual guide. [tient.  
 بی تاب *betáb*, faint, restless, impa-  
 بی تحاشا *betaháshá*, rash, precipitate.  
 بی تقرب *betaqríb*, without cause.  
 بی تکلف *betakalluf*, without cere-  
 mony, abruptly, all at once.  
 بی تزگانہ *betúzgánah*, irregular.  
 بیجا *bejá*, improper, wrong.  
 بی چراغ *bechirágh*, without lamp or  
 light; desolated; childless.  
 بی چرہ *bechobá*, a kind of tent pitched  
 without a pole.  
 بی چون *bechún*, incomparable, unpa-  
 ralleled; one of the attributes of  
 بی حاصل *behásil*, fruitless, vain. [God.  
 بی حضور *behazúr*, absent, inattentive.  
 بی حکمیت *behamiyat*, spiritless, das-  
 tardly.

بی حقیقت *behuqíqat*, insincere, false,  
 ungrateful, insincerely.  
 بیخ *bekh*, a root, origin.  
 بیختن *bekhentan*, to sift.  
 بی خود *bekhúd*, beside one's self,  
 senseless, mad, insane.  
 بی خودی *bekhúdí*, rapture.  
 بید *bed*, the willow, a ratan.  
 بیدا *baidá*, a desert. [tice.  
 بیداد *bedád*, unjust, lawless; injus-  
 بیدار *bedár*, waking, attentive.  
 بیداری *bedárá*, wakefulness, vigi-  
 lance, attention, conscious.  
 بیدانجیر *bedanjír*, the palma Christi.  
 بیدانه *bedánah*, seedless; a pome-  
 granate, production of Arabia.  
 بیدخل *bedakhal*, dispossessed, ex-  
 cluded, withholding.  
 بیدرنگ *bediring*, without delay.  
 بیدریغ *beduregh*, undeniable; liberal.  
 بیدق *baidaq*, a pawn at chess.  
 بیدل *bedil*, heartless, cowardly.  
 بیر *ber*, a well, a pit. [گمراہ.  
 بیرا *beráh*, unprincipled; astray;  
 بیرق *bairaq*, a flag, banner.  
 بیروزی *berozí*, without service.  
 بیرون *berún*, without, exterior.  
 بیریا *beriyá*, without guile, sincere.  
 بیزار *bezár*, displeased; ناخوش.  
 بی زبان *bezabán*, dumb, speechless.  
 بیست *best*, twenty.  
 بی سروپا *besaropá*, without method.  
 بی سلیقه *besalíqah*, inexpert; with-  
 out method, irregular.  
 بیش *besh*, more, much, great.  
 بیشایه *besháebah*, doubtless.  
 بیشتر *beshtar*, for the most part; اکثر.  
 بیشک *beshak*, without doubt.  
 بیشمار *beshumár*, innumerable; بی عدد.  
 بیشه *beshah*, a forest, desert; جنگل.  
 بیشی *beshí*, excess; بیشتر.  
 بی صبر *besabar*, impatient, restless.  
 بیض *baiz*, eggs; نجم مرغ.  
 بیضا *baizá*, white, bright; the sun.

بیضاری *baizawí*, the name of a book ; commentary on the Korán ; a form of Persian writing ; oval.

بیضوی *baizawí*, oval.

بیضه *baizah*, an egg ; a testicle.

بیطار *baitár*, a horse-doctor.

بیطام *betám*, without flavour, insipid ; without food.

بیح *baia*, selling, buying.

بیعانه *baiánah*, earnest money.

بیعت *baiat*, homage, inauguration, salutation, acknowledging the authority of a priest.

بیعنامه *baiánamah*, a bill of sale.

بیعدایت *beindáyat*, unkind, rude, illiberal.

بیغل و قش *beghaloghash*, without difficulty ; a sincere friend.

بینم *begham*, without grief ; care.

بیغیرت *beghairat*, spiritless ; wanton, rude, infamous.

بیفایده *befáidah*, useless, unprofitable.

بیقرار *beqarár*, uneasy, restless, unsettled.

بیگ *beg*, a lord, a prince ; a title among the Muhammadans.

بیگار *bekár*, without employment.

بیگانگی *begánagí*, foreignness.

بیگانه *begánah*, a stranger, unknown.

بیگاه *begáh*, untimely, ill-timed.

بیگبار *baikbár*, suddenly, at once.

بیگران *bekurán*, immense, infinite.

بیگس *behas*, destitute, friendless.

بیگل *bekal*, restless, out of order.

بیگم *begam*, a lady of high rank.

بیل *bel*, a spade, a shovel.

بیلا *belá*, money for charity.

بیلدار *belúdar*, a pioneer, a digger.

بیم *bím*, fear, terror, danger. [pectul.

بیمحابا *bemuhábá*, dauntless, disres-

بیمار *bímár*, sick, infirm, afflicted.

بیمارستان *bímáristán*, an hospital.

بیماری *bímárit*, disease, sickness.

بیمانند *bemánand*, incomparable.

بیمائی *bemáigí*, indigence, poverty.

بیمروت *bemaruwat*, unkind, inhuman.

بیمزه *bemazah*, tasteless, insipid.

بیمعنی *bemánt*, foolish, unmeaning ; vain, absurd, unreasonable.

بیمقدار *bemiqdár*, powerless.

بی ممت *beminnat*, without obligation, independent.

بیمه *bímah*, insurance.

بین *bain*, between ; interval.

بین *baiyan*, clear, evident, plain.

بینا *bíná*, seeing, a spectator ; wise.

بینائی *bínái*, sight.

بینش *bínash*, sight, penetration.

بی نظیر *benazír*, incomparable.

بی نمک *benamak*, insipid, saltless, tasteless, without grace.

بی نوا *benawá*, helpless, poor.

بینی *bíní*, the nose.

بی نیاز *beniyáz*, in want of nothing, content ; without prayer.

بی واسطه *bewástah*, causeless.

بی هنر *behunar*, without ingenuity, unskilful, ignorant, lazy.

بیروت *beútát*, houses, departments.

بی وجود *bewajúd*, without existence, (God ; ) low, mean, vile.

بی وفا *bewafá*, faithless ungrateful.

بی وفائی *bewafái*, ingratitude.

بی وقت *bewagt*, untimely, unseasona-

بیوقوف *bewagúf*, stupid. [ble

بیوا *bewáh*, a widow.

بیمنا *behamtá*, incomparable.

بیمنگام *behangám*, ill-timed, untimely.

بیموده *behúdah*, vain, absurd. [sane.

بی هوش *behosh*, stupid, distracted, in-

بی هوشی *behoshi*, deprivation of sense.

پ *pe* or *pá*, the third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in the Arabic ; the letter ف is substituted for it in Persian words adopted into the Arabic language.

پا *pá*, the leg, feet ; vestige.  
 پافرآز *páfráz*, a sleeper.  
 پانداز *páandáz*, a carpet spread at the entrance of a room.  
 پابلندکردن *pá-bulandkardan*, running.  
 پابرنجن *pábiranjan*, an auklet.  
 پابند *páband*, a rope with which the forefeet of a horse are tied.  
 پابوس *pábús*, kissing the foot, worshipping.  
 پابوسی *pábúsi*, reverence, adoration.  
 پاپوش *páposh*, a slipper, shoe.  
 پاتابه *pátábah*, a sock, a roller.  
 پاجامه *pájámah*, trousers.  
 پاچی *páji*, mean, scoundrel, low.  
 پاچك *páchak*, dried cow-dung.  
 پاچيله *páchilah*, shoe. [sation.  
 پاداش *pádásh*, retaliation, compensation.  
 پادشهر *pádsahar*, the bezoar stone.  
 پادشاه *pádsáh*, a monarch, emperor, a king. [kingdom.  
 پادشاهی *pádsáhí*, empire, reign,  
 پاداهبان *pádahbán*, shepherd.  
 پار *pár*, last, past, elapsed.  
 پارچه *párchah*, a garment, cloth.  
 پاردم *párdum*, the crupper.  
 پارس *páris*, Persia.  
 پارسا *pársá*, chaste, pious, holy.  
 پارسال *pársál*, the last year.  
 پارسی *pársí*, a Persian, a Parsee.  
 پاره *párah*, a bribe ; portion, piece.  
 پاره‌دوز *párahdoz*, a tent-maker.  
 پارینه *párinah*, old, ancient.  
 پازهر *pázahar*, an antidote, the bezoar stone, lapis lazuli. [sake of.  
 پاس *pás*, a guard ; three hours ;  
 پاسبان *pásbán*, a sentinel, watchman.  
 پاسبانی *pásbání*, keeping watch.  
 پاستان *pástán*, former.  
 پاسخ *pásukh*, an answer.  
 پاسخاطر *páskhátir*, for the sake of.  
 پاسدار *pásdár*, a guard, watchman.  
 پاسداری *pásdári*, guardianship ; partiality.

پاسبانگ *pásang*, a makeweight.  
 پاش *pásh*, sprinkling, diffusion.  
 پاشنه *páshnah*, the heel.  
 پاشیدن *páshidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.  
 پاک *pák*, pure, clean, innocent.  
 پاکباز *pákbáz*, a fair dealer.  
 پاکوفتن *pákoftan*, dancing.  
 پاکى *páki*, purity, chastity.  
 پاکیزه *pákizah*, clean ; chaste ; innocent.  
 پالان *pálán*, a packsaddle. [cent.  
 پالودن *pálúdan*, to strain, press, drain.  
 پالوده *pálúdah*, purified, polished.  
 پالوده *pátúdah*, a kind of grnel.  
 پالانگ *pálahang*, a halter, a bridle, a rope. [high.  
 پالیدن *palidan*, to purify, to become  
 پالیز *páliz*, cultivation of melons, &c.  
 پامال *pámál*, ruin, devastation, trampled upon, beaten.  
 پانزد *pánzdáh*, fifteen.  
 پای *pái*, the foot, footstep.  
 پایاب *páyáb*, power, force ; a shallow ford, depth of the water.  
 پایان *páyán*, the extremity, end ; ford.  
 پای‌بند *páeband*, a fetter ; treachery.  
 پایتابه *páetábah*, shoes, socks.  
 پای‌تخت *páetakht*, the metropolis.  
 پایخانه *páekhánah*, a privy, necessary.  
 پایدار *páedár*, firm, durable, always.  
 پایزه‌ست *páezeh*, foot ornaments.  
 پابستن *páestan*, to expect, to wait.  
 پایگاه *páegáh*, dignity, rank.  
 پامال *pámál*, ruin, devastation.  
 پایمرد *páemard*, an assistant.  
 پایمزد *páemuzd*, the price of labourer.  
 پاینده *páindah*, permanent, lasting, continual, substantial.  
 پایه *páyah*, step, degree, rank, dignity ; the foot of a table, &c.  
 پائین *páin*, beneath, under, below.  
 پتک *putak*, a smith's hammer.  
 پتیل *patil*, a match for a lamp.  
 پختن *pukhtan*, to cook, to boil ; ripen.  
 پخته *pukhtah*, dressed ; ripe.

پدر *padar*, a father.  
 پدرانه *padarānah*, fatherly, paternally.  
 پدروار *padarwār*, like a father.  
 پدری *padari*, paternal.  
 پدید *pidid*, evident, visible, open.  
 پدیدار *pididār*, appearing.  
 پذیر *pizir*, accepting, receiving.  
 پذیرای *pizirāe*, acceptance. [ceive.  
 پذیرفتن *pizirāstan*, to accept, re-  
 پذیر *pizirah*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 پر *pur*, full, loaded, complete.  
 پر *par*, a feather, a quill, wing.  
 پراگندگی *parāgandagi*, dispersion.  
 پراگندن *parāgandan*, to disperse, to  
 scatter, dissipate.  
 پراگنده *parāgandah*, dispersed, scat-  
 tered, disbanded, dissipated.  
 پرازیدن *parrānidan*, to cause to fly.  
 پرتاب *partāb*, a bow shot.  
 پرتو *partau*, a ray, beam.  
 پرخش *parḡhāsh*, war, battle, com-  
 پرخین *parḡhin*, crooked. [motion.  
 پرداخت *pardākht*, completion, relin-  
 quishment.  
 پرداختن *pardākhtan*, to accomplish,  
 finish, to evacuate, spend.  
 پردگی *pardagi*, concealment; modest,  
 a chaste woman.  
 پردل *pardil*, brave; generous.  
 پرده *pardah*, a veil, curtain, a par-  
 titition; a musical tone.  
 پرده‌برانداز *pardah-barāndāz*, revealing  
 a secret. [cret.  
 پرده‌پوش *pardahposh*, keeping a se-  
 پرده‌دار *pardahdār*, holding the veil.  
 پرده‌عنکبوت *pardae ankabūt*, a cobweb.  
 پرده‌نشین *pardahnashin*, remaining  
 behind the curtain; modest woman.  
 پره *purzah*, a fragment, bit.  
 پرست *parast*, a worshipper.  
 پرستار *parastār*, a servant, a slave; an  
 adorer, obedient.  
 پرستش *parastish*, worship.  
 پرستک *parastak*, a swallow.

پرستن *parastan*, to worship.  
 پرستنده *parastindah*, a worshipper.  
 پرستیدن *parastidan*, to worship, adore,  
 to pray to. [tion.  
 پرسش *pursish*, a question, interroga-  
 پرسنده *parsindah*, an interrogator.  
 پرسیدن *pursidan*, to ask, interrogate.  
 پرسیدنی *pursidān*, subject for inqui-  
 پرکار *purkār*, thick, coarse. [ry.  
 پرکار *parkār*, a pair of compasses.  
 پرکاله *parkālah*, a rag; a patch, piece.  
 پرگنه *parganah*, a district, a division  
 of a district.  
 پرنیان *purniyān*, damask cloth, China  
 پرنده *parindah*, flying; a bird. [silk.  
 پروا *parwā*, care, fear, anxiety.  
 پرواری *parwāri*, fatted, stall-fed.  
 پرواز *parwāz*, flight, flying, leaping.  
 پرواگی *parwāngi*, permission, com-  
 mand.  
 پروانه *parwānah*, a butterfly, moth;  
 a mandate, a diploma, a written  
 order.  
 پروال *par-o-bāl*, feathers and pinions.  
 پرور *parwar*, nourisher, patron.  
 پروردگار *parwardigār*, providence.  
 پرورده *parwardan*, to nourish, feed,  
 educate, foster.  
 پرورش *parwarish*, protection, edu-  
 cation, nutrition, fostering.  
 پرورنده *parwarindah*, cherisher, pro-  
 tector, patron.  
 پروز *purvez*, victorious; a guide.  
 پروزن *purvezan*, a sieve.  
 پروین *parvīn*, the pleiades; pearls.  
 پرّه‌بینی *parrabīni*, the nostrils.  
 پرهیز *parhez*, abstinence, continence.  
 پرهیزگار *parhezgār*, continent, chaste.  
 پرهیزیدن *parhezidān*, to abstain, to  
 avoid, to restrain, to take heed.  
 پری *pari*, a fairy; day before yes-  
 terday; flying, winged.  
 پریان *pariyān*, silk muslin; fairies.  
 پری‌پیکر *paripaikar*, fairy-faced.

پاریکھوان *parikhwán*, an inchanter.  
 پریدن *paridan*, to fly in the air.  
 پرروز *pariroz*, the day before yesterday.  
 پرزاد *parizád*, a beautiful person, or born of a *pari*.  
 پریشان *pareshán*, afflicted, distracted.  
 پریشانی *pareshani*, distress, destitution perplexity, disgust.  
 پریشب *parishab*, the night before last.  
 پریشیدن *pareshidan*, to distress.  
 پراشیده *dareshidah*, dispersed, distressed, ruined.  
 پری گرفته *parigirftah*, soothsayer.  
 پزانیدن *pazánidan*, to cook, to cause to cook.  
 پزشت *pazashk*, a physician.  
 پزشکی *pazashki*, the art of physic.  
 پژمان *pazmán*, withered.  
 پژمردن *pazmurdan*, to faint, wither.  
 پژمرده *pazmurdah*, decayed, withered.  
 پژوهش *pazúhish*, inquiry. [mine].  
 پژوهیدن *pazúhidan*, to inquire, examine.  
 پزیدن *pazidan*, to cook.  
 پس *pas*, after, behind; then, therefore, consequently, at last.  
 پس انداز *pasandáz*, clear profit.  
 پست *past*, low, abject, humble, ruin.  
 پستار *pastar*, later, posterior.  
 پستان *pistán*, the breast, dug.  
 پستی *pasti*, inferiority, lowness.  
 پس خورده *paskhúrdah*, the leavings of a meal.  
 پسر *pisar*, a son, boy, a youth.  
 پسرخوانده *pisarikhwándah*, an adopted son.  
 پس فردا *pasfordah*, the day after tomorrow.  
 پسکله *paskulah*, the bolt of a door.  
 پسند *pasand*, approbation, choice.  
 پسندیدن *pasandidan*, to approve.  
 پسندید *pasandidah*, commendable, agreeable, esteemed, acceptable.

پس و پش *paso-pesh*, demur, hesitation.  
 پسین *pasín*, the last, posterior.  
 پشت *pusht*, the back, outside.  
 پشتاره *pushtárah*, a load. [fly off].  
 پشت دادن *pusht-dádan*, to retreat, to  
 پشت پناه *pushtpanáh*, patron, sup-  
 porter, an ally.  
 پشتک *pushtak*, a jacket. [dike].  
 پشته *pushtah*, a rising ground; a  
 پشتی *pushti*, support, aid; return.  
 پشتیبان *pushtibán*, a prop.  
 پشتل *pishkal*, dung of a sheep; doubt.  
 پشم *pasham*, wool, feather.  
 پشمینه *pashminah*, woollen.  
 پشه *pashshah*, a gnat.  
 پشیز *pashiz*, a small piece of money.  
 پشیمان *pashemán*, penitent, sorry.  
 پشیمانی *pashemáni*, repentance.  
 پگاه *pagáh*, the dawn.  
 پل *pul*, a bridge.  
 پلاس *palás*, a coarse cloth, canvas.  
 پلو *puláo*, a well known dish.  
 پیل *pilpil*, pepper; see نفل.  
 پالک *palak*, an eyelash.  
 پالنگ *palang*, a tiger, leopard.  
 پله *pallah*, the basin of a balance.  
 پله *pala*, step of a ladder.  
 پلینه *palitah*, the wick of a candle or  
 lamp; the young of any animal.  
 پلید *palid*, impure, defiled, polluted.  
 پناه *panáh*, refuge, protection;  
 پنبه *pumbah*, cotton. [shade].  
 پنبه دوز *pumbahdoz*, a carder of cot-  
 ton. [ton].  
 پنجم *panj*, five.  
 پنجم *panjganj*, the five elements.  
 پنجاه *pinjáh*, fifty.  
 پنجاهم *pinjáhum*, fiftieth.  
 پنجره *pinjrah*, a cage.  
 پنجم گوشه *panjgúshah*, a pentagon.  
 پنجشنبه *panj-shumbah*, Thursday.  
 پنجه *panjah*, a claw, the hand with  
 fingers, the palm of the hand.  
 پنجم *panjum*, fifth.  
 پند *pand*, maxim, exhortation.



پندار *pindár*, judgment, thought, opinion; conceit, pride; pondering.  
 پنداری *pindári*, self-conceit.  
 پنداشتن *pindáshtan*, to think, suppose, consider, ponder, presume.  
 پنهان *pinkhán*, concealed, secret, hid.  
 پنهانی *pinkhání*, concealment.  
 پنیر *panír*, cheese.  
 پنیرمایه *panírmáyah*, rennet.  
 پو *pú*, search, inquiry; slight.  
 پوچ *púch*, injudicious, absurd.  
 پود *púd*, the warp, the web.  
 پودینه *púdmah*, garden mint.  
 پور *púr*, a son; a horse.  
 پوز *púz*, the environs of the mouth.  
 پوزش *pozish*, an excuse, apology.  
 پوزمال *púzmál*, a kind of halter.  
 پوست *post*, a skin, hide; bark of a tree; crust; a shell.  
 پوستین *postín*, fur, leathern, leather.  
 پوش *posh*, a cover, lid.  
 پوشانیدن *poshánidan*, to cause to hide, to cloth, to cover.  
 پوشش *poshish*, dress; covering.  
 پوشیدن *poshidan*, to hide; to dress.  
 پوشیده *poshidah*, hidden, concealed.  
 پول *púl*, a bridge.  
 پولاد *púlád*, steel; a club.  
 پوی *púi*, search, inquiry.  
 پویا *púyá*, seeking; a swift horse.  
 پوئیدن *púidan*, to search, wander.  
 پویه *púyah*, a hand gallop; running.  
 پهر *pahar*, three hours.  
 پهره *paharah*, a guard.  
 پهلو *pahalú*, side, quarter.  
 پهلوان *pahalwán*, a hero, wrestler.  
 پهلوتی کردن *pahlú tihí kardan*, to be obstinate, to refrain, withdraw.  
 پهلو کردن *pahlú kardan*, to deny, to run away, to turn the face.  
 پهلوی *pahalavi*, ancient Persian.  
 پهن *pahan*, breadth, width, latitude.  
 پی *pai*, a foot; a tendon; behind.  
 پی *pi*, fat, grease.

پیایی *paidpai*, successively.  
 پیاده *pyádah*, a foot soldier, infantry, pedestrian, a pawn at chess.  
 پیاز *piyáz*, an onion.  
 پیاله *piyálah*, a cup, a glass.  
 پیام *payám*, a message, news.  
 پیامبر *payámbar*, a prophet, an apostle, a messenger.  
 پیچ *pech*, a screw, twist; a plait.  
 پیچش *pechish*, inflexion, convolution, contortion; gripes.  
 پیچک *pechak*, a skein of thread.  
 پیچیدن *pechidan*, to twist; to fold.  
 پیدا *paidá*, production; evident.  
 پیدایش *paidáish*, produce.  
 پی در پی *pai-darpai*, successively.  
 پیر *pir*, Monday; an old man; a saint, spiritual guide.  
 پیرا *pirá*, decorating.  
 پیراستن *pirástan*, to adorn.  
 پیرامن *piráman*, environs; about.  
 پیرانه *piránah*, like an old man.  
 پیراهن *piráhan*, a skirt.  
 پیرایش *piráish*, embellishment.  
 پیرایه *piráyah*, an ornament.  
 پیرخرد *pirkhirad*, wisdom.  
 پیرزاد *pirzád*, born decrepid; an aged prince, an old man of authority.  
 پیرزال *pirzáál*, a decrepit; old man or woman; the father of *Rustam*.  
 پیرسال *pirsál*, stricken in years.  
 پیرطریقت *pirituríqat*, a spiritual guide; **بیرنلك** Saturn.  
 پیرمغان *pirimughán*, a chief priest of the Magi, a worshipper of fire.  
 پیرو *pairau*, a follower, a dependant.  
 پیروز *piroz*, victorious; a conqueror.  
 پیروزه *pirozah*, a turquoise.  
 پیروزی *pirozí*, victory, conquest.  
 پیروی *pairavi*, pursuit, imitation.  
 پیری *ptiri*, old age; **کهن سال**.  
 پیزیدن *peyidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.  
 پیزن *pezan*, a sieve; **پیزن**.  
 پیش *pesh*, before, in front, forward.

پيشاب *pesháb*, urine.  
 پيشانی *peshánt*, the forehead.  
 پيشتر *peshtar*, before, prior.  
 پيشخانه *peshkhánah*, camp equipage  
 sent on before when travelling.  
 پيشداد *peshdád*, a law-giver.  
 پيشدستی *peshdastí*, aggression.  
 پيشديد *peshdid*, in view. [tual.  
 پيشرفت *peshraft*, efficacious, effec-  
 قضا *peshqazbah*, a dagger.  
 پيشرو *peshrau*, a chief, a leader.  
 پيشکار *peshkár*, a manager, agent,  
 deputy, or headman.  
 پيشکاری *peshkkári*, deputyship.  
 پيشکش *peshkash*, a present; offer-  
 پيشگاه *peshgáh*, a portico. [ings.  
 پيش مرد *peshmurd*, hand sale.  
 پيش نماز *peshnamáz*, a priest, presid-  
 ing at prayer.  
 پيش نهاد *peshnihád*, intention.  
 پيشوا *peshwá*, a leader.  
 پيشواى *peshwáx*, a woman's gown.  
 پيشوائى *peshwái*, guidance; the Ina-  
 mut, the office of high priest.  
 پيشه *peshah*, an art, profession.  
 پيشياب *peshyáb*, foresighted.  
 پيشين *peshín*, former, ancient.  
 پيشينه *peshínah*, formerly.  
 پيشينيان *peshiniyán*, the ancients.  
 پيغام *paighám*, a message, news.  
 پيغامبر *paighámbar*, a messenger,  
 prophet.  
 پيغمبر *paighambar*, a prophet.  
 پيغوله *paighúlah*, a corner, angle.  
 پيك *paik*, a courier, messenger.  
 پيكان *paikán*, the head of a spear, &c.  
 پيکار *paikar*, form, figure.  
 پيکي *paikan*, a sieve, a pick-axe.  
 پيگو *paigú*, the kingdom of Pegu.  
 پيل *pil*, an elephant.  
 پيلبان *pilbán*, an elephant-keeper.  
 پيلپايه *pilpáyah*, a pillar, a prop.  
 پيلور *pilor*, a pedlar, a hawker; a  
 druggist.

پيله *pilah*, a silkworm's cone.  
 پيم *payam*, a message.  
 پيما *paimá*, a measurer, a weigher,  
 or traveller.  
 پيمان *paimán*, measuring; a promise,  
 treaty, stipulation.  
 پيمانه *paimánah*, a measure, cup.  
 پيمائش *paimáish*, measure, measure-  
 ment, dimension.  
 پيמיד *paimbar*, a messenger, prophet.  
 پيمودن *paimúdan*, to measure. [piece.  
 پينه *pinah*, a patch, (of cloth,) a  
 پيوستن *paivastan*, to join, fasten.  
 پيوند *paivand*, conjunction, joint,  
 fastened, bound; a chain.  
 پيه *pih*, grease.  
 پي هم *paiham*, successively, quickly.

## ت

ت *te or tá*, the third letter of the  
 Arabic and fourth of the Persian  
 alphabet. It is called *táitánis* in  
 Arabic, and *táifugání* in Persian,  
 and denotes 400 in the numeral  
 account of *Abjud*. It also repre-  
 sents the pronoun of the second  
 person singular, when affixed to  
 the end of a noun or verb, as اسپت  
*aspat*, thy horse, غلامت *ghulámat*,  
 thy slave, گفتمت *I spoke to thee*,  
 گویمت *I speak to thee*, &c.  
 تا *tá*, until, so far, as long as, to that,  
 in order that, while; as تا صبح خفتم  
*I slept till the morning*, تا کوفه سيردم  
*I travelled as far as Kufah*, &c.  
 تاب *táb*, heat, light; power.  
 تابان *tábán*, shining, bright.  
 تابدان *tábdán*, a sky-light, a lattice.  
 تابستان *tábstán*, summer, hot wea-  
 ther.  
 تابش *tábish*, brilliancy, splendour;  
 heat, power.  
 تابع *tábi*, a dependant, follower, an  
 obedient servant.

تابناک *tabnák*, bright, shining, brilliant, fiery, burning.

تابوت *tábút*, a coffin, a bier.

تابه *tábah*, a frying pan, a skillet.

تابیدن *tábdán*, to shine; to twist.

تابین *tábin*, a following; praising.

تاتار *tátár*, a Tartar, a Scythian.

تاثر *taassur*, impression, effect.

تأثیر *tásir*, making an impression, penetration, leaving a mark.

تاج *táj*, a crown, a diadem, a cap, a crest; the comb of a bird.

تاج خروس *tájikharos*, a cock's comb.

تاجدار *tájdár*, wearing a crown, a king, a sovereign.

تاجر *tájir*, a merchant, a vintner.

تاج فیروز *tajfirozah*, the sky.

تاجك *tájak*, Persia; see *tájik*.

تاج گل *tájigul*, a wreath of flowers.

تاجور *tájwar*, crowned, a king.

تاجيك *tájik*, a Persian, also Persia.

تأجيل *tájíl*, delaying, deferring.

تاخت *tákht*, attack, assault, invasion; plunder, spoil.

تاختن *tákhtan*, to assault, to gallop.

تاخر *tákhhkhar*, delay.

تاخير *tákhhtr*, delay, procrastinating.

تأدب *táddab*, instruction, teaching.

تأديب *tádíb*, chastisement.

تأديت *tádiyát*, sending.

تار *tár*, a thread, wire; the warp; dark; species of palm-tree.

تاراج *táráj*, spoil, plunder.

تارت *tárat*, once; a time, a turn.

تارك *tárik*, abandoning the world, leaving, deserting; a hermit.

تارك *táarak*, the top, crown of the head, a head, summit.

تارکش *táarkash*, a wire-drawer.

تارمار *tármár*, dispersion

تاروپره *táropúd*, the warp and web.

تاریخ *tárikh*, the date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle, calendar.

تاریك *tárik*, dark, obscure, cloudy.

تاریکی *tárikí*, darkness, obscurity.

تاز *táz*, an assault, attack; a race.

تازگی *tázigi*, freshness, fatness.

تازه *tázah*, fresh, new, green.

تازی *tázi*, Arabian; Arabic.

تازیانه *táziánah*, a scourge, whip.

تازیدن *táziđan*, to run, to gallop.

تازوك *tázik*; vide تاجك.

تاسع *tásj*, the ninth.

تاسف *taassuf*, grief, regret, sighing.

تأسیس *tásis*, stability, foundation.

تاش *tásh*, a master; partner; gold or silver guaze; name of a country.

تافتن *táftan*, to twist, to spin; to shine, to burn, to inflame.

تافتہ *táftah*, twisted, woven, heated.

تاك *tak*, the vine plant.

تاكيد *tákid*, confirming, repetition.

تالاب *táláb*, a pond, cistern.

تألف *taalluf*, affection, friendship, society, acquaintance.

تألم *taallum*, grief, pain, torment.

تأليف *tálif*, compilation of a book.

تام *támm*, complete, entire, perfect.

تأمل *taammul*, consideration, thought.

تانی *táni*, delay, hesitation.

تانیث *tánis*, in the feminine gender.

تاؤ *táo*, heat, strength; گرمی. [der.]

تأوان *táwán*, fine, mulct, debt.

تأویل *távil*, interpretation, expounding, explaining.

تأ *táh*, plait, fold.

تاهل *tahhul*, marrying; a wife.

تائب *táib*, repenting, penitent.

تأيد *táid*, assistance, support, aid.

تأيدات *táidát*, assistances, aids.

تأیدن *táidán*, to resemble.

تبادر *tabádur*, preparing for. [ing.]

تبادل *tabádul*, changing, transposing.

تبار *tabár*, family, race; ruin.

تباشیر *tabáshtr*, good news; sugar of bambú.

تباغت *tabáat*, penitence; following.

تباہ *tabáh*, wicked, abject; ruined.  
 تباہی *tabáhi*, depravity; ruin.  
 تبجیم *tabjih*, giving joy.  
 تبجیل *tabjil*, magnifying.  
 تبخر *tabakhur*, profound learning.  
 تبخر *tabakhhúr*, perfuming one's [self].  
 تبخیر *tabkhír*, perfuming. [self].  
 تبدن *tabaddud*, dispersed.  
 تبدل *tabaddul*, a change; عرض کردن.  
 تبدیل *tabdil*, change, alteration, substitution.  
 تبدیلات *tabdílát*, changes.  
 تبدیل و تاخیر *tabdíl-tákhír*, topsyturvy, changes.  
 تبر *tabar*, a hatchet, an axe.  
 تبرا *tibar*, gold or silver.  
 تبرا *tabarrá*, displeasure, hate.  
 تبرک *tabarruk*, benediction, congratulation.  
 تبرکات *tabarrukát*, blessings, honours.  
 تبرید *tabrid*, cooling, refreshing; a medical prescription.  
 تبسم *tabasum*, a smile, a simper.  
 تبعیت *tabíat*, following, obedience, imitation.  
 تبلیغ *tabligh*, sending letters.  
 تبین *tibín*, straw.  
 تبہ *tabah*, corruption, ruin.  
 تبہکار *tabahkár*, a criminal, offender.  
 تبیین *tabáin*, explanation, declaring.  
 تبیان *tibiyán*, explanation.  
 تب *tap*, fever, heat.  
 تب دی *tapi-di*, a severe fever.  
 تب رابع *tapi-rubá*, a quartan fever.  
 تب غیب *tapi-ghib*, a tertian fever.  
 تب لرزه *tapi-larzah*, an ague.  
 تب محرق *tapi-muhriq*, an ardent fever. [fever].  
 تب نوبت *tapi-naubat*, an intermittent  
 تبات *tapák*, uneasiness of the mind.  
 تبش *tapish*, heat, warmth.  
 تپک *tupak*, favour, friendship.  
 تپکچی *tupakchí*, head accountant.  
 تپیدن *tapidan*, to palpitate, to totter.

تتبع *tatabbu*, searching.  
 تتر *tatar*, a Tartar, a Scythian.  
 تتری *taturí*, Tartarian.  
 تتریس *tataris*, arming one's self.  
 تتریف *tatarif*, seducing, raining.  
 تئق *tutuq*, a curtain, a veil.  
 تم *tatam*, a gourd.  
 تئممه *tatimmuh*, supplement, an appending, completion.  
 تتمیم *tatmín*, completing, ending.  
 تثنیه *tasniyah*, the dual, doubling.  
 تجار *tujjár*, a merchant.  
 تجارب *tajárub*, experiments, proofs.  
 تجارت *tijárat*, trade, merchandise.  
 تجاسر *tajásur*, presumption, boldness, firmness; striving.  
 تجاوز *tajáwuz*, deviation.  
 تجاهد *tajáhud*, labouring hard.  
 تجاهل *tajáhu*, pretended ignorance.  
 تجاهد *tajáhid*, exertion, endeavour; fight, labouring hard. [ous].  
 تجبر *tajabbur*, haughty, contumacious.  
 تجدید *tajdid*, renewal. [ment].  
 تجربه *tajribah*, experience, experience.  
 تجربه کار *tajribakár*, experienced in business, versed in business.  
 تجرد *tajarrud*, solitude, celibacy.  
 تجردگزین *tajurrudguzín*, a recluse.  
 تجرع *tajarrú*, mitigating anger.  
 تجرد *tajrid*, separation, solitude.  
 تجسس *tajassus*, search, spying.  
 تجلی *tajallí*, brilliancy.  
 تجمّل *tajammul*, pomp, retinue.  
 تجنب *tajannub*, abstemiousness.  
 تجنیس *tajnis*, analogy, resemblance.  
 تجویز *tajwiz*, investigation, inquiring into, examining.  
 تجمیز *tajhíz*, putting on a shroud.  
 تجاب *taháb*, mutual love.  
 تجاب *taháif*, rarities, choice gifts.  
 تحت *tahat*, under, below, beneath.  
 تحذیر *tahzír*, threatening.  
 تحدّث *tahaddus*, being narrated.  
 تحریر *tahrír*, written, a writing.

تحریر *tahriran*, written, dated.  
 تحریر کاش *tahrir-kash*, a writer.  
 تحریری *tahriri*, the duty paid for writing.  
 تحریص *tahrís*, inflaming.  
 تحریر *tahriz*, investigation.  
 تحریف *tahrif*, inversion, transposition ; making a pen.  
 تحریک *tahrík*, agitating ; movement.  
 تحریم *tahrím*, interdicting, prohibiting.  
 تحسیر *tahassur*, regret. [biting].  
 تحسین *tahsín*, praise, approbation.  
 تحصیل *tahsil*, acquisition, collection.  
 تحصیلدار *tahsildár*, a collector of revenue.  
 تحصیلداری *tahsildári*, collectorship.  
 تحف *tuhaf*, presents, valuable gifts.  
 تحفگی *tuhfagí*, rarity, elegance.  
 تحفه *tuhfah*, rare, excellent.  
 تحفه جات *tuhfaját*, rarities.  
 تحدید *tahdíd*, sharpening, describing.  
 تحقیر *tahqír*, contempt, disdain.  
 تحقیق *tahqíq*, certainty, truth.  
 حکم *tahakkum*, command, sway.  
 تحلیف *tahlíf*, exacting an oath.  
 تحلیل *tahlíl*, discussion, digestion.  
 تحمل *tahammul*, forbearance, patience, carrying a load.  
 تحمید *tahmíd*, praising God.  
 تحمیل *tahmíl*, burdening.  
 تحرر *tahawar*, haste, celerity ; anger.  
 تحویل *tahvíl*, change ; trust ; cash.  
 تحویلدار *tahvildár*, a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a cashier.  
 تحیات *tahiyát*, salutation.  
 تحیر *tahaiyur*, astonishment.  
 تحية *tahiyah*, salutation, benediction ; raising to life.  
 تخالف *takháluf*, opposition, enmity.  
 تخت *takht*, a throne.  
 تخت روان *takhti-rawán*, a portable throne, a litter ; the sky.  
 تختگاه *takht-gáh*, the seat of government, metropolis.

تخته *takhtah*, a board, plank, table.  
 تخته بندی *takhtah-bandí*, covering, with planks, boarding.  
 تختی *takhti*, a tablet.  
 تخریب *takhríb*, demolishing.  
 تخصیص *takhsís*, appropriation, peculiarity, being pure.  
 تخفیف *takhfíf*, abatement, light.  
 تخلص *takhallús*, the titular name assumed by poets ; being pure.  
 تخلف *takhalluf*, contradiction. [sion].  
 تخلل *takhallul*, disturbance, confusion.  
 تخلص *takhlis*, liberation, saving.  
 تخم *tukhm*, seed, an egg ; origin.  
 تخمه *tukhmah*, indigestion.  
 تخمیانہ *tukhmiyánah*, linseed.  
 تخمین *takhmín*, conjecture, guess.  
 تخمیناً *takhmínan*, by conjecture, or guess ; nearly, about, more or less.  
 تدبیر *tadábír*, deliberations, advice.  
 تداخل *tadákhlul*, eating on a full stomach ; penetrating. [ment].  
 تدارک *tadárúk*, precaution ; chastisement.  
 تدبیر *tadbír*, deliberation, counsel.  
 تدارر *tadarru*, a pheasant. [advice].  
 تدری *tudrí*, a kind of white mustard.  
 تدریج *tadríj*, gradation, by degrees.  
 تدریس *tadrís*, teaching, giving lectures, learning.  
 تدفین *tadfin*, burying.  
 تدقیق *tadqíq*, scrutinising ; fine.  
 تدبیر *tadaiyun*, constancy in religion.  
 تذبذب *tazubzub*, agitation, palpitation, beating, doubt, suspicion.  
 تذکر *tazkirah*, a memoir, remembrance, commemoration ; یادگار.  
 تذکر *tazkír*, the masculine gender.  
 تر *tar*, moist, fresh, juicy ; sign of the comparative degree ; as, بدتر.  
 تراب *túráb*, ground, earth.  
 تراخی *tarákhí*, delay, protraction.  
 تراز *turáz*, beauty ; taráz, raw silk.  
 ترازو *tarázú*, a balance, scales, a weight ; the sign Libra.

تراش *tarásh*, cutting, shaving; desire, expectation; razor.

تراشه *taráshah*, a chip, paring, shaving, a plinter.

تراشیدن *taráshidan*, to cut, scrape.

تراکم *tarákum*, a crowd, throng.

تراکمه *tarákimah*, the Turcomans.

ترکیب *tarákib*, compounds.

ترانه *taránah*, melody, song, voice.

تراوش *taráwish*, exudation, distillation, an oozing.

تراویدن *tarávidan*, to exude; to leak.

ترب *turub*, a radish; *tarb*, torture.

ترب *turb*, earth, dust.

تربت *turbat*, a grave, tomb; خاک.

تربد *turbad*, turbith root, purgative.

تربز *tarbuz*, a water-melon.

تربیت *tarbiyat*, education, instruct.

تربیع *tarbiq*, dividing into four.

ترتیب *tartib*, arrangement, order.

ترجمان *tarjamán*, an interpreter, a translator; a petition.

ترجمه *tarjumah*, interpretation.

ترجیع *tarjih*, excellence, superiority.

ترحم *tarakhhum*, compassion, pity.

تردد *taraddud*, deep consideration, application, effort, labour. [tions.

ترددات *taraddudát*, labours, exertions.

تردامن *tardáman*, a sinner, a whore.

ترده *tardah*, a pair, a bond; title-deeds.

تردید *tardíd*, repelling, opposing.

تردیف *tardíf*, following, subjoining.

تر زبان *tarzabán*, an eloquent speaker.

ترس *tars*, fear, terror.

ترسا *tarsá*, worshippers of fire; a Christian; timid, fearful.

ترسانیدن *tarsántidan*, to terrify, frighten; to inspire dread.

ترسناک *tarsnák*, terrified, afraid.

ترسنده *tarsindah*, timid, fearful.

ترسه *tarsah*, the rainbow.

ترسیدن *tarsidan*, to fear, to dread.

ترسیل *tarsil*, sending, despatching.

ترش *tursh*, sour, acid; morose.

ترشم *tarashshuh*, exudation, distillation, sweating.

ترشرو *turshrú*, a sour countenance.

ترشه *turshah*, wild sorrel.

ترشی *turshí*, sad, acidity; pickles.

ترسد *tarassud*, hope, expectation.

ترسیص *tarsís*, joining closely, making strong.

ترع *tarq*, being full, filling a bottle, &c.

ترورع *tararq*, growing, (a lad.)

ترغیب *targhíb*, excitement, exciting desire, tempting.

ترنه *turfah*, elegant, beautiful.

ترنید *tarfiyah*, quieting, composing.

ترقب *taraqqub*, hope; چشم داشتن.

ترقی *taragqi*, augmentation, promotion; بالا بردن.

ترقیق *tarqiq*, softening, thinning.

ترقیدن *targidan*, to burst, split, crack.

ترقیم *targim*, writing; نوشتن.

ترک *tarak*, a ditch; name of a sweetmeat; a girl, virgin; moist; *tark*, a helmet, relinquishment, leaving, forsaking, bequests; the noise made by the thunder or in splitting.

ترک *turk*, a nation called *Turkán* descent from *Turk* the son of *Japhet*; a sweetheart, beloved; a slave.

ترکات *tarkát*, things left after death, bequests.

ترکان *turkán*, Turks; beautiful woman.

ترکانه *turkánah*, Turkish like.

ترکتاز *turktáz*, depredation, attack, assault; suddenly.

ترستان *turkistán*, Turán.

ترکش *tarkash*, a quiver. [moon.

ترک حصار *turkhisári*, the sun; the

ترکمان *turkmán*, a nation; see *turkán*.

ترکه *tarkah*, inheritances, estates, le-

ترکی *turki*, Turkish. [gacies.

ترکیب *tarkib*, compounding, composing; form, the body.

ترمس *tarmis*, a Turkish lupin; pulse, a bean or bean-shell; bramble.

ترمش *tarmush*, a black berry.

ترمیم *tarmim*, mending, repairing.

ترنج *turunj*, a citron, an orange.

ترنجبین *taranjubin*, manna.

ترنم *tarannum*, melody, singing.

ترتاز *tar-otázah*, moist and fresh.

ترخشك *tar-o khuskk*, moist and dry.

تروپج *tarwíj*, giving currency.

تره *tarah*, pot-herbs in general.

ترهات *tarrahát*, idle conversation, foolish thing, trifles.

تره تیزك *tarahlezak*, garden cresses.

تری *tari*, freshness, moisture; a dam.

تریاق *tiriyâq*, an antidote; treacle.

تراحم *tazâhum*, opposition; a mob.

تزايد *tazâyid* augmentation, increase.

تازغراع *tazgharâq*, agitation, commotion.

تازك *tazuk*, an institute, law.

تازكى *tazakkí*, giving alms, studying purity.

تازكیه *tazkiyah*, purity, sanctity, giving alms; praising one's self.

تازلزل *tazalzúl*, commotion; earthquake, trembling, tremour.

تازنید *taznîd*, lying, telling falsehood.

تازویر *tazwîr*, deceit, fraud, imposture.

تساوی *tasawî*, equality, parallelism.

تساهل *tasâhul* pardoning, making easy, negligence.

تسبیح *tasbîh*, praising God, supplicating; a rosary of beads.

تسبیک *tasbîk*, melting, (gold, &c.)

تست *tust*, it is yours; *tast*, a cup.

تسخر *tasakhkhur*, ridicule, jest.

تسخر *tashkhîr*, subduing, conquest.

تسدید *tasdîd*, directing properly, acting right.

تسدیس *tasdis*, dividing into six parts.

تسرع *tasarrâ*, hastening.

تسطیر *tastîr*, writing, delineating.

تسع *tisq*, nine.

تسعون *tisqûn*, ninety.

تسکین *taskîn*, quieting, pacifying; consolation, rest.

تسلسل *tasalsul*, series, succession, as the link of chains.

تسلط *tasallut*, absolute dominion.

تسلی *tasallî*, consolation, comfort.

تسلیم *taslim*, consignment; salutation; submitting.

تسمه *tasmah*, a leather-strap. [meat.

تسمین *tasmîn*, fattening; cooling

تسمیه *tasmîyah*, nomination; sending.

تصر *tassû*, a weight of four barley corns, the 24th part of a weight, measure, or day.

تسرد *taswîd*, writing a foul draft.

تسویف *taswîf*, delaying.

تسویه *taswîyah*, equality. [ness.

تشابه *tashâbuh*, resemblance, like-

تشارک *tashârûk*, partnership.

تشاکل *tashâkul*, resembling one another, suiting.

تشبیه *tashbîh*, a comparison, simile.

تشتت *tashattut*, dispersion.

تشجیر *tashjîr*, painting in the form of a tree.

تشخص *tashakhkhûs*, appropriation.

تشخیص *tashakhkhîs*, ascertaining, estimating.

تشدید *tashdîd*, corroborating; the orthographical mark which shows that the letter underneath must be pronounced double.

تشریح *tashrîh*, explanation; anatomy.

تشریف *tashrif*, ennobling; visiting.

تشریک *tashrîk*, participating.

تسفی *tashaffî*, consolation, calmness of mind.

تشکک *tashakkuk*, doubting.

تشکی *tashukki*, complaining.

تشکیک *tashkik*, creating doubt.

تشنم *tashannuj*, convulsion, spasm.

تشنگی *tishnagi*, thirst; temptation.

تشنه *tishnah*, thirsty, greedy.  
 تشنيز *tashniz*, defaming.  
 تشنيخ *tashniq*, reproach, slandering.  
 تشوش *tashauwush*, disquietude.  
 تشوير *tashvir*, distress of mind.  
 تشويش *tashwish*, confusion, distraction, anxiety, apprehension.  
 تشهير *tashhîr*, proclaiming, publishing, divulging.  
 تشهي *tashhî*, desiring, wishing.  
 تشييد *tashyid*, confirmation.  
 تشييك *tashaiyukh*, boasting, self-praise.  
 تشينج *tashaiyun*, pomp, ostentation.  
 تشيع *tashaiyî*, following a funeral ; burning, scorching.  
 تصاريف *tasârif*, revolutions ; changes.  
 تصاعد *tasâ'ud*, ascension, climbing.  
 تصانم *tasâfuh*, shaking hands ; taking one another by the hand.  
 تصانيف *tasâniyf*, literary works, compositions, books.  
 تصاوير *tasâwir*, pictures, figures.  
 تصحيح *tas-hih*, rectification, correction, putting in order.  
 تصحيف *tas-hif*, writing ; making an error in reading or writing.  
 تصدق *tasadduq*, alms, giving alms.  
 تصدي *tasaddî*, presumption, boldness, daring, attempting.  
 تصديت *tasdiyat*, clapping with the hands.  
 تصديق *tasdiq*, vexation, trouble.  
 تصديق *tasdiq*, verifying, attesting.  
 تصرف *tasarruf*, possession ; use ; expenditure ; embezzlement ; taking, claiming, seizing.  
 تصرفات *tasarrufât*, possessions ; usages ; expenditure.  
 تصريخ *tasrih*, manifestation.  
 تصغير *tasghîr*, diminution ; a diminutive noun ; contemptible.  
 تعميم *tasfih*, expanding, making broad, beating out. [liation.  
 تصفيه *tasfiyah*, purification ; reconciling

تاصيل *taslib*, crucifying.  
 تصميم *tasmim*, strengthening ; resolution ; intending,  
 تصنع *tasanny*, speciousness.  
 تصنيف *tasnif*, publishing, compiling, writing a book.  
 تصور *tasauwur*, fancy, reflection, imagination, conception.  
 تصوف *tasauwuf*, mystical theology, mystery, contemplation.  
 تصوير *tasvir*, a picture, painting.  
 تضاعف *tazâ'uf*, double.  
 تضحك *tazhik*, mockery, ridicule.  
 تضرع *tazarru*, supplication.  
 تضمين *tazammun*, containing.  
 تضمين *tazmim*, including one thing in another.  
 تضييع *taziq*, spoiling, wasting.  
 تطابق *tatâbuq*, according, similarity.  
 تطاول *tatâwul*, surpation, conquest.  
 تطابق *tatbiq*, conformity.  
 تطوع *tatawû*, doing a good action, to which one is not obliged.  
 تطويل *tatvil*, extending, lengthening.  
 تطهير *tathîr*, purification.  
 تظلم *tazallum*, injury, oppression.  
 تعارض *târuz*, opposition, impediment, resistance.  
 تعارف *târuf*, acquaintance ; rule, fashion, custom.  
 تعاقب *tâquûb*, pursuit, persecution.  
 تعالى *tâ'âlâ*, the Most High.  
 تعاون *taqwun*, assistance.  
 تعاريز *tâwiz*, amulets.  
 تعب *tâb*, lassitude, weariness, trouble, fatigue.  
 تعبد *ta'bud*, receiving ; a servant.  
 تعبت *tâbat*, insertion, inlaying.  
 تعبیر *tâbîr*, explaining, interpreting (of a dream).  
 تعجب *tâttub*, reviling ; being angry.  
 تعذر *tâssur*, stammering, hesitating.  
 تعجب *tâjjub*, admiration, surprise.  
 تعجيل *tâjil*, hastening, urging.



تعداد *tiqdád*, number, account.  
 تادی *taddí*, violence, oppression, extortion; از حد در گذشتن.  
 تذر *tázzír*, difficulty; excuse, making apology; besmeared.  
 تذبیب *tázzíb*, torment, punishment.  
 تذر *tázzír*, making an apology.  
 تعرض *tárrux*, opposition, obstacle.  
 تعریف *tárf*, description; praise.  
 تعرف *tárruf*, notifying, known.  
 تعزیت *tárizat*, reposing, laying bare.  
 تعریق *tárfiq*, causing one to perspire.  
 تعزیت *tárizyat*, consoling; mourning; a representation of the shrines of the Husen and Hasen, lament.  
 تعزیت پرسی *tárizyat pursí*, condolence.  
 تعزیر *tázzír*, punishment, reproof.  
 تعسر *tássur*, difficult, obscure.  
 تعسف *tássuf*, iniquity, oppression.  
 عشق *táshshuq*, falling in love.  
 تعشی *táshí*, supping, pasturing by night.  
 تعصب *tássub*, bigotry, superstition.  
 تطهر *táttur*, smelling, perfuming.  
 تعطف *táttuf*, putting on a cloak.  
 تعطل *táttul*, want of employment, idleness; بیگارانیدن.  
 تعطیل *táttíl*, neglecting, not meddling, letting a holiday.  
 تعظیم *tázzím*, honouring, respect.  
 تعفن *táffun*, fætidness, stink, rotten.  
 تعقب *táqqub*, considering the end of any thing, railing against.  
 تعقل *táqqúl*, understanding; دریافتن.  
 تعلق *tálluq*, dependance, connexion, attachment; landed property.  
 تعلقه *tálluqah*, landed property; connexion, relationship.  
 بهانه جستن *tállul*, procrastination.  
 تلعیل *tállíl*, changing one of the weak letters for another; soothing.  
 تعلم *tállum*, receiving instruction.  
 تعلیق *tállíq*, suspension; a kind of writing used by the Persians.

تعلیق *tállíqah*, an inventory, a note.  
 تعمق *támmuq*, going deep, close attention, penetration.  
 تعلیم *tálm*, instruction, education.  
 تعلم *támmúl*, studying.  
 تعمیر *támmír*, rebuilding, repairing.  
 تعویذ *távíz*, an amulet, charm.  
 تعویق *távíq*, suspension, delay.  
 تعویل *távíl*, placing confidence; crying, howling, supplicating.  
 تعهد *táhhud*, engagement, contract, promise, agreement.  
 تعهدات *táhhudát*, engagements, undertakings; عهدها, promises.  
 تعین *tátyun*, appointment.  
 تعینات *tátnát*, appointments.  
 تعیناتی *tátnátí*, the duty of an office.  
 تعییر *táir*, reproaching, reviling.  
 تغابی *taghábu*, deceit, fraud.  
 تغار *taghár*, a tub, bucket, pail.  
 تغاری *taghári*, a small tub, trough.  
 تغافل *tagháfúl*, negligence, neglect.  
 تغایر *tagháyur*, difference.  
 تغذیه *taghziyah*, food, nourishment.  
 تغلب *taghallub*, imposition, deceit, forgery, tyranny, oppression.  
 تگمه *taghmah*, a medal, a badge.  
 تغیر *taghiyur*, change, alteration.  
 تغیر *taghír*, dismissal from office.  
 تغیری *taghírí*, change, revolution.  
 تف *tuf*, vapour, warmth; تفت *tuff*, an apple. [spittle].  
 تفاع *tuffáh*, boasting.  
 تفاریق *tafárfiq*, intervals, divisions.  
 تفاهیر *tafásír*, commentaries, paraphrases.  
 تفاسیل *tafásíl*, details. [phrases].  
 تفاروت *tafáwut*, distance, difference.  
 تفاول *tafáwul*, taking a good omen.  
 تفت *taft*, warmth, heat.  
 تفته *taftah*, warm, quicklime.  
 تفتیح *taftih*, opening, unbarring.  
 تفتیش *taftish*, inquiry, investigation, examination, search.  
 تفتحص *tafahhus*, search, inquiry.

تفرج *tafarruj*, recreation, amusement, enjoying, heart-ease.  
 تفرجگاه *tafarrujgáh*, a theatre.  
 تفرّد *tafarrud*, separation; solitude.  
 تفرس *tafarrus*, understanding, discernment, judgment.  
 تفرقه *tafriqah*, separation, division, disjunction, interval.  
 تفریح *tafrih*, rejoicing, exhilarating.  
 تفریط *tafrít*, excess, surpassing.  
 تفریق *tafríq*, separation, partition; distinction; misunderstanding.  
 تفسیدن *tafsidan*, to warm, to bask.  
 تفسیر *tafsir*, commentary, paraphrase.  
 تفصیل *tafsil*, detail, explanation.  
 تفضّل *tafaẓẓul*, favour, kindness.  
 تفضیح *tafẓih*, disgrace, disrepute.  
 تفضیل *tafẓil*, pre-eminence.  
 تفقّد *tafaqqud*, inquiry, kindness.  
 تفكّر *tafakkur*, consideration, thinking, reflecting, anxiety.  
 تفكّه *tafakkuh*, admiring; penitence.  
 تفنگ *tufang*, a matchlock, musket, a tub for discharging arrows.  
 تفنگچی *tufungchí*, a matchlock-man.  
 تفرّن *tafannun*, diversion, amusement, pastime, fun.  
 تفرّ *tufú*, foh! fy! for shame!  
 تفرق *tafauswug*, pre-eminence.  
 تفویض *tafvíz*, consignment, trust.  
 تفه *taffáh*, tasteless, insipid.  
 تفهم *tafahhúm*, perception, understanding, perceiving.  
 تفیدن *tafidan*, to expose to the sun.  
 تقادیر *taqádir*, divine decrees, fates.  
 تقارب *taqárub*, approaching one another, being near.  
 تقاریر *taqárir*, recitals.  
 تقاضا *taqázá*, urgency, importunity.  
 تقاعد *taqáqad*, backwardness.  
 تقاطر *taqátur*, distilling drop by drop, raining.  
 تقالیب *taqálíb*, changes, revolutions.  
 تقاوت *taqáwat*, piety, continence.

تقاوی *taqáwí*, assisting (a tenant); strengthening one another, vying.  
 تقاریم *taqáwím*, almanacks.  
 تقبّل *taqabbul*, admitting, receiving favourably, kissing.  
 تقبیل *taqbíl*, kissing.  
 تقدس *taqaddus*, holy, purified, pure.  
 تقدیر *taqdír*, fate, predestination.  
 تقدیس *taqdis*, sanctity, purity.  
 تقدیم *taqdim*, priority; performance.  
 تقرب *taqarrub*, approximation, to draw near, seeking admittance.  
 تقرّر *taqarrur*, confirmation, approbation, established.  
 تقریب *taqrib*, occasion; access.  
 تقریباً *taqriban*, near to, about.  
 تقریر *taqrír*, a narrative, recitation, recital, account, explaining.  
 تقسیم *taqsím*, division, distribution.  
 تَقَشِير *taqshir*, peeling, excoriating.  
 تقصیر *taqsir*, error, fault, deficiency.  
 تقصیروار *taqsírwár*, culpable, criminal, blameable, faulty.  
 تقطیر *taqtír*, distilling, dropping.  
 تقطیع *taqtíq*, scanning; mincing.  
 تقلص *taqallus*, contracting, shrink-  
 تقلیب *taqlib*, inversion. [ing.  
 تقلید *taqlid*, imitation, counterfeit-  
 ing, representation; twisting.  
 تقلیدی *taqlidí*, imitated, forged, false, counterfeit.  
 تقلیس *taqlis*, beating a drum.  
 تقلیس *taqlis*, contracting, rolling.  
 تقلیل *taqlil*, diminishing.  
 تقلیم *taqlim*, paring the nails.  
 تقوی *taqvá*, piety, abstinence.  
 تقویّت *taquiyat*, strength, aid.  
 تقویم *taqvím*, an almanac, calendar.  
 تقی *taqi*, pious, fearing God.  
 تقدّد *taqaiyud*, diligence, attention.  
 تکاثر *takásur*, an abundance; lasting.  
 تکارم *takárum*, being honorable.  
 تکاسل *takásul*, infirmity, indolence, negligence, sloth.

takálif, distresses, exactions.  
 takáwar, an ambling horse.  
 takáhu, negligence.  
 takabbur, pride, haughtiness.  
 takbír, magnifying God by saying, **الأكبر**, God is greatest.  
 takśir, augmentation.  
 takaddur, dark, impure.  
 takadú, inquiry, search.  
 takzib, accusing.  
 takrár, altercation, dispute, repetition, again, anew.  
 takarrur, repetition.  
 takurra, ablution.  
 takrim, respect, honouring.  
 takusul, sickness.  
 taksir, breaking in pieces.  
 takafful, bail, security.  
 takfir, covering, expiating a crime, being guiltless.  
 takfil, maintaining.  
 takfin, putting on the winding sheet, shrouding, burying.  
 takalluf, ceremony; trouble;  
 takallum, conversation.  
 taklif, trouble, making ceremonies, inconvenience.  
 tukmah, a coat button.  
 takmid, fomentation.  
 takmil, perfection, completion.  
 takún, being, or becoming.  
 takvin, creating, causing to exist, establishing.  
 takyah, a pillow; reliance, a place of repose, an elbow chair.  
 takyazadan, to lean, to rely.  
 tag, depth, bottom, swift; passing, running, walking.  
 tagápú, search, inquiry.  
 tagdau, inquiry, fatigue.  
 tagopú, search, inquiry.  
 tal, a hillock, a heap.  
 talázum, exemplifying.  
 talásh, search, inquiry.

taláshí, annihilation, vanishing.  
 talátum, dashing waves.  
 taláfi, compensation, amends.  
 taláqi, meeting.  
 talámuzah, disciples, students.  
 taláwat, reading a sacred book, talbis, fraud, deceit.  
 talx, bitter, acrimonious.  
 talxhá, the gall-bladder.  
 talxhkám, bitter palate.  
 talxhi, bitterness.  
 talxhis, explanation.  
 talaxxuz, taking pleasure. [due.  
 talattut, denying a debt legally  
 talattuf, favour, kindness.  
 talaghghun, black clay or mud.  
 taluf, destruction, ruin; profusion, expense, consumption, loss.  
 talaffuz, pronunciation, articulation, expression, speech.  
 talafskár, a prodigal, lavish.  
 talqi, acception, receiving a visit, meeting, arriving.  
 talqin, instruction, informing.  
 talummuz, studying, learning.  
 talniz, a student, apprentice.  
 talwásah, grief, sorrow.  
 taluwwun, changeable.  
 talain, softening, smoothed.  
 tama, the end, finis, completing.  
 tamásul, resemblance.  
 tamádí, protraction.  
 tamáshá, a show, sight.  
 tamáshágáh, a theatre.  
 tamáshái, a spectator.  
 tamám, the whole, complete, entire, perfect, all, end.  
 tamámtar, entirely.  
 tamámí, completion; brocade.  
 tamáim, amulets, charms.  
 tamattü, enjoyment, pleasure.  
 tamsál, resemblance, picture.  
 tamsil, an example, similitude, parable, allegory, resemblance.

تمجيد *tamjid*, glorifying God.  
 تمدد *tamaddud*, extension.  
 تمر *tamar*, a ripe date.  
 تمرد *tamarrud*, obstinacy, refractoriness, disobedient, insolent.  
 تمر هندي *tamarhindī*, a tamarind.  
 تمر به *tamriḥ*, anointing with oil.  
 تمساح *tamsāḥ*, a crocodile, alligator.  
 تمسخر *tamashkhūr*, buffoonery.  
 تمسك *tamassuk*, a bond, receipt.  
 تمشي *tamshī*, going.  
 تمشيت *tamshiyat*, walking.  
 تمغا *tamghā*, a royal grant, or charter.  
 تمكّن *tamakkun*, residence; power, possessing authority, dignity.  
 تمكّنات *tamkanat*, dignity, power.  
 تمكّن *tamkīn*, diguity, authority, majesty, power, splendour.  
 تملق *tamalluq*, flattery, adulation.  
 تملك *tamlīk*, to give possession.  
 تمان *tuman*, ten thousand.  
 تمنا *tamannā*, wish, desire.  
 تموز *tamūz*, a Syrian month, (July.)  
 تمرل *tamawul*, opulence.  
 تمهيد *tamhīd*, arrangement; preamble, preface, management.  
 تميز *tamīz*, judgment, distinction.  
 تن *tan*, the body, person; an individual; (*tiun*) resembling, like.  
 تنال *tanāzul*, descent.  
 تنارع *tanāru*, litigation, wrangling.  
 تناس *tanāsānī*, bodily ease.  
 تناسب *tanāsub*, fitness, symmetry.  
 تناسخ *tanāsukh*, the metempsychosis.  
 تناسل *tanāsul*, succession, descent.  
 تنافى *tanāfi*, ruining one another.  
 تناقض *tanāquz*, disagreement.  
 تنار *tanāwar*, corpulent.  
 تنال *tanāwal*, eating, drinking.  
 تناهى *tanāhī*, finishing, completing.  
 تنباكو *tambákū*, tobacco.  
 تنبول *tambūl*, betel-leaf, or *pān*.  
 تنبيه *tambīh*, admonition; punishment, reproaches, prohibiting

تنجيم *tanjīm*, prognostication.  
 تنكواء *tanḵwāh*, an assignment.  
 تنكح *tanḵhī*, removing.  
 تند *tund*, swift, sharp, violent.  
 تندباد *tundbād*, storm, tempest.  
 تندخو *tundkhū*, irritable.  
 تندرست *tandurust*, healthy, vigorous.  
 تندرستی *tandurustī*, good health.  
 تندرد *tundurūd*, butter not purified.  
 تندور *tandūr*, an oven.  
 تندو *tandū*, a spider.  
 تندی *tandihī*, diligence, exertion.  
 تندی *tundī*, swiftness, violence.  
 تندیدن *tundīdan*, to thunder, to murmur, to cry out, to chide.  
 تنزل *tanazzul*, declination.  
 تنزه *tanazzuh*, being pure, free from  
 تنزیه *tanzeb*, fine muslin. [vice.  
 تنزیه *tanziḥ*, purity, holiness.  
 تنسك *tanassuk*, devout, pious.  
 تنسق *tanassuq*, being arranged.  
 تنسيق *tansīq*, arranging, disposing in order, stringing pearls.  
 تنسل *tanassul*, pedigree.  
 تنصر *tanassur*, attempting to assist another; becoming a Christian.  
 تنصيف *tansīf*, halving, dividing in half, dividing in the middle.  
 تنضيم *tanẓih*, suppuration, boiling.  
 تنظيم *tanẓīm*, ordering, arranging.  
 تنعم *tanʿam*, affluence, happiness.  
 تنعش *tanʿatsh*, exalting.  
 تنعم *tanīm*, cherishing, favouring.  
 تنفر *tanaffūr*, disgust, aversion.  
 تنفس *tanaffus*, respiration, breathing, fetching a deep sigh.  
 تنفيل *tanfīl*, presenting with a gift or plunder, adjourning.  
 تنقص *tanagquz*, deficiency, loss.  
 تنقل *tanagqul*, a light repast.  
 تنقى *tanagqī*, choosing, selecting.  
 تنقیص *tanagqih*, investigation.  
 تنقیه *tangiyah*, cleaning, winnowing.  
 تنك *tunuk*, brittle, subtle, delicate.

- تنکیر *tankîr*, disguising, transform-  
 ing, altering, undetermined.  
 تنگ *tang*, narrow, tight; a girth;  
 distress, harass; scarce, barren.  
 تنگ *tung*, a vessel with a narrow  
 neck. تنگجای *tangjâe*, closeness. [neck.  
 تنکار *tinkâr*, borax.  
 چشم تنگ *tung-chasham*, a miser, co-  
 vetous; the eye of a mistress.  
 تنگدست *tang-dast*, indigent, poor,  
 helpless, tight-handed. [verty.  
 تنگدستی *tang-dasti*, indigence, po-  
 lity. تنگدل *tang-dil*, a miser, afflicted at  
 heart, heart-sick.  
 تنگدلی *tang-dili*, grief, compassion.  
 تنگسال *tang-sâl*, scarcity, unfruitful  
 season, a barren year.  
 تنگناهی *tangnâi*, a narrow pass, diffi-  
 culty, a bolt, a defile.  
 تنگه *tangah*, a small copper coin.  
 تنگی *tangi*, narrowness; distress.  
 تنور *tanûr*, an oven, a stove.  
 تنومندی *tanomandi*, robustness, vi-  
 gour, corpulence.  
 تنوین *tanwin*, inarking the final let-  
 ters of nouns with dots thus : ‘,  
 تنویه *tanviah*, exalting, calling.  
 تنه *tanah*, the trunk of a tree; a  
 web; within, acceptance. [gle.  
 تنها *tanhâ*, alone, solitary; only, sin-  
 gular. تنهایی *tanhâi*, solitude; retirement.  
 تنیدن *tanidan*, to twist, spin.  
 تو *to* or *tû*, thou, you; a curtain.  
 تو *to*, a fold, plait; within.  
 توا *tawâ*, an iron plate, on which  
 bread is baked; lavish expence.  
 تواثر *tawâtur*, succession.  
 تواحد *tawârud*, coincidence of imagi-  
 nation, insinuation.  
 تواریخ *tawârîkh*, histories, annals;  
 توازی *tawâzi*, parables. [dates.  
 تواضع *tawâzû*, civility, attention.  
 تواضع سمرقندی *tawâzû Samarqandi*,  
 false politeness.
- توافق *tawâfû*, consenting, concurring.  
 توافر *tawâfur*, abundance. [ment.  
 توافق *tawâfuq*, coincidence, agree-  
 ment. تولد *tawâlud*, generation, succession.  
 توالی *tawâli*, continuation, succes-  
 sion; the last beast in the herd.  
 توام *tawâm*, a twin, coupled.  
 توامان *tawâmân*, twins.  
 توان *tawân*, power, strength.  
 توانا *tawânâ*, powerful, strong.  
 توانائی *tawânâi*, ability power.  
 توانستن *tawânistan*, to be able.  
 توانگر *tawângar*, rich, opulent.  
 توانگری *tawângari*, opulence.  
 توانی *tawâni*, delay, slowness.  
 توپ *top*, a cannon, a gun.  
 توپ انداز *top-andâz*, an artilleryman.  
 توپو *tobato*, in folds.  
 توپخانه *topkhânâh*, train of artillery.  
 توپره *toprah*, a horse's corn-bag.  
 توپزادن *topzadan*, to fire, to cannonade.  
 توپزن *topzan*, an artilleryman.  
 توپک *topak*, a musket.  
 توبه *taubah*, penitence, vowing to sin  
 no more, conversion.  
 توبیخ *taubîkh*, a threat, reproach.  
 توت *tût*, a mulberry.  
 توتی *toti*, tutty, a singing bird.  
 توتیا *tútiyâ*, blue vitriol.  
 توتیق *taustiq*, strengthening, con-  
 firming, establishing.  
 توجع *tawajjuh*, being pained.  
 توجه *tawajjuh*, favour, condescen-  
 sion, kindness, obligations.  
 توجیه *taujih*, a description role ex-  
 plaining, accounting for.  
 توحده *tawahhud*, unparalleled, single.  
 توحش *tawahhush*, aversion, horror.  
 توحید *tauhid*, the unity of God.  
 تودد *tawaddud*, delay, procrastination.  
 تودد *tawaddud*, affection, friendship.  
 تودری *todri*, the seeds of mallows.  
 توده *túdah*, a heap, stack, a hillock.  
 تودیع *taudî*, adieu, dismissal.

تورع *taurru*, abstinence.  
 تورنج *túranj*, an orange.  
 توره *taurrah*, law, regulation; ignorant, lazy; a tray of victuals.  
 توره *torah*, a jackal; a fetter.  
 تورت *tauret*, the pentateuch, the five books of Moses.  
 توريد *taurid*, blossoming (a tree).  
 تورك *tozak*, institute, regulation.  
 توزیدن *túzidan*, to plunder.  
 توزیع *tauxia*, division, distribution.  
 توزیف *tauzif*, going fast.  
 توس *tús*, nature, disposition. [cloth.  
 توسخ *tawassukh*, dirtying, fouling  
 توسط *tawassut*, interval, intermission.  
 توسل *tawassúl*, means, intervention; resigning one's self to God.  
 توسیع *tausia*, extensiveness.  
 توشدان *toshdán*, a cartridge-box.  
 توشك *túshak*, a quilt, mattress.  
 توشكخانه *túshakkhánah*, the wardrobe. [necessaries.  
 توشه *toshah*, provision for a journey,  
 توصیف *tausif*, praise, description.  
 توضح *tawazzú*, bathing, ablution.  
 توضیع *tauzih*, publication.  
 توطن *tawattun*, fixing a residence.  
 توطن *tautin*, giving rest.  
 توظیف *tauzif*, paying a daily pay.  
 توعیر *taughir*, commanding.  
 توعل *tawaghghul*, deep research.  
 توند *tawaffud*, overtopping, excelling.  
 توفیق *tawaffug*, conformity.  
 توفیر *taufir*, increase.  
 توفیق *taufiq*, the favour of God.  
 توقات *túqát*, piety, abstinence.  
 تودد *tawagqud*, ardour, kindling a flame, burning.  
 تور *tawagqur*, respect, honor.  
 توقع *tawagqu*, hope, desire, request.  
 توقف *tawagquf*, patience; delay.  
 توقي *taugí*, abstinence. [net.  
 توقي *taugí*, letters patent, royal signature.  
 توكل *tawakkul*, trust in God, faith.

توكيد *taukid*, injunction; positive.  
 توكيل *taukil*, appointing a deputy, or agent, a substitute, a factor.  
 تولا *tawallá*, attachment, affection.  
 تولد *tawallud*, birth, being born.  
 تولش *túlash*, a ray, heat; power.  
 توله *tolah*, a weight of grains.  
 توله *tawallah*, disorder of mind; distraction, being amazed.  
 تولى *tawallí*, superintending, discharging an office; being a judge.  
 تولیت *taullat*, the superintendency.  
 تولیدن *taulidan*, to prick, pierce; to quarrel, to cry aloud.  
 توم *taum*, pearls; a hall of silver.  
 توما *taumá*, a twin, twins; Thomas.  
 تومان *tomán*, a myriad 10,000 equal to 10,000 dirhams or fifteen dollars and half; 10,000 fighting men.  
 تون *tún*, the stove of a bath; name of a city; the womb.  
 تونگر *tawangar*, opulent, rich.  
 تونگری *tawangari*, riches, wealth.  
 توه *toh*, a fold, plait.  
 توهم *tawahhum*, suspicion, imagination, doubt, thinking.  
 توهیل *tauhíl*, terrifying, frightening.  
 توهین *tauhín*, relaxing, enervating.  
 ته *tah*, a fold, plait; the bottom.  
 تهالك *taháluk*, destroying one another, to hasten one's own death.  
 تهارن *taháwun*, neglect, relaxation.  
 تهيج *tahabbuj*, tumefaction, swelling.  
 تهيج *tahabhub*, being shaken, trembling, tottering.  
 تهنك *tahattuk*, disgrace.  
 تهجي *tahajjí*, learning alphabets.  
 تهجين *tahjín*, defaming, disgracing.  
 تهخانه *tahkhánah*, a cellar, vault.  
 تهدل *tahidil*, the bottom of the heart.  
 تهدید *tahdid*, a threat; ترسانیدن.  
 تهذيب *tahzib*, purifying, adorning.  
 تهظر *tahattur*, falling in ruin.  
 تهلكه *tahlukah*, perdition, ruin.

بهلہل *tahalhul*, foolish, vain.  
 تہلیل *tahlíl*, praising God.  
 تہمت *tuhmat*, accusation, suspicion.  
 تہنات *tahínáf*, the abdomen.  
 تہنشین *tahnashín*, sediments, dregs.  
 تہنیت *tahníat*, congratulation.  
 تہوبلا *tahoblála*, topsy-turvy.  
 تہور *tahawur*, fury, temerity.  
 تہوع *tahaww*, inclination to vomit.  
 تہوت *tahvtr*, throwing down.  
 تہویل *tahvíl*, terrifying, terror.  
 تہی *tihí*, empty, vacant.  
 تہیدست *tihídst*, empty-handed, indigent, poor, avaricious.  
 تہیگاہ *tihígáh*, the abdomen.  
 تہی مغز *tihimaghz*, empty-brained, ignorant, stupid.  
 تہیہ *tahiyuh*, readiness, preparation.  
 تیار *taiyár*, ready, prepared.  
 تیاری *taiyári*, readiness, provision.  
 تیر *tír*, an arrow; the planet Mercury.  
 تیرانداز *tírandáz*, an archer. [ry.  
 تیربندوق *tíri-bandúq*, a musket ball.  
 تیرگر *tírgar*, an arrow-maker.  
 تیرکشتی *tíri-kishtí*, mast of a ship.  
 تیرگی *tíragí*, obscurity, turbidness.  
 تیرماه *tírmáh*, the fourth summer month in the Persian year.  
 تیرہ *tírah*, dark; turbid.  
 تیرہ روزگار *tírah-rozgár*, unfortunate.  
 تیز *tez*, sharp; acrid; swift.  
 تیزاب *tezáb*, aquafortis.  
 تیزرو *tez-rau*, swift-paced.  
 تیزک *tezak*, cresses. [swiftness.  
 تیزی *tezi*, sharpness; pungency,  
 تیزیدن *tezídan*, to make haste.  
 تیزسر *teiyassur*, facility, passing.  
 تیشہ *teshah*, an axe, hatchet.  
 تیغ *tegh*, a sword, scimitar.  
 تیغہ *teghá*, a short broad scimitar.  
 تیغار *teghár*, a water-pot.  
 تیغقن *tayaqqun*, knowing for certain, exploring, understanding well.  
 تیم *tím*, an inn, a caravansera.

تیمار *tímár*, infirmity, sickness; care, attention, regimen.  
 تیمارخانہ *tímár-ákhána*, an hospital.  
 تیمم *tayammum*, purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be got.  
 تیمن *tayammun*, taking a good omen.  
 تیمور *taimúr*, the famous king *Taimúrlang*; a proper name.  
 تیمورہ *timurah*, a stone in the galls of horses, oxen, &c.  
 تیمین *taimín*, blessing another.  
 تیر *tayur*, a bird like peacock.  
 تین *tín*, a wild fig.  
 تیه *tih*, pride, haughtiness; desert.  
 تیرہ *tihú*, a small partridge.

## ث

ث *sa* or *se*, the fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it is never used in words of Persian origin; and in numerical figures stands for 500; in English it agrees with *s* or *th*.  
 ثائب *sáb*, lazy; name of a tree.  
 ثابت *sábit*, firm, fixed; proof.  
 ثابت قدم *sábit-qadam*, steady, firm step, permanent.  
 تاج *sáj*, the bleating of a sheep.  
 نائل *sáfil*, sediment; dung.  
 ناقب *sáqib*, shining, bright, glittering star; penetrating.  
 ثالث *sális*, the third; an arbitration.  
 ثالثی *sálisí*, arbitration. [tor.  
 ثایل *sáíl*, words; a nipple.  
 ثامن *sámin*, the eighth.  
 ثانی *sánawí*, secondly.  
 ثانی *sánt*, the second.  
 ثبات *sibát*, permanency, stability.  
 ثبت *sabt*, to fix, to inscribe.  
 ثبوت *sabút*, proof by evidence.  
 ثدی *saddí*, breast, dug.  
 ثراء *sará*, opulent, rich; the earth  
 ثروت *sarwat*, wealth, abundance.

سارأ sará, rich ; moist ; *Surt*, earth.  
 سوراىأ suraiyá, the pleiades.  
 سربان surbán, the large serpent.  
 سألأ sáláb, a fox.  
 سألأ بمصرى sálabmisrī, salep.  
 سفل sufl, dregs, refuse ; corn, pulse.  
 ثقاب siqáb, a trusty friend.  
 ثقالت siqálat, heaviness, gravity.  
 ثقب suqab, holes.  
 ثقيه suqiah, a hole.  
 ثقف saqf, getting possession.  
 ثقل siql, heaviness, load, weight.  
 ثقوب saqúb, holes.  
 ثقة siqah, a trusty friend.  
 ثقل saql, heavy, weighty.  
 ثلاث salás, three ; three folds.  
 ثلاثى súlástī, a three letter Arabic root, trilateral, triangular.  
 ثلث suls, taking a third.  
 ثلثا sulsá, Tuesday, the third day.  
 ثلثا sulsán, thrice, three times.  
 ثلثون sulsún, thirty.  
 ثلج sulj, snow, snowing.  
 ثمان samán, eight.  
 ثمانين samánín, or samánún, eighty.  
 ثمر samr, fruit, profit. [ward.  
 ثمره samrah, fruit ; advantage, re-  
 ثمن saman, price, value.  
 ثمن suman, the eighth part.  
 ثمين samín, valuable, precious.  
 ثمين samín, fat, fattened.  
 ثنا saná, praise, applause ; salutation.  
 ثنائى sanadí, the act of praising ; words of two letters.  
 ثنيه saniyah, a foretooth ; the second.  
 ثواب sawáb, any good action, reward.  
 ثوابت sawábit, fixtures, fixed stars.  
 ثواط suwát, rheum, cold.  
 ثوابت sawáqib, bright, glittering  
 ثوب saub, cloth, dress. [stars.  
 ثوب sauj, a kind of vessel.  
 ثور sur, a bull ; the sign Taurus.  
 ثورت saurat, a cow.  
 ثولل sulúl, a wart ; a nipple

ثوم súm, garlic, an onion, lentil.  
 ثياب siyáb, pieces of cloth, garments, robes.

## ج

ج ja or je, the fifth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. In Arabic it is a radical letter, and stands for 3 in the numerical figure.  
 جأ já, place ; a barren, scarce year.  
 جاب jáb, gaining ; selling.  
 جابجا jábajá, here and there ; from place to place.  
 جابر jábir, mighty ; tyrant.  
 جاجم jájam, a kind of carpet.  
 جاداد jádád, a place ; service.  
 جادادان jádádán, to give a place ; to protect.  
 جادل jádil, a wrangler, a robust.  
 جادو jádú, magic, conjuring.  
 جادوگر jádúgar, a magician, a conjurer.  
 جاده jádah, a road, way. [juror.  
 جاذب jázib, attractive, absorbent.  
 جار jár, neighbour ; a wife.  
 جارو جار járobiljár, neighbours and dependants.  
 جاروب járúb, a broom, a brush.  
 جارور járúr, a river, stream.  
 جارى járí, current, running, flowing, passing, happening, becoming, boasting.  
 جارية jariyah, a female slave.  
 جازم jázim, resolving ; conclusive.  
 جاسوس jásús, a spy, emissary.  
 جاسوسى jásúst, spying.  
 جافل jáfil, light, nimble, active.  
 جاكوز jákúz, a sledge hammer.  
 جاگرفتن já-gtraftan, to halt ; to be firm friend.  
 جاگیر jágír, pension ; lands.  
 جاگیردار jágirdár, a pensioner.  
 جالس jális, sitting, sedentary, sitter.



جام *jám*, a cup, or goblet, a mirror.  
 جام گویهر *jámigauhar*, lip of mistress.  
 جامد *jámid*, an indeclinable noun, underived, primitive; congealed.  
 جامع *jámiq*, a compiler, a collector; all, whole; a temple, mosque.  
 جامعیت *jámíat*, universality.  
 جامل *jámil*, a troop of camels.  
 جاموس *jámús*, a buffalo.  
 جامه *jámah*, a garment, cloth.  
 جامه‌دان *jáma-dán*, a knapsack.  
 جامه‌وار *jámavár*, a flowered piece of shawl, a kind of chintz.  
 جان *ján*, the soul, life, spirit, mind, heart, self, wind.  
 جان‌آزار *jánázár*, cruel, inhuman.  
 جان‌آزاری *jánázári*, cruelty, tyranny.  
 جانان *jánán*, lovely; a sweetheart.  
 جانب *jánib*, a side, part, quarter.  
 جانباز *jánbáz*, risking life, daring.  
 جانبازی *jánbázi*, intrepidity.  
 جانبدار *jánibdár*, partial, related.  
 جانب‌داری *jánibdári*, partiality.  
 جانبین *jánibain*, both parts, mutual.  
 جان تسلیم کردن *ján taslim kardan*, to die, to give up the ghost.  
 جان‌نثار *jánnisár*, a devoted servant.  
 جاندار *jándár*, a living creature.  
 جان‌ریا *jánrubá*, captivating the heart, ravishing the soul, killing, killing, murdering.  
 جان‌سوز *jánsóz*, inflaming the mind.  
 جانشین *já-nashín*, a lieutenant; successor; also, جای‌نشین.  
 جان‌فرسا *ján-fursá*, wearing out life.  
 جان‌کند *jánkandan*, to be in the agony of death.  
 جان‌کاه *ján-káh*, weakening the animal spirit, exhausting, dangerous.  
 جان‌گذار *ján-gudáz*, life-consuming.  
 جان‌گزار *jángaxá*, injuring life.  
 جان‌نواز *ján-nawáz*, cherishing life.  
 جانور *jánwar*, an animal.

جانی *jánt*, a lover, a friend, soul.  
 جاردان *jávidán*, eternal, always.  
 جاردانی *jávidánt*, eternity.  
 جاوید *jáved*, eternal, always.  
 جاه *jáh*, magnificence, dignity, rank.  
 جاهل *jáhil*, ignorant, barbarous.  
 جاهلیت *jáhiliyat*, ignorance.  
 جای *jáe*, a place, an abode, a room.  
 جایداد *jáedád*, assets, fund, landed property, estate.  
 جابر *jáir*, cruel, unjust, tyrannical.  
 جایز *jáiz*, legal, right, permitted.  
 جایزه *jáizah*, examination, trial.  
 جایگاه *jáegáh*, station, place.  
 جایگیر *jáegír*, efficacious.  
 جبال *jibál*, mountains.  
 جبار *jabbár*, mighty, omnipotent.  
 جبر *jabar*, power, violence, force.  
 جبروت *jabrút*, the empyrean heaven.  
 جبر مقابله *jabar maqabila*, algebra.  
 جبل *jabal*, a mountain, a hill.  
 جبلت *jibillat*, nature, disposition.  
 جبلی *jibillí*, natural, innate.  
 جبن *jubun*, cowardice; cheese.  
 جبه *jubbah*, a shirt, a coat of mail.  
 جبه *jabbah*, the forehead.  
 جبین *jabín*, forehead.  
 جثه *jussah*, the body.  
 جثه‌داری *jussadári*, corpulency.  
 جد *jadd*, grandfather, ancestor; [chief.  
 جد *jidd*, effort, force. [chief.  
 جدا *jiddan*, plainly, clearly; strongly.  
 جدا *judá*, separate, distinctly.  
 جدا جدا *juddájudá*, separately, distinctly, one by another.  
 جدار *jidár*, a wall; worthy.  
 جداگانه *judágánah*, separately.  
 جدال *jidál*, contest, war, dispute.  
 جداول *jadáwil*, lines, columns.  
 جدائی *judái*, separation, disunion.  
 جدبزرگ *jaddibuxurg*, grandfather, ancestors.  
 جدری *judrí*, the small-pox. [father.  
 جد‌صمیم *jaddisahih*, paternal grand-

جدد مكيه *jaddisahihah*, paternal grandmother.

جدل *jadal*, dispute, battle.

جدرار *jadwár*, zedoary, a root.

جدول *jadawul*, a line, astronomical table; a river, rivulet.

جدي *jadí*, the sign Capricorn.

جدي *jaddi*, ancestral.

جديد *jaddid*, new, modern, fresh.

جذام *juzám*, the leprosy.

جذب *jazb*, attraction, absorption.

جذبه *jazbh*, strong desire.

جدر *jaxr*, a carrot; the ebb tide.

جذمه *jazmah*, a scourge, a whip.

جذوع *jazuq*, branches.

جر *jar*, attraction, pulling about.

جراب *juráb*, a sock.

جرات *jurát*, boldness, audacity.

جراح *jarráh*, a surgeon.

جراحت *jaráhat*, a wound, incision.

جراحی *jarráhi*, surgery, surgical.

جراك *jarád*, a locust; men.

جرار *jarrár*, brave, valiant.

جرايد *jaráid*, books, volumes.

جرائم *jaráim*, crimes.

جرب *jarab*, the itch, scab; *jurb*, a conqueror, superior.

جرب *jarb*, a woodcock, quail.

جرح *jarah*, a wound, incision.

جرح *jurrah*, a species of hawk.

جرس *jaras*, a bell.

جربسام *jarsám*, the pleurisy.

جرشت *jarshaft*, a lampoon, satire.

جرعه *jurah*, a draught of liquor.

جرم *jiram*, a celestial body, a globe.

جرم *jurm*, a crime, fault.

جرفزار *juranghár*, the right wing of an army.

جروض *jurrux*, thick, large-bellied.

جرم *jurúm*, a warm country.

جرهاس *jarhás*, corpulent; a strong

جری *jarí*, bold, brave. [lion.]

جریم *jarím*, guilty; dry dates.

جریان *jiryán*, flowing, running.

جريان شکم *jiryán shikm*, the flux.

جريب *jarib*, a land measure.

جريح *jarth*, wounded.

جريد *jarid*, a lance, spear.

جريدہ *jaridah*, a register; unattended.

جریر *jarir*, brave, powerful.

جریمانہ *jarimánah*, a fine, penalty.

جریمه *jarimah*, a crime, fault.

جز *juz*, besides, except.

جز *juz*, a part; particle, portion; section of 16 pages.

جزا *jazá*, compensation, reward.

جزایر *jazáir*, islands, peninsulas.

جزایل *jazáil*, dignities, abundances.

جزر *jazr*, the reflux of the sea; a carrot; the square root.

جزرسی *juz-rasí*, knowledge, experience, sagacity, frugality.

جذف *jazaf*, of buying any thing rashly, uncertain of weight, &c.

جزل *jazal*, cutting, paring.

جزم *jazam*, deciding; the orthographical character: *jazm*, cutting.

جزوی *juzví*, a part, a little, few, trifling, small.

جزویات *juzviyát*, parts, portion.

جزی *juzí*, a part, a particle.

جزیات *juziyát*, trifles.

جزیره *jazirah*, an island.

جزیل *jazil*, great, dignified.

جزیه *jizah*, the capitation tax.

جہارت *jasárat*, intrepidity, boldness.

جسامت *jisámat*, corpulency.

چستن *jastan*, to leap, to jump, to spring forward.

چستن *justan*, to search, seek.

چست و جوی *justojúe*, strict search.

جسد *jasad*, the body, blood.

جسدی *jasadí*, corporeal.

جسر *jisr*, a bridge; *jasr*, strong.

جسم *jism*, body, metallic body.

جسمانی *jismání*, corporeal.

جسمانیت *jismáníyat*, materiality.

جسیم *jasim*, corpulent.

جشار *jushá*, eructation.  
 جشن *jashan*, feast, festival, pleasure.  
 جمعیت *jābut*, a quiver.  
 جعجع *jāja*, braying loud, (a camel.)  
 جعد *jad*, a lock of hair, ringlet.  
 جعدہ *jūdah*, a curling lock; the wolf.  
 جعفری *jāfar*, a little stream.  
 جعفری *jāfari*, the finest kind of gold; a sort of skreen.  
 جعل *jial*, forgery, counterfeit.  
 جعلی *jialī*, forged, false; formed.  
 جغ *jugh*, a yoke for oxen.  
 جغد *jughad*, an owl; plaited hair.  
 جغرات *jughrát*, curdled milk.  
 جغرافیہ *jughráfiyah*, geography.  
 جفا *jafá*, cruelty, molestation.  
 جفاپیشہ *jafápushah*, an oppressor.  
 جفا جو *jafájú*, one who seeks to in-  
 جفاکار *jufákár*, an oppressor. [jure.  
 جفت *juft*, double, pair, couple.  
 جفتن *juftan*, to connect, join, copu-  
 late, to be bent.  
 جفتہ *juftah*, bent; a prop; a vine-  
 arbour; the buttocks; a knot.  
 جفتی *jufti*, parity, coupling.  
 جقسیدن *jufsidan*, to adhere, to be  
 joined, connected.  
 جفن *jafn*, the eyelid, the eyelash.  
 جگر *jigar*, the liver, heart; spirit.  
 جگر بند *jigarband*, the intestines,  
 the bowels; a child, a son.  
 جگر پاره *jigarpárah*, a beloved object,  
 a son, a child.  
 جگر خوار *jigarkhwárah*, a sorcerer,  
 magician; sorrowful, industrious.  
 جگر گوشہ *jigargoshah*, corner of the  
 liver; a beloved object, heart.  
 جل *jul*, a housing, the inside.  
 جل *jall*, the sail of a ship.  
 جل *jall*, majesty, glory.  
 جلا *julá*, emigration, to quit.  
 جلا *jilá*, brightness, polish.  
 جلاب *jaláb*, a cluster, earring.  
 جلاب *julláb*, any purgative, a jalap.

جلال *jalájal*, small bells for drums.  
 جلادت *jaládat*, intrepidity, bravery.  
 جلاگر *jilágar*, a polisher, a cutler.  
 جلان *jalál*, majesty, glory, splendour.  
 جلالت *jalálat*, glory.  
 جلالی *jaláli*, the new Persian era of  
 Jaláluddin Akbar bádsháh.  
 جلاوطن *jalá-watan*, quitting one's  
 own country, emigration.  
 جلائل *jaláil*, illustrious man, great.  
 جلب *julab*, attraction, allurements.  
 جلباب *jalbáb*, a veil, skreen, curtain.  
 جلبز *jalbiz*, strong, robust.  
 جلد *jald*, quick, speedy.  
 جلد *jild*, the skin, leather; a volume.  
 جلدگر *jildgar*, a bookbinder.  
 جلدی *jaldí*, speed, quick, haste.  
 جلسا *julasá*, companions.  
 جلسان *julsán*, a rose garden.  
 جلسہ *jalsah*, meeting, society.  
 جلف *jilf*, a vessel, a jair, a reposito-  
 ry; mean, base, a miser.  
 جام *jalm*, cutting, shaving.  
 جلنار *julnár*, pomegranate flowers.  
 جلوا *jilwá*, unclouded, serene.  
 جلابین *jalanjabin*, conserve of roses.  
 جلو *jilau*, retinue, court equipage.  
 جلود *julúd*, skins, volumes.  
 جلوریز *jilwarez*, the greatest expedi-  
 tion, full speed.  
 جلوس *jalús*, accession to the throne,  
 splendour, coronation, settling.  
 جلوه *jalwah*, splendour, the bridle  
 ornament.  
 جلوه گر *jalwahgar*, splendid, gracing.  
 جلی *jali*, clear, manifest, bright,  
 shining; large, plain.  
 جلیس *jalis*, a companion.  
 جلیو *jaleo*, attendants, equipages.  
 جلیل *jalil*, great, glorious.  
 جماد *jamád*, a fossil, stone.  
 جمادات *jamádat*, minerals.  
 جمادی *jamádi*, inanimate, fossil;  
 name of two months.

اول جمادى *jamádiyul-awal*, the 5th Arabian month.  
 الثانى جمادى *jamádiyul-sání*, the 6th Arabian month.  
 الاخر جمادى *jamádiyul-ákhírah*; see the preceding, الثانى.  
 جمادى *jamázah*, a dromedary.  
 جماع *jímá*, a copulation.  
 جماعت *jamáat*, congregation.  
 جمال *jamál*, elegance, beauty.  
 جمان *jumán*, a pearl.  
 جماهير *jamáhir*, a congregation.  
 جمجمة *jumjumah*, a skull.  
 جمد *jamd*, congelation, concretion.  
 جمر *jamar*, a spark of fire.  
 جمع *jamá*, collection; the plural; total, amount, credit.  
 جمع بندى *jamabandí*, an account of the quantity of land.  
 جمع خرچ *jamakharch*, receipt and disbursement, expence.  
 جمعه *jumá*, Friday.  
 جمعيت *jamaiyat*, composure of mind.  
 جمل *jamal*, a camel; a kind of fish.  
 جمل *jumal*, sums, totals.  
 جملى *jumlagí*, universality.  
 جملة *jumlá*, sum, total, whole.  
 جمود *jamúd*, congelation, frozen.  
 جموع *jamúq*, crowds, troops.  
 جمهور *jamhúr*, all people, a republic.  
 جميع *jamia*, all, universal, whole.  
 جميعا *jamián*, whole, altogether.  
 جميل *jamíl*, beautiful, graceful, excellent, good, fair, handsome.  
 جن *jinn*, a genius, a demon, spirit.  
 جناب *janáb*, presence, majesty.  
 جنابت *janábat*, pollution. [ness.  
 جنابعالى *janáb-á'li*, excellency, high-  
 جنات *jannát*, paradise, heavens.  
 جناح *jínáh*, wing, fin, pinion.  
 جنادل *janádíl*, stones.  
 جنازة *janázah*, a bier, a funeral.  
 جنان *janán*, paradise; obscurity, dark; a garment; the heart.

جنايب *janáib*, led horse; sides.  
 جنب *jamb*, side, a part, boundary; halting, limping.  
 جنب *janab*, a capital crime.  
 جنب *junuh*, unclean, polluted.  
 جنبار *jínibár*, a young owl or bustard.  
 حنّان *junbán*, shaking, trembling.  
 جنبانیدن *junbánidan*, to put in motion.  
 جنبش *jumbish*, motion, agitation.  
 جنبیدن *jumbidan*, to move, shake, swing, stir, blow.  
 جنت *jannat*, paradise, heaven.  
 جنت *jinnat*, demons; insanity, fury.  
 جنت *junnat*, a covering; armour, a shield. [cal.  
 جنتى *jannatí*, heavenly, paradisia-  
 جند *jund*, an army, a body of troops.  
 جندبیدستر *jund bedastar*, castor.  
 جنس *jins*, species, kind, sort, genus, race, generation; goods.  
 جنسیت *jinsiyat*, correspondence of species or genus.  
 جنطیانه *jantiyánah*, the herb Gen-  
 جنگ *jang*, war, battle. [tian.  
 جنگجو *jangjo*, quarrelsome.  
 جنگل *jangal*, forest, wood.  
 جنگلى *jangalí*, savage, wild.  
 جنگى *jangí*, warlike, hostile.  
 جنگیدن *jangúdan*, to fight.  
 جنوب *janúb*, the south.  
 جنوبى *janubí*, southern.  
 جنود *janúd*, troops, forces, soldiers.  
 جنون *janún*, insanity; a demoniac.  
 جنونى *janúni*, insane, mad.  
 جنى *jinni*, a demon, one of the genii.  
 جنين *jantn*, an embryo; buried.  
 جو *jauv*, the air, sky, the space between heaven and earth.  
 جو *jau*, barley, a grain of barley.  
 جواروش *jaufarosh*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 جواب *jawáb*, an answer. [swer.  
 جواب عاف *jawábsáf*, a positive an-  
 جوابى *jawábi*, ponds, cisterns.

جواد *jauwád*, liberal, beneficent.  
 جواد مطلق *jauwádmutlaq*, the universal benefactor, (God).  
 جواذب *jawázib*, attractive qualities.  
 جوار *jawár*, neighbourhood; deep water, plenty of water; a farmer.  
 جوارح *jawárih*, limbs, the hands and feet; also beasts of prey.  
 جوارش *jawárish*, stomachics.  
 جوارى *jawári*, female slaves.  
 جواسيس *jawásis*, spies, scouts.  
 جواظ *jawáz*, thick, corpulent.  
 جوال *juwál*, a sack, a bag. [sacks.  
 جوالدر *jawáldar*, one who sews  
 جوالى *jawáliq*, a sack, portmanteau.  
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a loose coat, a cloak.  
 جوامع *jawámia*, comprehension, assembling; mosques, temples.  
 جوان *jawán*, young; a youth.  
 جوانب *jawáuib*, sides, quarters, parts.  
 جوانبخت *jawánbakht*, young; a promising youth, brave, generous.  
 جوانمرد *jawánmard*, young man; generous, brave, a hero.  
 جوانمردى *jawánmardi*, generosity, manliness, bravery, youthfulness.  
 جوانى *jawání*, youth.  
 جواهر *jawáhir*, gems, jewels, pearls.  
 جوايز *jawáiz*, gifts, benefits, rewards.  
 جود *júd*, liberality, munificence.  
 جودت *jaudat*, ingenuity, quickness.  
 جور *jaur*, violence, tyranny, iniquity.  
 جور پيشه *jaurpeshah*, a tyrant.  
 جور سیده *jaur-rasidah*, oppressed.  
 جوز *jauz*, a nut, nutmeg.  
 جوزا *jauzá*, the sign Gemini.  
 جوزبوا *jauzbúá*, a nutmeg.  
 جوزرزمی *jauzrúmi*, a walnut.  
 جوز هندى *jauzhindi*, a cocoanut.  
 جوزق *jauzaq*, cotton.  
 جوزل *jauzal*, a young pigeon, poison.  
 جوزسق *jauzsqaq*, a lofty building, a palace.  
 جوش *josh*, ebullition; heat, boiling.

جوشاندن *joshándan*, to cause to boil.  
 جوشش *joshish*, ebullition, agitation, heat, boiling; strong desire.  
 جوشى *joshan*, armour, a coat of mail.  
 جوشيدن *joshidan*, to boil, ferment.  
 جوع *jú*, hunger; starving.  
 جوعان *juán*, a hungry starved man.  
 جوف *jauf*, cavity, the belly; hollow, a wide-extended plain.  
 جوف *jauf*, extensive, hollow.  
 جوق *jauq*, a troop, body of men.  
 جولان *jaulán*, springing, bounding.  
 جولانگا *jaulángah*, the field of battle.  
 جولا *joláh*, a weaver.  
 جوهر *jauhar*, a gem, a pearl; essence, substance.  
 جوهرى *jauhari*, a jeweller.  
 جوهى *júhi*, name of a flower, jessa-  
 جوى *joe*, a river, a brook. [mine.  
 جوبا *joyá*, seeking, searching.  
 جوبار *joebár*, a river, the bank of a river, running spring.  
 جوبان *joyán*, seeking, wishing.  
 جوبانى *joyái*, searching, inquiry.  
 جويدن *joidan*, to desire, seek, search for, request, wish.  
 جهات *jihát*, the faces, sides.  
 جهاد *jihád*, a war against infidels.  
 جهاز *jaház*, paraphernalia.  
 جهال *juhhál*, ignorant men.  
 جهالت *jahálat*, ignorance.  
 جهان *jahán*, the world.  
 جهان آرا *jahánárá*, ornamenting the world, adorning the world; king.  
 جهان آفرين *jahánáfrín*, the creator of the world, God.  
 جهانبان *jahánbán*, protector or keeper of the world, a king; God.  
 جهانباني *jahánbání*, government of the world, royal.  
 جهان بين *jahánbín*, seeing the world.  
 جهان پناه *jahánpanáh*, the asylum of the world, a king; God.  
 جهانت *jahánat*, a young handmaid.

جهانتاب *jahántáb*, illuminating the world; the sun.

جهان جهان *jahánjahán*, many, much.  
جهاندار *jahándár*, a king, possessor of the world, an emperor.

جهانداری *jahándári*, sovereignty.

جهاندیده *jahándidáh*, experienced, wise, seen the world, a traveller.

جهان‌رای *jahánrawáe*, government of the world.

جهان‌ساز *jahánsitán*, a conqueror.

جهان‌کشا *jahánkushá*, a conqueror of the world, subduing the world.

جهان‌گرد *jahángird*, a traveller.

جهان‌گیر *jahángir*, conqueror of the world, a title; bracelet.

جهان‌مطاع *jahánmutá*, obeyed by the world, a royal mandate.

جهان‌نما *jahán-numá*, index of the world, illuminating the world.

جهان‌نورد *jahánnaward*, a traveller.

جهانیان *jahániyán*, people, creatures.

جهان‌یدن *jihánidun*, to cause to spring.

جهت *jihat*, cause; sides, reason.

جهد *jihad*, effort, diligence.

جهر *jahr*, a land; public.

جهل *jihal*, ignorance.

جهلا *juhalá*, ignorant man.

جهلت *jihlat*, ignorant; many fools.

جهن *jahan*, coarseness of face.

جهنده *jihandah*, elastic, jumping.

جهنم *jahunnum*, hell, the infernal fire; condemned.

جهنمی *jahannumí*, a sinner, hellish.

یهودی *jahúdí*, a Jew; Judaism.

جهول *jahúl*, extremely ignorant.

جهیدن *jahidan*, to spring, bound.

جهیز *jahez*, paraphernalia. [leap.

جیب *jaib*, the collar of a garment, a pocket. [Bactrus.

جیحون *jaihún*, the river Jihon or

جید *juyid*, elegant, excellent.

جیران *jírán*, neighbours.

جیش *jaish*, troops, army.

جیفه *jifah*, unclean, a corpse.

جیل *jil*, a body of men, a troop.

جیم *jim*, the letter *ja*; a silk robe embroidered with gold.

جیوش *jaiyúsh*, armies, troops, forces.

## چ

چ *che*, the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet: it does not occur in Arabic words also called; *Chtm*.

چابک *chábuk*, quick, alert; a whip.

چابک‌خرام *chábukkhírám*, swift pa-

چابک‌دست *chábukdast*, active. [ced.

چابک‌سوار *chábuksawár*, a horse-breaker, a jockey.

چابکی *chábuki*, activity, agility.

چابلس *chábús*, a flatterer.

چابلسی *cháblusi*, flattery.

چادر *chádar*, a sheet, table cloth.

چادرگانوری *chádarikáfúrí*, morning.

چادرکملی *chádarikamlí*, the sky, dark night. [green field.

چادرلاچورد *chádari lájward*, sky;

چار *chár*, four; will; power.

چارایند *chárátnah*, armour.

چارازدها *chárázdahá*, the four elements, (four snakes.) [world.

چاربالش *chárbálsh*, a throne; the

چارپایه *chárpáyah*, a quadruped.

چارپای *chárpái*, a bedstead.

چاربند *chárband*, the world.

چاربغ *chárbekh*, the 4 herbs, i. e. *kásni*, *ráziyána*, *karfus* and *kibro*.

چارتار *chártár*, the four elements.

چارچشم *chárchashm*, meeting.

چارچهر *chárjawhar*, the four elements. [ments.

چارد *chárdah*, fourteen. [ments.

چاردیوار *chárdewár*, the four walls; the four elements.

چارسو *chársú*, the four roads meeting; a market, four sides.

چارشنبه *chárshambu*, Wednesday.

چارطاق *chártáq*, four-arched, four columns; a tent with four doors.  
 چارگام *chárgám*, a fleet horse. [gle.  
 چارگوشه *chárgosha*, square, quadrangle.  
 چارمادار *chármádar*, the four elements.  
 چارماغز *chármaghz*, a walnut.  
 چارناچار *chárnáchár*, inevitable; of necessity, nolens volens.  
 چاروا *chárwá*, a quadruped; a poney.  
 چاره *chárah*, a remedy, cure, help.  
 چاره‌پذیر *chárahpazír*, curable.  
 چاره‌گار *chárahgar*, cure, applying a remedy.  
 چاشت *chásht*, breakfast; the hour between sun rise and noon.  
 چاشنی *cháshní*, taste, relish; trial, assay of metals.  
 چاشنی‌گیر *cháshnigír*, a taster, assayer.  
 چاق *chág*, vigorous, healthy, active.  
 چاك *chák*, a fissure, rent.  
 چاكور *chákur*, a servant, a handmaid.  
 چاكري *chákri*, service, servitude.  
 چاكو *chákú*, a penknife.  
 چالاك *chálák*, expert, active, quick.  
 چالاكی *cháláki*, activity, alacrity.  
 چالاش *chálash*, war; graceful motion.  
 چارش *cháwash*, a serjeant, a mace-bearer.  
 چاه *cháh*, a well, a pit. [bearer  
 چاه‌زن *cháhzanakh*, pit of the chin.  
 چاه‌كن *cháhkan*, a well-digger.  
 چای *cháí*, tea.  
 چپ *cháp*, the left.  
 چپانی *chapátí*, thin cake.  
 چپقلش *chapqalish*, throng, crowding.  
 چپكن *chapkan*, a coat. [vilion.  
 چتر *chatur*, an umbrella, a tent, parasol.  
 چترابگون *chatari-dbgún*, the sky.  
 چترروز *chatariroz*, the sun.  
 چترسای *chatri simábi*, the full moon.  
 چترسمین *chatri simín*, the full moon.  
 چترعندبرین *chatri ambarín*, night.  
 چترمار *chatarimár*, a mushroom.  
 چترنور *chatarinúr*, the sun.

چاكان *chakháchakh*, the clashing of swords, strife.  
 چاكیدن *chakhídan*, to exert, to strive, to jump, spring. [river.  
 چار *char*, the penis; the bank of a river.  
 چرا *chirá*, why, wherefore, for what reason; pasture, a meadow.  
 چراغ *chirágh*, a lamp; a field; a guide.  
 چراغپا *chirághpá*, rearing (a horse).  
 چراغدان *chirághdán*, stand for lamp, a pedestal.  
 چراغله *charághulah*, [pedestal.  
 چراگاه *charágáh*, a pasture; meadow.  
 چراكه *chirákihi*, because.  
 چرانیدن *charánídan*, to feed; to cause.  
 چرب *charb*, fat, greasy. [to graze.  
 چرب‌پهلر *charbpahlú*, fat.  
 چرب‌دست *charbdast*, active, diligent.  
 چرب‌زبان *charbzbán*, persuasive, flatterer, one who has a smooth tongue to wheedle or to deceive.  
 چرب‌قامت *charbgámat*, tall, handsome.  
 چرب‌وخشك *charbokhushk*, good and bad, more and less.  
 چربه *charbah*, oiled paper.  
 چربی *charbí*, grease, fat, tallow.  
 چرخ *charkh*, the celestial globe, sky, sphere; a wheel, a reel; collar of a garment; name of a city.  
 چرخ‌انداز *charkhandáz*, an archer.  
 چرخ‌دولابی *charkh dúlábí*, sky. [ven.  
 چرخ‌زیرین *charkhzarrín*, the fourth heaven.  
 چرخ‌یزن *charkhizan*, a traveller.  
 چرخ‌آبدوس *charkh ábnús*, the first stage of heaven.  
 چرخه *charkhah*, a wheel, reel.  
 چرخى *charkhí*, voluble; a pulley.  
 چرخ *charz*, a kind of bustard.  
 چرع *chargh*, a species of hawk.  
 چرغد *charghad*, a cricket.  
 چرك *chirk*, filth, dirt, of all kinds.  
 چركر *chargar*, a dancing girl.  
 چرك‌گوش *chirg-gosh*, ear-wax.  
 چركین *chirkín*, filthy, nasty; dung.  
 چرم *charm*, leather, skin, hide.

چرمساز *charmsáz*, a currier, tanner.  
 چرمشیر *charmsheer*, a whip.  
 چرمینه *charminah*, leather, leather.  
 چرند *charindah*, grazing; a beast.  
 چریدن *charidan*, to graze.  
 چسباندیدن *chaspánidan*, to cause to adhere, to fasten, to paste, to stick.  
 چسپنده *chaspindah*, adhesive.  
 چسپیدگی *chaspíadgi*, tenacity.  
 چسپیدن *chaspidan*, to adhere, to stick, to give, to join, to incline.  
 چسپیده *chaspidah*, inclined, attached.  
 چست *chust*, active, alert, brisk.  
 چستی *chusti*, activity, agility, velocity.  
 چش *chash*, taste thou.  
 چشانیدن *chashánidan*, to cause to taste.  
 چشم *chashm*, an eye; hope, expect.  
 چشم بد *chashmbad*, a malignant eye.  
 چشم بوسی *chashmposhi*, connivance.  
 چشم برآوردن *chashm baráh dáshtan*, looking out for, to expect.  
 چشم بندک *chashmbanduk*, a kind of play. [shameless.  
 چشم بیاب *chashm-be-áb*, impudent,  
 چشم داشت *chashm-dásht*, hope, expectation.  
 چشم خروس *chashmkharús*, fruit of red wood; *chashm-daridah*, without shame.  
 چشم زخم *chashmsakhham*, mishap. [me.  
 چشم سوزن *chashmisozan*, parsimony.  
 چشم سیاه کردن *chashm-siyáh kardan*, to make black.  
 چشمک *chashmak*, spectacles. [cover.  
 چشمه *chashmah*, a fountain, a well.  
 چشم خانه *chashmkhánah*, the sockets of the eyes.  
 چشمه خورشید *chashmikhár*, the sun.  
 چشیدن *chashidan*, to taste.  
 چغاز *chigház*, a saucy woman.  
 چغانه *chughánah*, a violin.  
 چغد *chaghd*, an owl.  
 چغزیدن *chaghridan*, to regard, to fear.  
 چغل *chughul*, a tale-bearer; سخن چغن  
 و نمای  
 چغلی *chughli*, backbiting, informing.

چق *chig*, a skreen.  
 چقمان *chagmág*, a flint.  
 چققی *chagmáqi*, a firelock.  
 چقدرد *chagundar*, beet root.  
 چکان *chakán*, dropping, distilling.  
 چکاندن *chakándan*, to distil.  
 چکاک *chakák*, a lark.  
 چکس *chakas*, a perch or roost for a bird, shame; a hammer.  
 چکله *chaklah*, a district.  
 چکن *chikun*, needlework, embroidery.  
 چکن دوز *chikandoz*, an embroiderer.  
 چکو *chakú*, a fiddle-bow.  
 چکونگی *chikúnagi*, exactly what it is.  
 چکه *chakah*, small, little.  
 چکیدن *chakidan*, to drop, to flow.  
 چل *chal*, forty.  
 چلپاسه *chalpásah*, a small lizard.  
 چلغوزه *chalghuzah*, pine kernel.  
 چله *chilah*, a bow-string.  
 چله *challah*, a fast of 40 days.  
 چلیبا *chaliháh*, a crucifix, cross.  
 چلیدن *chalidan*, to walk, to go.  
 چم *cham*, an easy air.  
 چمچه *chamchah*, a spoon, a ladle.  
 چمن *chaman*, orchard, flower garden.  
 چمن زار *chamanxár*, garden ground.  
 چمیدن *chamidan*, to walk gracefully.  
 چنار *chandr*, a plane tree, poplar.  
 چنان *chunán*, such, like that.  
 چنانچه *chunánchih*, such, such as that.  
 چنگه *chunakih*, such as.  
 چنبر *chanbar*, a collar; circle.  
 چند *chand*, how many, some, few.  
 چندان *chandán*, so much more.  
 چندانکه *chandánkih*, inasmuch.  
 چندانول *chandául*, the rear of an army.  
 چندن *chandan*, sandal-wood.  
 چندگاه *chandgáh*, sometimes.  
 چندی *chandi*, a few, some.  
 چندین *chandin*, so much.  
 چنگ *chung*, a harp; singers; claws.  
 چنگل *changul*, talons, claws.  
 چو *chú*, when; then; like.



چوب *chob*, wood, a timber.  
 چوب چینی *chobchini*, China root.  
 چوبدار *chobdár*, a mace-bearer.  
 چوبدستی *chobdastí*, a walking stick.  
 چوبشگاف *chooshigáf*, a wedge.  
 چوبک *chobak*, a drum-stick.  
 چوبکزن *chobakzan*, a drummer.  
 چوبین *chobín*, wooden.  
 چوپان *chaupán*, a shepherd, pastor.  
 چوخیدن *chúkhídan*, to stumble, to  
 چوخ *chúx*, a woman's shape. [fall.  
 چوز *chúzah*, a chicken.  
 چوشیدن *chúshídan*, to suck ; مکیدن.  
 چوک *chauki*, a chair ; a guard.  
 چوکدار *chaukdár*, a watchman,  
 چوگان *chaugán*, a club, mall. [a guard.  
 چون *chún*, when ; because ; like ; why.  
 چون و چرا *chúno-chirá*, when and  
 wherefore ? how and why ?  
 چونی *chúni*, how are you ?  
 چه *chih*, what, how, why.  
 چگونہ *chigúnah*, how, in what man-  
 ner, what sort, what kind.  
 چهار *chahár*, four.  
 چهارپایه *chahárpáyah*, a quadruped.  
 چهاردانگ *chahárdáng*, the four quar-  
 ters of the world, four sides.  
 چهارده *chahárdah*, fourteen.  
 چهاردهم *chahárdum*, fourteenth.  
 چهارسو *chahársú*, the middle of the  
 four roads, four parts.  
 چهارشنبه *chahárshambah*, Wednesday.  
 چهارگانه *chahárganah*, fourfold, four  
 چهارم *chahárum*, fourth. [times.  
 چهاریار *chaháryár*, the four friends,  
 or prophets, i. e. *Abúbakr*, *Omar*,  
*Usmán*, and *Ali* ; علی السلام.  
 چهاریک *chaháryuk*, one in four.  
 چاه *chahbachchah*, a cistern of a  
 چهره *chihrah*, face, countenance. [well  
 چهره حال *chihrahi-hál*, state, circum-  
 stance, condition.  
 چهره کشائی *chihrakúsháe*, display.  
 چهل *chihal*, forty.

چهل *chihlum*, fortieth.  
 چیک *chíchak*, the small-pox.  
 چیت *chít*, chintz.  
 چیدن *chídan*, to gather, pluck, to  
 select.  
 چیره *chírah*, bold, valiant, brave.  
 چیردست *chiradast*, expert, active.  
 چیره ستی *chiradastí*, expertness.  
 چیز *chíz*, a thing any thing ; goods.  
 چیزی *chíze*, any thing, something ;  
 a little, few.  
 چیست *chíst*, what is it ?  
 چیستان *chistán*, a riddle, an enigma.  
 چین *chín*, a fold, wrinkle ; China.  
 چینه *chínah*, grain in general. [bird.  
 چیندان *chínahdán*, the crop of a  
 چینی *chíní*, Chinese, China ware.

## ح

ح *ha* or *he*, the sixth letter of the  
 Arabic alphabet : it does not oc-  
 cur in Persian ; and stands for  
 eight in arithmetic. It is also  
 called *háihuttí*.  
 حاب *háb*, a sin, a crime.  
 حابی *hábi*, a giver, bestower ; near.  
 حاتم *hátim*, a judge ; a black crow ;  
 a celebrated liberal man.  
 حاجب *hájib*, a porter, doorkeeper ;  
 a groom ; the eyebrow ; a curtain.  
 حاجت *hájat*, want, necessity.  
 حاجته *hájatah*, a female pilgrim to  
 Mecca, or Jerusalem.  
 حاجتمند *hájatmand*, necessitous, in-  
 digent, needy.  
 حاجز *hájiz*, hindering, preventing.  
 حاجی *hájí*, a pilgrim to Mecca.  
 حاد *hádd*, sharp, acrid ; ardent, fiery.  
 حادث *hádís*, new, recent ; casual.  
 حادثه *hádísah*, an event, accident,  
 novelty, a misfortune.  
 حادق *hádiq*, or جاذق, skilful, inge-  
 نious.  
 حار *hárr*, warm, hot, sultry. [nious.

هَارِث *háris*, a husbandman.  
 هَارِس *háris*, a sentinel, guard, watch.  
 هَارِيس *háris*, ambitious, greedy, covetous, desirous, wishful.  
 هَازِم *házim*, wise, provident.  
 هَاسِد *hásid*, envious; an enemy.  
 هَاسِر *hásir*, naked, disarmed.  
 هَاسِه *hássah*, sense; the five senses.  
 هَاشَا *háshá*, God forbid, let it not be; except, besides.  
 هَاشِيَه *háshiyah*, a margin, edge.  
 هَاسِد *hásid*, a reaper, a mower. [tor.  
 هَاسِر *hásir*, prohibiting; a calculator.  
 هَاسِل *hásil*, produce, advantage, custom, tax, duty, profit, fruit.  
 هَاسِلَات *hásilát*, produces. [ready.  
 هَاضِر *házir*, present, apparent,  
 هَاضِرْءَامِن *házirxámin*, bail, surety.  
 هَاضِرِي *háxiri*, audience, attendance, appearance, presence; breakfast.  
 هَاضِد *háfid*, a boy, a servant; a friend.  
 هَاطَا *hátah*, a wall, fence, entrenchment.  
 هَاضِء *háfiz*, a guardian; one who has the whole Koran by heart.  
 هَاضِفَاز *háfizah*, a retentive memory.  
 هَاكِم *hákim*, a judge, a ruler, a governor, a magistrate.  
 هَاكِي *háki*, a narrator, historian.  
 هَال *hál*, condition; the present state, time, an affair.  
 هَالَا *hálá*, now, at present.  
 هَالَات *hálát*, states, conditions.  
 هَالِب *halib*, a milker. [state.  
 هَالَات *hálát*, quality, condition,  
 هَالِءَاصِل *hálhásil*, present produce.  
 هَالِي *háli*, modern, new, current.  
 هَالِيَا *háliyah*, now, at present.  
 هَام *hám*, son of Noah.  
 هَامِد *hámid*, a praiser of God.  
 هَامِز *hámiz*, sour, acrid, pungent.  
 هَامِل *hámil*, a carrier, bearer, porter.  
 هَامِلَه *hámilah*, pregnant. [a noose.  
 هَامِي *hámí*, a defender, protector;

هَانِث *hánis*, a perjurer.  
 هَانُوت *hánút*, a shop.  
 هَاوِي *háwí*, skilful, comprehending.  
 هَاوِيَه *háwiyah*, the interior (of the  
 هَايَاط *háyat*, a wall, fence. [belly.)  
 هَايِك *háyik*, a weaver.  
 هَايِل *háyil*, intervening; a skreen.  
 هَبَب *habb*, a grain, berry, a pill.  
 هُب *hubb*, affection, friendship.  
 هُبَاب *hubáb*, a bubble of water.  
 هَبَابَات *habbát*, corn, grain, pulse.  
 هِبَال *hibál*, ropes.  
 هَبَاب *habbál*, a ropemaker.  
 هُبَالِي *hubáli*, a pregnant woman.  
 هِبَالَه *hibálah*, a net, snares, noose.  
 هَبَبَاذ *habbázá*, bravo! excellent.  
 هِبَر *hibr*, a learned teacher.  
 هَبَس *habs*, retention, confinement.  
 هَبَش *habash*, an Ethiopian.  
 هَبَشِي *habshí*, an Ethiopian, a negro.  
 هَبَقَرَات *habqarat*, hail, ferk.  
 هَبَل *habal*, a rope, a chain, a cord.  
 هَبْلَه *hublah*, a necklace; an embryo.  
 هُبَالِي *hublá*, a pregnant woman.  
 هَبْرَب *habúb*, or هَبْرَبَات grains, berries.  
 هَبَب *habbah*, a single grain; دانه.  
 هَبِيب *habib*, a friend, favourite.  
 هَتَّى *hattá*, to, until, as far as.  
 هَتَم *hattam*, necessary; حاجت.  
 هَسَم *hasam*, giving, rubbing.  
 هَجَابِالْقَلْب *hijábulqalab*, the veil of the heart, the diaphragm.  
 هَج *hajj*, a pilgrimage to Mecca.  
 هَجَاب *hijáb*, modesty, shame; a veil, curtain, screen, hide.  
 هَجَاج *hujáj*, pilgrimages to Mecca.  
 هَجَار *hijár*, stones.  
 هَجَار *hujjár*, a lapidary. [a tyrant.  
 هَجَار *hijáz*, Mecca, Arabia; name of  
 هَجَام *hajjam*, a cupper, shaver, a barber.  
 هَجَامَات *hajámat*, cupping, shaving.

حجب *hujab*, veils, curtains, bree-  
 حجت *hujjat*, proof, argument. [ches.  
 حجر *hajr*, a veil, a curtain, an em-  
 حجر *hajar*, a stone. [brace.  
 حجرات *hujrât*, cells, closets. [cell.  
 حجرة *hujrah*, a chamber, closet,  
 حجل *hajal*, a fetter; an ornament  
 for the feet; a young camel.  
 حجاج *hajij*, pilgrims of Mecca.  
 حجله *hajlah*, the bride's chamber.  
 حجام *hujam*, thickness.  
 حدا *hudd*, driving a camel.  
 حد *hadd*, a limit, boundary.  
 حدائث *hadâsat*, novelty; tender  
 حداد *hidâd*, mourning. [age.  
 حداد *haddâd*, a blacksmith, a far-  
 rier; a jailer.  
 حداقت *hadâqat*, ingenuity, skill.  
 حدائق *hadâiq*, gardens, orchards.  
 حدب *hadab*, hump-backed.  
 حدت *hiddat*, sharpness, vehemence.  
 حدث *hadas*, a novelty; misfortune.  
 حدس *hads*, thinking, conjecturing.  
 حدقه *hadaqah*, pupil of the eye.  
 حدوث *hadûs*, novelty, invention.  
 حدود *hadûd*, boundaries, limits.  
 حدور *hadûr*, a declivity, a descent.  
 حديث *hadîs*, tradition.  
 حديد *hadid*, iron, steel.  
 حديدہ *hadidah*, a weapon, tool.  
 حديقة *hadîqah*, a garden; باغ.  
 حديه *hadiyah*, price.  
 حذا *hizâ*, opposite; the hoof of a  
 camel or horse, a shoe.  
 حذاق *hazzâq*, ingenious, clever.  
 حذاقت *hazzâqat*, ingenuity, cunning.  
 حذر *hazar*, caution, abstinence.  
 حذف *hazf*, rejecting a letter;  
 taking away, cutting off a part.  
 حر *harr*, heat, ardour.  
 حر *hurr*, free, genteelly born.  
 حرائث *hirâsat*, agriculture.  
 حرارت *harârat*, heat, burning fever.  
 حرامت *hirâsat*, watching, guarding.

حرام *harâm*, unlawful, illegitimate.  
 حرام خور *harâm-khor*, vile, base, one  
 who lives on the wages of iniquity.  
 حرام زادگی *harâmzâdagî*, illegitimacy.  
 حرام زادہ *harâmzâdah*, a bastard, a  
 villain, illegitimate, a rogue, a thief.  
 حرامی *harâmî*, a robber, an assassin.  
 حرب *harb*, war, battle; weapons,  
 حربا *hîrbâ*, a chameleon. [arms.  
 حربگاه *harbgâh*, the field of battle.  
 حربہ *hirba*, any warlike weapon.  
 حرت *hart*, rubbing hard.  
 حرث *hars*, agriculture.  
 حرج *harj*, a crime, a narrow place.  
 حرد *hard*, an impediment; intention.  
 حرز *hirz*, an amulet; تعویذ.  
 حرص *hirs*, avidity, avarice, desire,  
 ambition.  
 حرف *harf*, a letter; particle. [ter.  
 حرفا حرفا *harfan-harfan*, letter by let-  
 حرف گیر *harfgîr*, a caviller, critic.  
 حرفت *hirfat*, or حرفه occupation,  
 trade, art, skill, profession.  
 حرق *harq*, burning.  
 حرقت *hurqat*, heat, burning.  
 حرکات *harkât*, motion; vowel points.  
 حرکات و سکنات *harkât-o-suknât*, pro-  
 ceedings; vowels and consonants.  
 حرکت *harkat*, motion; conduct,  
 procedure; a vowel mark.  
 حرم *harm*, sacred; *hirm*, despair;  
 unlawful, forbidden; necessary.  
 حرم *haram*, the most sacred place  
 of a temple; seraglio, or women's  
 apartment; families, wives.  
 حرم الله *haram-allah*, the Mecca, and  
 its temple.  
 حرمان *harmân*, Mecca and Medina.  
 حرمان *hirmân*, exclusion, disappoint-  
 ment, despair, being prohibited.  
 حرمت *hurmat*, reputation, charac-  
 ter, honour, respect.  
 حرم سرا *haramsarâ*, seraglio.  
 حرممل *harmal*, wild rue; دانہ سپند.

- حرمين *harmin*, Mecca and Medina.  
 حرب *harúb*, wars, battles.  
 حررق *harúq*, fuel for fire.  
 حررون *harún*, refractory.  
 حرور *harúr*, heat, warmth, warm  
 حرور *harúr*, letters. [wind].  
 حرورف *harúftahají*, the alpha-  
 حرورف *harúfillat* vowels. [bet].  
 حررة *hurrah*, a free woman.  
 حرير *hurriyat*, freedom.  
 حرير *harír*, silk, silk cloth; warm;  
 a companion, a friend; paper.  
 حريري *hariri*, silk merchant.  
 حريرة *harirat*, a silken garment.  
 حريص *haris*, covetous, greedy.  
 حريف *harif*, adversary, rival; part-  
 ner, a fellow, cunning.  
 حريق *hariq*, burnt, fired.  
 حريم *harim*, a sacred place, a sanc-  
 tuary; unlawful to touch.  
 حزب *hizb*, a body, troop.  
 حزم *hazm*, vigilance.  
 حزن *huzn*, grief, affliction. [ly].  
 حزین *hazín*, sad, afflicted, melanco-  
 حس *hiss*, sense, feelings.  
 حساب *hisáb*, account, reckoning.  
 حساس *husás*, malignity, unhappi-  
 ness; *hisás*, five senses.  
 حسام *hisám*, a sword. [ciency].  
 حسب *hasab*, according to; suffi-  
 حسب *hasib*, dignity; religion.  
 حسد *hasad*, envy, malevolence.  
 حسرت *hasrat*, grief, regret, desire.  
 حس مشترك *hiss-mushtarik*, common  
 sense.  
 حسن *husn*, beauty; goodness.  
 حسن *hasan*, beautiful, excellent.  
 حسني *husná*, good, excellent.  
 حسنات *hasnát*, good works, piety.  
 حسنة *hasnah*, a good work.  
 حسود *hasúd*, envious, malignant.  
 حسي *hissí*, sensual; *hasí*, perceiv-  
 ing, knowing.  
 حسيل *hasíl*, a calf.
- حسیس *hasís*, sensible, prudent.  
 حسین *hasín*, beautiful.  
 حسین *húsain*, good, beautiful.  
 حشر *hashar*, the resurrection.  
 حشرات *hasharát*, reptiles.  
 حشم *hasham*, train, retinue, suite.  
 حشمت *hashmat*, pomp, equipage.  
 حشو *hasho*, the stuffing of a pillow.  
 حشيش *hashish*, dry herbage, hay.  
 حصا *hasá*, gravel, little stones.  
 حصاة *hasát*, a stone in the bladder.  
 حصاد *hisád*, reaping harvest.  
 حصاد *hassád*, a reaper.  
 حصار *hisár*, a fence; castle.  
 حصان *hasán*, a chaste woman; *hisán*,  
 a good horse.  
 حصب *hasab*, throwing pebbles.  
 حصبا *hasabá*, gravel, pebbles.  
 حصبة *hasabat*, the measles.  
 حصد *hasad*, cut down, harvest.  
 حصر *hasr*, a siege; numbering.  
 حصص *hisas*, shares.  
 حصل *hasal*, unripe dates.  
 حصيف *hasif*, firm, sound in judg-  
 حصن *hisn*, a fort. [ment].  
 حصول *husúl*, produce, profit.  
 حصون *husún*, fortifications.  
 حصه *hissah*, a share, lot, part.  
 حصير *hasír*, a mat.  
 حصين *hasín*, strong, well-fortified.  
 حضار *huzár*, spectators; attendants.  
 حضرة *haxrat*, presence; majesty.  
 حضرات *haxrát*, presences; majesties.  
 حضور *huzúr*, presence.  
 حضيض *hazíz*, bottom, lower extre-  
 حطب *katab*, fuel. [mity].  
 حظ *haxx*, pleasure, delight.  
 حظوظ *huxux*, shares.  
 حظوظ *haxix*, fortunate, happy.  
 حفاظة *hifázat*, custody, care.  
 حفت *hafs*, ruining, destroying.  
 حقد *hafd*, making haste; attend-  
 ants, companions.  
 حفرة *hafr*, digging, excavation.

حفرة *hafrah*, a ditch, a hole.  
 حفظ *hifẓ*, memory ; protection.  
 حفيظ *hafiz*, a guardian.  
 حق *haqq*, God, an attribute of God ; just, right, equity, due, rath.  
 حقا *haqqá*, by God, truly.  
 حقارت *hiqárat*, contempt, baseness.  
 حقاني *haqqání*, true, sincere.  
 حقانیت *haqqáníyat*, truth, sincerity.  
 حقایق *haqqíq*, narrations ; truths.  
 حق پرست *haqqpurast*, addicted to truth, rightful.  
 حق پرستی *haqqparastí*, addiction to truth.  
 حقد *hiqad*, malevolence, hatred, malice, wishing ill, hating.  
 حق بین *haqqbín*, looking to justice.  
 حق تعالیٰ *haqtá'álá*, Almighty God.  
 حق جو *haqqjo*, seeking truth.  
 حق دار *haqqdár*, rightful owner.  
 حق شناس *haqqshínás*, knowing one's duty ; grateful, faithful.  
 حق گذار *haqqguzár*, administering justice, upright. [tice].  
 حق گزین *haqqguzín*, approving justice.  
 حق ناحق *haqqnáhaqq*, right or wrong.  
 حقنه *haqnah*, a clyster. [wrong].  
 حقوق *haqqúq*, rights, privilege.  
 حقه *huqqah*, a casket, a round box ; a pipe for smoking.  
 حقه باز *huqqabáz*, a juggler.  
 حقه بردار *huqqahbardár*, a pipe-bearer.  
 حقیقت *haqqiyat*, reality, right.  
 حقیقت *haqqiyat*, a period of 80 years.  
 حقیر *haqír*, mean, contemptible.  
 حقیقت *haqiqat*, explanation, account, truth, reality.  
 حقیقی *haqiqí*, intrinsic, real ; own.  
 حک *hakk*, erasure, scratching out.  
 حکاک *hakkák*, a lapidary, a jeweller.  
 حکام *hukkám*, rulers, governors.  
 حکایت *hikáyat*, a tale, history.  
 حکم *hakam*, an arbitrator.  
 حکم *hukm*, command, order, sentence.

حکما *hukmá*, philosophers, sages.  
 حکمت *hikmat*, wisdom ; art, science.  
 حکمت الهی *hikmatiláhi*, divine mystery.  
 حکم رانی *hukmránt*, sway, dominion.  
 حکومت *hukúmat*, government, sway.  
 حکه *hikah*, the itch.  
 حکیم *hakím*, a wise man, physician, doctor, a philosopher.  
 حل *hal*, solution, loosing.  
 حلاج *halláj*, a dresser of cotton.  
 حلاجل *huláhal*, a chief of a tribe.  
 حلاق *halláq*, a barber.  
 حلال *hallál*, legal, legitimate, pure.  
 حلال *hallán*, dissolving.  
 حلاوت *haláwat*, sweetness.  
 حلبه *hulbah*, fenugreek.  
 حلت *hílat*, legality.  
 حلتیت *hiltit*, asafoetida.  
 حلب *halaj*, carding cotton or wool.  
 حلزون *halzún*, an insect, a snail ; a horn-beetle.  
 حلف *half*, an oath, swearing.  
 حلق *halq*, the throat.  
 حلقه *halqah*, a ring, circle ; knocker of a door.  
 حلقه بگوش *halqah bagosh*, an obedient servant, a slave.  
 حلقی *halqi*, guttural.  
 حلول *hulúl*, the dresses of paradise.  
 حلم *hilm*, mildness, clemency.  
 حلمه *hulmah*, the nipple.  
 حلو *hulawa*, sweet.  
 حلوا *halwá*, a sweetmeat.  
 حلوائی *halwái*, a confectioner.  
 حل و عقد *halla-o-aqd*, loosing and binding ; absolute power.  
 حلول *hulúl*, entering, penetrating.  
 حله *hulah*, garment, dress.  
 حلی *hulí*, jewels, female ornaments.  
 حلب *halib*, fresh sweet milk.  
 حلیت *hallíyat*, lawfulness.  
 حلیل *halíl*, a husband, a co-partner ; a neighbour.

حليم *halim*, mild, affable.  
 حليه *huliah*, the external form.  
 حم *ham*, a father-in-law, a brother-in-law.  
 حماق *humáq*, small-pox. [in-law.  
 حمامه *hamámah*, a dove, a pigeon.  
 حمى *humá*, a fever.  
 حمار *himár*, an ass, a millipede.  
 حماض *humáz*, wild sorrel.  
 حماقت *himáqat*, folly, stupidity.  
 حمل *hammál*, a porter, carrier.  
 حمام *hammám*, a bath, bagnio.  
 حمام *hamám*, a dove, a pigeon.  
 حمامى *hammámí*, a bagnio-keeper.  
 حمايت *himáyat*, protection, aid.  
 حميد *hamáyad*, laudable actions.  
 حمائل *hamáil*, a sword-belt; a necklace of flowers.  
 حمد *hamd*, praise, thanksgiving.  
 حمير *humr*, red.  
 حمرة *humrat*, redness, pestilential carbuncle; the erysipelas.  
 حمض *hamaz*, sour, being acid.  
 حماق *hamaq*, stupidity, foolish.  
 حمقاء *humqá*, blockheads.  
 حمل *haml*, a burthen; pregnant.  
 حملة *hamlah*, an assault.  
 حمم *hummam*, ashes, coal.  
 حموضة *humúzat*, acidity.  
 حمول *hamúl*, patient, mild, tame.  
 حمولات *hamúlat*, a beast of burthen.  
 حميت *hamíyat*, ardour; a nice sense of honour; پرهيز.  
 حميد *hamíd*, praised; laudable.  
 حميم *hamím*, warm water, summer rain, the rainy season; hot.  
 حمية *hamíyat*, abstinence; پرهيز.  
 حنا *hiná*, the colouring herb cyprus.  
 حنات *hannát*, a seller of wheat.  
 حنان *hanán*, most compassionate.  
 حنيف *haníf*, religious or orthodox.  
 حنجره *hanjarah*, the windpipe; حلقوم.  
 حنطه *hintah*, wheat; گندم.  
 حنظل *hanzal*, coloquintida apple.  
 حنك *hanak*, the palate; كام.

حوا *hawá*, Eve, the mother of mankind; dusky-lipped.  
 حواجب *hawájib*, curtains, eye-brows, veils.  
 حوادث *hawádis*, accidents, events.  
 حوادث زده *hawádiszadah*, unfortunate.  
 حواری *hawárí*, a washerman; a friend, companion; clear, shining.  
 حواس *hávás*, sense, perception.  
 حواس خمسہ *hawásikhamsah*, the five senses.  
 حواشی *hawáshí*, margins, borders, hems; attendants.  
 حواصل *hawásil*, a pelican.  
 حوالات *hawálat*, things given in charge, trusts; مورد.  
 حوالدار *hawáldár*, a military officer.  
 حواله *hawálah*, custody, consignment, care.  
 حوالی *hawáli*, environs, parts adjacent, outskirts.  
 حوالی شهر *hawálishahr*, suburbs.  
 حوايج *hawáyaj*, necessary affairs.  
 حوت *hút*, a fish; the sign Pisces.  
 حور or حوری *húr*, a virgin of paradise.  
 حوزہ *hauzah*, midst, middle. [disc.  
 حوصله *hawsilah*, the crop; ambition.  
 حوض *hauz*, a reservoir, cistern.  
 حول *haul*, changing, returning; power, force.  
 حویلی *hawellí*, a house, dwelling.  
 حی *hai*, alive; زندہ.  
 حياء *hayá*, modesty, shame.  
 حیات *hayát*, life; زندگی.  
 حیثیت *haisiyat*, capacity, ability.  
 حیدر *haidar*, a lion; a name of Ali.  
 حیران *hairán*, amazed, confounded.  
 حیرانی or حیرت *hairání*, astonishment, perturbation.  
 حیز *haiyiz*, a side, part, place.  
 حیسب *haisbais*, a perplexed business, hesitation, perplexity.  
 حیض *haiz*, menses.  
 حیط *haigat*, woodcock.

حیطه *hitah*, an enclosure ; دیوار.  
 حیف *haif*, tyranny ; alas !  
 حیل *hiyal*, frauds, snares ; حیلها.  
 حیلہ *hilah*, artifice, stratagem.  
 حیلہ ساز *hilasáz*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 حین *hin*, time.  
 حین حیات *hinhayát*, lifetime.  
 حیوان *haiwán*, an animal, living creature.  
 حیوانات *haiwánát*, animals ; زندگان.  
 حیوانی *haiwání*, brutal, sensual.

## خ

خ *kha* or *khe*, the seventh letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet, expressing in arithmetic 600.  
 خاتم *khátim*, a seal ring, a ring ; the last, the seal of a prophet.  
 خاتمه *khátimah*, a conclusion, finis.  
 خاتون *khátún*, a lady ; بانو.  
 خاج *kháj*, the christian cross.  
 خادع *khádiq*, a deceiver ; فریبده.  
 خادم *khádim*, a servant, follower.  
 خاده *khádah*, an oar.  
 خار *khár*, a thorn.  
 خاره *khárah*, a hard stone.  
 خاربهست *khárbast*, a hedge of thorns.  
 خاربهشت *khárbusht*, a porcupine, hedgehog. [bles.  
 خاربندان *khárbándan*, roots of brambles.  
 خارج *khárij*, external ; بیرون.  
 جارجه *khárijah*, a catchword.  
 خارجی *khárijí*, a heretic ; external ; condemned, abandoned.  
 خارچینه *khárchínah*, tweezers.  
 خارخار *khárxhár*, the itch, scratching ; disquietude, perplexity.  
 خاردار *khárdár*, thorny.  
 خارراه *khárráh*, impediments of the road.  
 خارش *khárish*, the itch, the scab, the mange.

خارشته *khárisht*, the itch.  
 خارق *kháriq*, splitting, tearing.  
 خارق نادات *kháriqádat*, a miracle.  
 خارکش *khárkush*, slippers worn over boots.  
 خاروخس *khárokhás*, rubbish.  
 خاریدن *kháridan*, to scratch, to itch.  
 خازن *kházin*, treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 خازنه *kházinah*, a wife's sister.  
 خاستگی *khástgi*, an insurrection.  
 خاستن *khástan*, to rise, get up.  
 خاسر *khásir*, unsuccessful.  
 خاشاک *kháshák*, rubbish.  
 خاشع *khashiq*, humble, suppliant.  
 خاشی *kháshí*, timid, fearful.  
 خاص *kháss*, particular, special. [tion.  
 خاصان *khásán*, persons of distinction.  
 خاصره *khásirah*, the abdomen. [lity.  
 خاصگی *khassagt*, peculiarity, speciality.  
 خاص و عام *kháss o ám*, noble and plebeian, every body.  
 خاصیت *khássiyyat*, property ; quality.  
 خاضع *kháxiq* humble, submissive.  
 خاطر *khátir*, the mind, heart.  
 خاطر جمع *khátirjamq*, encouragement ; confidence.  
 خاطرخواه *khátirkhawáh*, according to wish, beloved object.  
 خاطر خوش *khátirkhosh*, contented.  
 خاطر داری *khátirdári*, encouragement, comfort, confidence.  
 خاطر نشان *khátirnishán*, impressed on the mind, by heart. [zon.  
 خافق *kháfíq*, palpitating ; the horizon.  
 خافقین *kháfíqín*, the two horizons, the east and west.  
 خاقان *khágán*, an emperor, a king.  
 خاقانی *khágání*, imperial, royal.  
 خاك *khák*, earth, dust.  
 خاك بيز *khákhez*, a large sieve for sifting gravel, &c. [archers.  
 خاك توده *kháktúdah*, a butt for  
 خاكدان *khákdán*, a place for rubbing ; this world.

خاگزاد *khákhzád*, earth-born, man-  
خاكسار *kháksár*, humble. [kind.

خاكسارى *kháksári*, humility.

خاكستر *khákistar*, ashes.

خاكروب *khákrúb*, a sweeper.

خاكشى *khákúshí*, name of a cooling  
seed. [humble.

خاكسيفت *kháksifat*, earth-like,

خاككش *khákkush*, a barrow.

خاك نشين *khák nashín*, sitting on the  
ground, humble.

خاكه *khákih*, a sketch.

خاكى *kháki*, earthly.

خاك نهاده *kháknihád*, earth-born,  
humble, humility.

خاگينه *khágnah*, a fried egg.

خال *khál*, a mole ; mother's brother.

خالد *khálid*, eternal.

خالىرى *khálrí*, salt-works.

خالص *khális*, pure, unmixed.

خالصه *khálishah*, the exchequer.

خالق *kháliq*, the creator.

خالو *khálu*, maternal uncle.

خاله *khálah*, maternal aunt.

خالى *khali*, empty, vacant.

خام *khám*, raw, unripe, imperfect.

خامس *khámis*, the fifth.

خام طمع *khámtama*, hoping vainly.

خامكار *khámkár*, unskilful, unexpe-  
rienced.

خاميل *khámil*, mean, contemptible.

خاموش *khámúsh*, silent.

خاموشيدن *khámoshídan*, to be silent.

خامه *khánah*, a pen ; قلم.

خامزن *khámahzan*, a piece of wood  
for nibbing pens upon.

خامى *khámi*, rawness, immaturity.

خان *khán*, lord, prince, a title prin-  
cipally used by Patháus.

خانخانى *khánkhánán*, lord of lords.

خاندان *khándán*, family, domestics.

خانسامان *khánsámán*, steward of  
the household.

خانقاه *khánqáh*, a monastery.

خانگى *khangi*, domestic, belonging  
to the house. [ture.

خانمان *khánmán*, household furni-

خانداده *khánwádah*, a family, house.

خانه *khánah*, a house, dwelling.

خانه بدوش *khánahbadosh*, a traveller.

خانه پردازى *khánapardázi*, domestic  
economy.

خانه دار *khánahdár*, a householder.

خانه دارى *khánadári*, housekeeping.

خانه زاد *khánahzád*, the child of a  
slave, domestic.

خاناسوز *khánasoz*, disgracing one's  
family.

خانه كمان *khánae kamán*, the curved  
parts of the bow.

خانى *kháni*, the title of *Khán*.

خار *kháo*, the pile of velvet, &c.

خاور *kháwár*, the east, also the west ;  
the sun. [band.

خاوند *kháwand*, lord, master, hus-

خاب *kháib*, unsuccessful.

خايسك *kháisk*, a smith's hammer.

خايض *kháiz*, exploring.

خايظ *kháit*, a tailor.

خايف *kháif*, timid, pusillanimous.

خايك *kháik*, a locust.

خاين *kháin*, a deceiver, traitor.

خايه *kháyah*, a testicle ; an egg.

خباث *khábás*, infamous.

خايدن *kháidan*, to chew, gnaw.

خباست *khábásat*, wickedness, de-  
pravity, baseness.

خبت *khabas*, malignity, depravity.

خبث *khubs*, the dross of metal.

خبر *khabar*, news, intelligence.

خباړ *khabbáz*, a baker.

خبازي *khabbázi*, mallows.

خبايت *khábáis*, vices, depravities.

خبردار *khabardár*, cautious, vigilant.

خبردارى *khabardári*, cautiousness.

خبرگير *khabargír*, a spy, an inform-  
er ; a patron.

خبرگيرى *khabargiri*, spying ; aiding.



خبز *khubz*, bread.  
 خبط *khāb*, insanity, madness.  
 خبكال *khābkāl*, fortunate, happy.  
 خبل *khābl*, corruption in mind.  
 خبن *khābn*, doubling up a garment.  
 خبنقه *khābnagah*, very stupid.  
 خبیت *khābis*, wicked, impure.  
 خبر *khābīr*, informed, skilful.  
 خبر *khābīrah*, joy; winding, twist-  
 ختل *khatal*, deceiving. [ing].  
 ختم *khutam*, conclusion, end.  
 ختن *khatan*, circumcising.  
 ختن *khutan*, Tartary.  
 ختنه *khatnah*, circumcision.  
 حجا *khajā*, marrying; beating.  
 حجات *khajā́t*, marrying many wives.  
 حجالت *khijālāt*, bashfulness, shame.  
 حجات *khajā́yat*, marrying.  
 حسته *khujistah*, happy, fortunate,  
 auspicious, blessed. [val].  
 حستهبی *khujistahpai*, happy arri-  
 خجل *khajil*, modest, bashful.  
 خجلت *khijlat*; see خجالت.  
 خجالت *khajā́jat*, stupid, dull.  
 خد *khad*, a cheek.  
 خدا *khudá*, God. [tor].  
 خدا آفرین *khudááfrīn*, God the Crea-  
 خدا آگاه *khudáághah*, knowing God.  
 خداپرستی *khudáparastī*, divine wor-  
 ship, worship of God.  
 خدا ترس *khudátars*, fearing God, vir-  
 tuous.  
 خداج *khidāj*, abortive, imperfect.  
 خدا حافظ *khudaháfiz*, God preserve  
 you; adieu.  
 خداد *khuddá*, a scar, (on face.)  
 خدارا *khudará*, for God's sake.  
 خدا شناس *khudáshinás*, knowing God,  
 righteous, virtuous.  
 خداع *khadda*, a deceiver, impostor;  
*khida*, deceiving.  
 خدام *khuddám*, servants, domestics.  
 خدامشرب *khudámushrab*, religious,  
 pious.

خداوند *khudáwand*, a king, lord,  
 master, a possessor; husband.  
 خداوندگار *khudáwandgár*, God.  
 خداوند نعمت *khudáwandiniqmat*, ge-  
 nerous master, patron.  
 خداوندی *khudáwandī*, lordship,  
 sovereignty, dominion.  
 خدائی *khudái*, divinity.  
 خدایا *khudáyá*, O God.  
 خدایتعالا *khuddétálá*, the high God.  
 خدایع *khadáyá*, frauds, impostures.  
 خدایگان *khudáégán*, lords, masters.  
 خدر *khadar*, torpor.  
 خدش *khads*, alarm.  
 خدع *khada*, frauds, deceit.  
 خدف *khadf*, going fast with a  
 quick step; throwing a stone.  
 خدم *khadam*, servant, retinue.  
 خدمات *khidmát*, services.  
 خدمت *khidmat*, service, employ-  
 ment, office.  
 خدمتگار *khidmatgár*, } a servant.  
 خدمتگذار *khidmatguzár*, }  
 خدنگ *khadang*, a kind of arrow.  
 خدیعت *khadiyat*, fraud, imposture.  
 خدیو *khadeo*, a king, mighty mo-  
 narch, master, possessor.  
 خدج *khazah*, cutting, mincing.  
 خدل *khadal*, deficiency.  
 خر *khur*, an ass.  
 خور *khorá*, the dung of birds.  
 خراب *kharáb*, desolate, depraved,  
 ruined, lost, destroyed.  
 خرابات *kharábát*, a tavern, a brothel.  
 خرابانی *kharábatí*, a haunter of ta-  
 verns, a debauchee.  
 خرابه *kharábab*, a desolate place, a  
 ruin, devastation.  
 خرابی *kharábí*, ruin, desolation.  
 خراتین *kharátin*, an earthworm.  
 خراج *khiráj*, tribute, tax, revenue.  
 خراجگذار *khirájguzár*, a tributary.  
 خراخردن *kharákharzadan*, to snore.  
 خرا *kharád*, the art of turning.

خراډي *kharádi*, a turner.  
 خراډه *kháráat*, a noise arising from throwing water.  
 خراسان *khurásán*, west; a country.  
 خراش *kharásh*, scratching, itching.  
 خراشه *kharáshah*, the filings of any thing; a small debt.  
 خراشيدن *kharáshidan*, to scratch.  
 خراط *kharrát*, a turner.  
 خراطت *kharrátat*, the art of turning.  
 خراطيم *kharrátim*, the proboscis of an elephant, the nose.  
 خراف *kharáf*, gathering, (fruit.)  
 خرافات *khuráfát*, idle stories.  
 خرافت *khuráfat*, an idle story.  
 خرام *khurám*, graceful walking.  
 خرامان *khirámán*, walking gracefully and pompously. [fully].  
 خراميدن *khirámidan*, to walk gracefully.  
 خراينان *kharámbár*, a crowd.  
 خراند *kharánd*, pearl; a modest virgin.  
 خريان *kharbán*, an ass driver, or keeper, or owner.  
 خربزه *khARBuzah*, watermelon.  
 خربشته *kharpushtah*, a pitched roof.  
 خربشه *kharpashah*, a gaffly.  
 خربق *khARBaq*, hellebore.  
 خربوزه *khARBúzah*, a melon.  
 خرجل *khARjal*, name of a bird.  
 خرج *kharch*, expence, charge.  
 خرجنگ *kharchang*, a crab.  
 خرجه *kharchah*, cost of lawsuits.  
 خرچي *kharchi*, price of stupration.  
 خرچين *kharchin*, saddle bags.  
 خرخر *kharkhar*, purring.  
 خرخرا *kharkhará*, snoring.  
 خرخره *kharkharah*, a currycomb.  
 خرخشه *kharkhashah*, a tumult, a riot, a crowd, dispute.  
 خرد *khurd*, minute, small, young.  
 خرد *khirad*, the understanding, wisdom, intellect, judgment.  
 خرداد *khurdád*, the third Persian month, 6th day of the month.

خرد پسند *khiradpasand*, commendable.  
 خرد پيشه *khiradpeshah*, practising wisdom.  
 خرد شني *khardashti*, the wild ass.  
 خردق *khardaq*, broth, soup.  
 خردل *khardal*, mustard, mustard seed; a coward.  
 خرد مشرب *khiradmashrab*, practising wisdom.  
 خردمند *khiradmand*, wise, intelligent.  
 خردمندانه *khiradmandánah*, wisely, prudently. [dence].  
 خرد مندي *khirdmandi*, wisdom, prudence.  
 خرد دان *khurdahdán*, wise, skilful.  
 خرد فروش *khurdahfarosh*, a petty merchant, a mercer.  
 خرد مرده *khurdahmurdah*, cut off into pieces, disfigured, destroyed.  
 خرد منشي *khiradmanashi*, prudent disposition.  
 خردوات *khurdwát*, trifles.  
 خرده *khurdah*, a particle, small.  
 خردها *khurdahá*, fractions, fragments.  
 خرد بيني *khurdah-bini*, subtilty of genius; cavilling.  
 خرد ي *khurdi*, smallness; infancy.  
 خرز *khurz*, glass beads, &c.  
 خرزهره *kharzahrah*, oleander.  
 خرزري *khARzi*; see خرد فروش.  
 خرزين *khARzin*, a shelf.  
 خرس *khirs*, a bear; *khars*, a wine jar.  
 خرسك *kharsag*, a boy's game.  
 خرسند *khursand*, content, satisfied.  
 خرسندي *khursandi*, contentment.  
 خرسنگ *kharsang*, a large stone; a rival.  
 خرش *khARish*, a buffoon. [rival].  
 خرشا *khARshá*, the sun; froth, foam; dust, skin of a serpent.  
 خرط *khart*, the art of turning.  
 خرطال *khartál*, oats.  
 خرطوم *khartúm*, the proboscis of an elephant, the nose.  
 خرع *khARa*, cleaving, splitting.  
 خرف *khARif*, a decrepit old man

خرت *kharsat*, purslain, the autumnal fruits.

خرق *kharg*, tearing a garment.

خرق عادت *khargiqadat*, a miracle.

خرقه *khirqah*, a religious habit, dress; cutting, cleaving.

خرک *khark*, a little ass.

خرگاه *khargáh*, a tent, pavillion.

خرگوش *khargosh*, a rabbit, a hare.

خرم *khurram*, cheerful, pleasant.

خرما *khurmá*, a date.

خرمست *kharmast*, stupid, obstinate.

خرمگس *kharmagus*, the gadfly.

خرمن *khirman*, the harvest, grain; a barn or threshing floor.

خرمهره *kharmuhrah*, small shells.

خرمی *khurrami*, gladness.

خرنفس *kharnafs*, magnum penem habens.

خرنف *khirnaf*, cotton.

خرنق *khurnaq*, a young rabbit.

خروار *kharwár*, a load.

خرورج *khurúj*, sallying forth, rushing out, going forth, issuing; rebelling; disobeying.

خروس *khurús*, a dunghill cock.

خروش *kharosh*, clamour, cry.

خروشیدن *kharoshidan*, to cry out, to exclaim, to make a loud noise.

خروف *kharúf*, a lamb.

خروق *kharúk*, fissures, cracks.

خریدار *kharidár*, a buyer, purchaser.

خریدن *kharidan*, to buy.

خريدۀ *kharidah*, a virgin.

خريطۀ *kharithah*, a bag, pocket, purse.

خريف *kharif*, the autumn.

خريفی *kharifí*, grown in harvest.

خز *khazz*, raw silk, or cloth made of it.

خز *khuz*, hold up.

خزاف *khazzáf*, a potter.

خزان *khizán*, the autumn.

خزانی *khazánchí*, treasurer.

خزانه *khazánah*, treasury.

خزانه *khazán khánah*, treasury, granary.

خزانه عامرا *khazánae ámira*, the imperial treasury.

خزاین *khazáin*, treasures.

خزۀ *khuzdah*, a sin, crime.

خزعبیل *khuzabil*, foolish.

خزف *khazaf*, an earthen vessel.

خزف ریزۀ *khazfrizah*, a potsherd.

خزنی *khazfi*, a potter.

خزیدن *khazidan*, to creep, crawl.

خزیر *khazír*, any kind of broth.

خزینۀ *khazínah*, a treasury.

خزینۀ دار *khazínahdár*, a treasurer.

خس *khás*, a weed, thorn; bad.

خس *khús*, a mother-in-law.

خسارت *khisárat*, loss, damage.

خساست *khásásat*, mean, ignoble.

خسال *khúsál*, vile, abject.

خساندن *khásándan*, to grind.

خسانیدن *khásánidan*, to chew; to cause to sleep.

خس پوش *khasposh*, a splinter; a reptile.

خسپیدن *khuspidan*, to sleep.

خست *khast*, a reptile, an insect.

خستگی *khastagi*, a wound, sore.

خستن *khastan*, to wound, pierce.

خستۀ *khastú*, the seed of fruit.

خستوانۀ *khastwánah*, a woollen garment.

خستۀ *khastah*, wounded.

خسر *khusr*, damaged.

خسر *khásúr*, a father-in-law.

خسران *khasrán*, damage, fraud.

خسر پورۀ *khasurpúrah*, a brother-in-law.

خسرو *khusráu*, a great king. [law.]

خسروانۀ *khusrawánah*, royal.

خسروانی *khusrawáni*, a kind of cloth.

خسروز زمین بال *khusráu zarrínbál*, the sun.

خسف *khásaf*, sunk, diminished.

خس و خاشاك *khaskhásák*, rubbish.

خسردن *khásúdan*, to become old.

خسوف *ḵhasúf*, an eclipse of moon.  
 خSIDان *ḵhasidan*, to moisten.  
 خSIDر *ḵhasír*, suffering, damage.  
 خSIDس *ḵhasís*, mean, base.  
 خش *ḵhush*, mother-in-law.  
 خشانIDان *ḵhishánidan*, to bite, lace-  
 rate, to chew.  
 خشاد *ḵhishádah*, cultivated fields.  
 خشب *ḵhashab*, wood, timber.  
 خشت *ḵhisht*, a brick or tile.  
 خشتباز *ḵhishtpaz*, a brick-maker.  
 خشتزار *ḵhishtzar*, an ingot of gold.  
 خشخاش *ḵhashḵháš*, a poppy.  
 خشاب *ḵhashsháb*, a seller of wood.  
 خشاف *ḵhasháf*, a bat; a swallow.  
 خشع *ḵhashá*, humility.  
 خشك *ḵhushk*, dry, withered.  
 خشكار *ḵhushkár*, coarse bread.  
 خشكسالی *ḵhushk-sáli*, drought, fa-  
 mine, scarcity of rain.  
 خشكمنز *ḵhushkmagh*, crazy.  
 خشكه *ḵhúshkah*, boiled rice.  
 خشكي *ḵhúshki*, dryness, dry land.  
 خشم *ḵhashm*, anger, rage, fury.  
 خشمگين *ḵhashmgín*, angry, enraged.  
 خشمناك *ḵhashmnág*, passionate,  
 furious, angry.  
 خشن *ḵhushan*, rough, severe.  
 خشنود *ḵhashnúd*, contented, happy.  
 خشنودي *ḵhashnúdi*, contentment,  
 pleasure, happiness.  
 خشو *ḵhashú*, a mother-in-law.  
 خشودن *ḵhushúdan*, to prune.  
 خشوع *ḵhushúq*, humility.  
 خشنودن *ḵhushúnat*, asperity, disdain.  
 خشى *ḵhashí*, timid; a dried herb.  
 خشیع *ḵhashej*, the contrary.  
 خصاف *ḵhasáf*, a shoemaker.  
 خصال *ḵhisál*, manners, qualities.  
 خصایص *ḵhasáis*, special qualities.  
 خصایل *ḵhasáil*, dispositions, quali-  
 ties, tempers.  
 خصلت *ḵhaslat*, quality, habit, mode.  
 خصم *ḵhasam*, an enemy.

خصمانه *ḵhasmánah*, inimically.  
 خصوص *ḵhusús*, particular, special.  
 خصوصاً *ḵhusúsan*, especially, chiefly.  
 خصوصیات *ḵhasúsiyát*, particulari-  
 ties, intimate friendship.  
 خصوصیت *ḵhusúsiyát*, friendship.  
 خصم *ḵhusúm*, enemies, rivals.  
 خصومات *ḵhasúmat*, disputes.  
 خصومت *ḵhusúmat*, litigation, a law  
 suit, enmity.  
 خصی *ḵhasí*, a castrated animal.  
 خصیه *ḵhasiyah*, testicle.  
 خصیتان *ḵhasítán*, the testicles.  
 خصیم *ḵhasím*, an enemy.  
 خصین *ḵhasín*, a small axe.  
 خصیه *ḵhusyah*, a testicle.  
 خضاب *ḵhizáb*, a black tincture for  
 hair, tinging the nails, &c.  
 خضب *ḵhazab*, tinging black with  
 cyprus.  
 حضر *ḵhazar*, the name of a prophet.  
 خضرا *ḵhazrá*, green, fresh.  
 خضرت *ḵhuzrat*, greenness; dusky.  
 خضل *ḵhazal*, a pure pearl.  
 خضوع *ḵhuzúq*, submission.  
 خضیب *ḵhazíb*, stained black.  
 خضیف *ḵhazíz*, the foot of a moun-  
 tain, lower part of any thing.  
 خط *ḵhat*, a line, a letter, the beard.  
 خطا *ḵhatá*, a sin, error, mistake.  
 خطاب *ḵhitáb*, a title; conversa-  
 sion; address. [sins.  
 خطابخش *ḵhatábakhsh*, forgiver of  
 خطاستوار *ḵhattístiwá*, the diameter.  
 خطاط *ḵhattát*, a fine penman.  
 خطام *ḵhitám*, a halter; a bridle.  
 خطایا *ḵhatáyá*, sins.  
 خطب *ḵhutab*, orations, sermons.  
 خطب *ḵhitb*, marrying, betroth-  
 ing; *ḵhatb*, a work.  
 خطبه *ḵhutbat*, an oration including  
 a prayer for the king.  
 خطر *ḵhatar*, remembrance; dan-  
 ger, risk.

- خطرناك *khatarnág*, perilous, full of danger, full of mischief.  
 خطررف *khatrúf*, one who goes swiftly.  
 خطرہ *khatrah*, danger, fear, risk  
 خطسبز *khattisabz*, the first appearance of the beard.  
 خطعمرد *khatti-ámúd*, a perpendicular line.  
 خطکش *khatkash*, a ruler for drawing lines.  
 خطل *khatal*, hesitation of speech.  
 خطمتوازي *khatti-mutawází*, a parallel line.  
 خطمستدير *khatti-mustadír*, a circular line.  
 خطمستقیم *khatti-mustqím*, a right line.  
 خطمنحنی *khatti-munhaní*, a curved line.  
 خطمی *khatmí*, mallows.  
 خطنصف النهار *khatisfunnihár*, a meridional line.  
 خطوات *khátwát*, paces, steps.  
 خطور *khátúr*, dignity; recollection, remembrance; coming.  
 خطوط *khátút*, lines, letters.  
 خطره *khátúh*, a step, a pace.  
 خطه *khittah*, territory, region, city.  
 خطیب *khátib*, a preacher.  
 خطیر *khátir*, great, important, noble.  
 خطیف *khátif*, a lion going swiftly.  
 خطیبه *khatiyah*, crime, fault.  
 خطور *khazú*, firm, compact.  
 خف *khuff*, a boot, the sole of foot.  
 خف *khaff*, light, of weight or morals, without dignity; nimble.  
 خفا *khifá*, a veil, an upper garment.  
 خفا *khafá*, secret, concealment.  
 خفاچه *khafáchah*, banditti, gang of robbers.  
 خفاش *khaffásh*, the bat. [ber.  
 خفاچه *khafáchah*, an unripe cucumber.  
 خفاجل *khafájál*, an impediment of speech.  
 خفایا *khafáyá*, secrets, mysteries.  
 خفت *khuft*, he slept; a whispering speech.  
 خفت *khiffat*, levity of conduct, affront, disgrace. [mail.  
 خفتان *khafstán*, a cuirass, a coat of mail.  
 خفتن *khufstán*, to sleep, to lie down.  
 خفجه *khafschah*, an ingot of gold.  
 خفر *khafar*, protection, patronage.  
 خفس *khafas*, derision, ridicule.  
 خفقان *khafsqán*, suffocation; anger.  
 خفقانی *khafsqání*, trembling.  
 خفگی *khafgi*, displeasure, anger.  
 خفه *khafah*, displeasure, angry.  
 خفی *khafi*, concealed, clandestine.  
 خفیات *khufiyát*, secrets.  
 خفیدن *khufidan*, to sneeze; to cough, to creak.  
 خفیف *khafif*, light, undignified.  
 خفیه *khufyah*, concealed, hidden.  
 خل *khul*, vinegar; poor, in want; a friend, a companion.  
 خلا *khálá*, vacancy, privy.  
 خلاب *khiláb*, mud, mire, clay.  
 خلابس *khilábis*, false; a romance.  
 خلاشه *khálashah*, rubbish, thorn, &c.  
 خلاص *khálás*, free, liberated, out; liberty, redemption.  
 خلاصه *khulásah*, essence; result, abstract, abridgment; clearance.  
 خلاصی *khálási*, freedom, liberation; a mean people amongst Muhammadans, workmen.  
 خلاع *khulá*, dresses of state.  
 خلعت *kháláq*, disobeying the parents; fornicating; sprouting leaves.  
 خلاف *khiláf*, contradiction; opposite, the reverse.  
 خلالت *khiláfat*, the office of a Caliph, monarchy, or imperial dignity.  
 خلاق *khalláq*, the Creator.  
 خال *khálál*, a toothpick; middle.  
 خلالت *khálálat*, sincere friendship.

كلاما *khalámala*, unfeigned friendship.

كَلان *khallán*, intimate friends; *khalán*, thin clay or mud. [in, fix.

كَلانیدن *khalánidan*, to prick; to stick

خلاف *khaláip*, successors; see *khalíf*.

كَلاب *khaláb*, men, people, creatures.

كَلَب *khalab*, a nail, talon, claw; the envelope of the liver.

كَلت *khullat*, friendship; nature.

كَلج *khalj*, drawing away, carrying

كَلجان *khalján*, disquietude. [off.

كَلخان *khalkhál*, a ring of gold worn round the ankle.

كَلد *khuld*, eternity, paradise.

كَلدبرین *khuldbarín*, the sublime paradise.

كَلش *khalish*, disquietude, anxiety.

كَلص *khils*, a sincere friend.

كَلط *khalt*, mixture, confusion.

كَلط *khilt*, a humour, company.

كَلع *khalq*, removal from office.

كَلعت *khilát*, dress, a robe of honor, a royal robe.

كَلف *khalaf*, a successor, an heir, a son, posterity, coming after.

كَلفاء *khulfá*, caliphs, emperors.

كَلفاء راشدين *khulfárashdín*, the four first caliphs, *Abubakr*, *Omar*, *Asmán* and *Ali*.

كَلق *khulq*, good nature, quality.

كَلق *khalq*, the creation; creatures.

كَلق الله *khalqullah*, God's creatures.

كَلقت *khilqat*, the creation, disposition, or turn of mind. [dity.

كَلقت *khulgat*, defect, fault; stupidity.

كَلقی *khúlgí*, natural.

كَلل *khulal*, disturbance, disorder, confusion, breach, injury, ruin.

كَلو *khulú*, vacuity.

كَلوت *khalwat*, retirement, solitude.

كَلوتخانه *khilwat khánah*, a privacy.

كَلونی *khilwatí*, a recluse.

كَلود *khalúd*, eternity; perennial.

خالص *khulús*, purity, sincerity.

خالی *khalí*, free, unbound; void of care or grief, owing nothing.

خلیتہ *khalitah*, a bag, purse; a beehive; women divorced.

خلیج *khalej*, a bay, a gulph, an abyss, a whirlpool.

خلیرا *khalerá*, related to a maternal aunt.

خلیدن *khalidan*, to prick, pierce.

خلیس *khalis*, (*amekhtah*), mixed, half grey; clay, mud, vitriol.

خلیط *khalit*, mixed, a partner, as corn and chaff for cattle.

خالیق *khalíq*, wicked; a hunter; a gambler; a demon; wolf.

خالیفہ *khalífsah*, a caliph, king; successor; cooks, tailors.

خالیق *khalíq*, humane, polite, worthy.

خلیل *khalil*, a sincere friend.

خلیل الله *khalillullah*, the friend of God, Abraham.

خم *kham*, crooked, bent, twisted, curled, ringlet; a crib for fowls.

خم *khum*, a jar, a vessel; alembic.

خمار *khumár*, the effects after drinking; a drunkard.

خمارخانه *khumár khánah*, a tavern.

خماسی *khumásí*, a word of five letters, or five syllables. [bow.

خمن *khumán*, the elder tree; a bend, twist. [inn.

خمیدن *khamánidan*, to imitate;

خمخانه *khum khánah*, a tavern, an

خم *khamar*, wine, drinking wine.

خمس *khams*, five.

خمس *khúms*, the fifth part.

خمسون *khamsún*, fifty.

خمسه *khamsah*, consisting of five.

خم *khamá*, a wolf; a robber.

خم *khamocham*, coquetry.

خمور *khamúr*, wines; paste; leaven,

خاموش *khamosh*, silent.

خمور *khumúl*, of no repute.

- خامولستان *khamúlístán*, the land of oblivion; the grave. [ture.  
 خمی *khamí*, crookedness, curvatur.  
 خمیازه *khamiyázah*, gaping, yawning.  
 خمیدن *khamidan*, to be crooked,  
 خمیر *khamír*, dough, leaven. [vent.  
 خمیس *khamís*, the fifth; Thursday.  
 خنات *khanás*, hermaphrodites.  
 خناتیر *khanásir*, misfortunes; uten-  
 خنادق *khanádíq*, ditches. [sils.  
 خنازیر *khanázir*, swine.  
 خناس *khanás*, a demon, a devil.  
 خناسی *khanási*, devilish.  
 خناق *khináq*, a rope for strangling.  
 خناق *khunáq*, a strangler, bangman.  
 خناق *khnúnáq*, the quinsy. [&c.  
 خنص *khanbas*, sparks from a flint,  
 خنبدن *khanbídan*, to beat tune.  
 خنسی *khusná*, an hermaphrodite.  
 خنج *khanj*, profit, gain; delight.  
 خنجر *khanjar*, a dagger. [rine.  
 خنجری *khanjari*, a small tambou-  
 خندان *khandán*, laughing, merry.  
 خندانیدن *khandánidan*, to cause  
 خندق *khandaq*, a ditch. [to laugh.  
 خنده *khandah*, laughter, laughing.  
 خنده رو *khandahrú*, a placid counte-  
 خندیدن *khandidan*, to laugh. [uance.  
 خنزیر *khanzír*, a hog.  
 خنصیر *khanzír*, the little finger.  
 خنق *khanáq*, suffocating, strang-  
 خنک *khnúnak*, cold, temperate. [ling.  
 خنکار *khnunkár*, an emperor. [ture.  
 خنکی *khnunkí*, coldness, tempera-  
 خنگ *khníng*, white or gray (horse).  
 خنکا *khníngá*, able-bodied.  
 خنو *khannú*, obscene in speech.  
 خنیا *khnuniyá*, singing, melody.  
 خنیاکر *khnuniyágar*, a minstrel, musi-  
 خو *khnú*, habit, disposition. [cian.  
 خواب *khwáb*, sleep; a dream.  
 خواب آلود *khwábálúd*, sleepy, drowsy.  
 خوابانیدن *khwábánidan*, to cause to  
 sleep.
- خواب جاوید *khwábjáved*, death, de  
 mise.  
 خواب خرگوش *khwáb khargosh*, decep-  
 tion, fiction, carelessness; negli-  
 gence, a hare's sleep.  
 خوابستان *khwábistán*, bed-room.  
 خواب خیال *khwáb o khiyál*, illu-  
 sion.  
 خواب نادیده *khwáb nádídah*, an in-  
 fant, not arrived at full age.  
 خوابناک *khwábnák*, drowsy.  
 خوابیدگی *khwábidigi*, negligence.  
 خواب نوشین *khwáb núshín*, sound  
 sleep. [to sleep.  
 خوابانیدن *khwábánidan*, to put one  
 خوابیدن *khwábidan*, to sleep.  
 خوابجه *khwájah*, a rich merchant;  
 nobleman, a preceptor, master, a  
 lord; the mind; soul; an eunuch.  
 خوابجه تاش *khwájah tásh*, a scholar,  
 school-fellows; fellow-servants.  
 خوابجه سرا *khwájah sará*, an eunuch.  
 خوابجه سالک *khwájah salak*, Jupiter.  
 خوار *khwár*, poor, ruined, distressed;  
 an eater.  
 خواربار *khwárbár*, small food; taste.  
 خوارچ *khwárij*, schismatics.  
 خوارزم *khwárizm*, a famous country,  
 lying along the banks of the great  
 river Oxus or Gihon, and extend-  
 ing to the Caspian Sea.  
 خوارق *khwáriq*, miracles.  
 خوارکار *khwárkár*, a tyrant.  
 خوارکاره *khwárkarah*, abusive.  
 خوارزار *khwárxár*, abject and ruined.  
 خواری *khwári*, abjectness, distress.  
 خواست *khwást*, wish, desire, re-  
 quest, petition, want, will.  
 خواستگاری *khwástgári*, marriage.  
 خواستگار *khwástgár*, wanting, peti-  
 tioner.  
 خواستار *khwástár*, petitioner.  
 خواستن *khwástan*, to request, to  
 desire, to wish, to beg, to want.

خواسنه *khwástah*, desired; the thing desired, wished, required.

خواس *khwás*, domestics; qualities.

خواسی *khwási*, the back seat of an elephant.

خواتر *khwátir*, thoughts; the mind.

خوافق *khwáfq*, the four cardinal points of the winds, north, east, south, and west.

خواتین *khwáqín*, emperors, kings.

خوال *khwál*, lampblack.

خوالستان *khwálistán*, an inkstand.

خوالگر *khwálgar*, a cook.

خوالیگر *khwáligar*, a cook, an ewer.

خواه مخواه *khwáh makhwáh*, right or wrong; nolens volens.

خوان *khwán*, a tray; a table dish; a crier; an inviter; a reader, a singer; wild grass.

خوان پوش *khwánposh*, cover of a tray.

خوابچه *khwánchah*, a small tray.

خواندگی *khwándigí*, reading; calling; adoption; adopted.

خواندن *khwándan*, to read, to recite, to call, to invite.

خوان سار *khwánsár*, a cook.

خوان سالار *khwán sálár*, a table-decker.

خوان سامان *khwánsámán*, a house steward.

خوانین *khwánín*, lords, nobles.

خوان یغما *khwán eghmá*, table of charity, public feast.

خواه *khwáh*, wishing, desiring.

خواهر *khwáhir*, a sister.

خواهش *khwáhish*, desire, wish, will, want, ambition.

خواهل *khwáhil*, crooked, curved.

خواه ناخواه *khwáh nakhwáh*, willing or not, willing or unwilling.

خواهند *khwáhindah*, a petitioner, he who wants, a beggar.

خوب *khúb*, good, well, fine, elegant, handsome

خوبان *khúbán*, the fair sex; mistress; the good.

خوبانی *khúbání*, an apricot.

خوبانیدن *khubánidan*, to oppress; beat.

خوبتر *khúbtar*, excellent, better, beautiful.

خوبترین *khúbtarín*, the best.

خوبر *khúbbrá*, beautiful, lovely face.

خوبصورت *khúbsúrat*, beautiful.

خوبی *khúbí*, goodness, beauty.

خوجه *khøjah*, an eunuch.

خوخ *khúkh*, a peach; the water-

خود *khúd*, self, himself. [melon.]

خود *khúd*, a helmet.

خود آرا *khudará*, self-praiser, proud.

خود بخود *khud bakhud*, voluntarily; himself, of himself.

خود بدولت *khud badaulat*, your excellency, his majesty.

خود پرست *khudparast*, self-conceited.

خود پسند *khud pasand*, vain, conceited, self-praised, proud.

خود بین *khud bín*, vain, ostentatious.

خود ثنا *khud saná*, a boaster.

خود خوا *khudkhwáh*, selfish.

خود درای *khudrái*, arrogance, capricious.

خود در *khúdrú*, wild, vegetable. [ous.]

خود سر *khúdsir*, obstinate, vain.

خود غرض *khud gharaz*, self-interested.

خود فروش *khúd farosh*, boasting, proud.

خود گام *khúdkám*; see خود غرض.

خودی *khúdí*, self-conceited.

خور *khúr*, the sun; name of a powerful angel; bright; the 11th day of every month; food; eating, eater; eat thou; (from خوردن) a camelion; worthy, fit; *khúr*, a creek.

خوراک *khúrák*, food, victual.

خوراکی *khúrákí*, daily food. [feed.]

خورانیدن *khúránidan*, to cause to

خور چین *khúrjín*, a leather wallet.

خورد *khúrd*, small, young.

خوردن *khúrdan*, to eat.



خوردنی *khurdanī*, provisions, food.

خورده *khurdah*, eaten ; minute, small.

خورده دان *khuradahdān*, minute investigators, and light understanding.

خوردی *khurdī*, smallness, infancy.

خورستان *khuristān*, name of a country.

خورسند *khūrsand*, contented, happy.

خورش *khurish*, victuals, food.

خورشید *khurshed*, the sun.

خورم *khurram*, joyful, pleasant.

خورنده *khurindah*, an eater.

خورنق *khurnaq*, palace of Behram-gore. [ment.]

خوروپوش *khuroposh*, food and rai-

خور *khorah*, a gangrene ; the lepro-

خوزه *khozah*, an old woman. [sy.]

خوزلی *khozlī*, a slow tottering pace.

خوش *khush*, happy, pleasant, good.

خوشا *khushā*, well, very well.

خوشامن *khushāman*, mother-in-law.

خوشامد *khushāmad*, flattery. [ed.]

خوش آمدن *khushāmadan*, to be pleas-

خوش آیدند *khushāyandah*, pleasant ; flattering, amiable.

خوشباش *khushbāsh*, independent.

خوشبو *khushbū*, fragrance, perfume.

خوشبودار *khushbūdār*, fragrant, aromatic.

خوشتر *khushtar*, sweeter, pleasanter.

خوش تقریر *khushtaqrīr*, eloquent.

خوشحال *khushhāl*, happy, glad.

خوشخبر *khushkhabar*, glad tidings.

خوش خرید *khushkharīd*, ready money purchase.

خوشخط *khushkhat*, fine writing.

خوشختر *khushkhū*, good-natured.

خوشخوان *khushkhwān*, having a sweet voice, sweet melody.

خوشدامن *khushdāman*, a mother-in-law.

خوشدماغ *khushdimāgh*, pleasant.

خوش ذائقه *khushzāiqah*, savoury, delicious.

خوش طبع *khushṭabq*, pleasant, mer-

خوش قطع *khushqita*, well-shaped. [ry.]

خوش گام *khushgām*, well-paced.

خوش گفتاری *khushguftārī*, eloquence.

خوش گوار *khushgawār*, wholesome, digestible, agreeable to temper.

خوش مزه *khushmazah*, delicious.

خوش معامله *khushmāmilah*, a fair dealer. [pect.]

خوش منظر *khushmanzar*, of good as-

خوش نما *khushnumā*, beautiful, neat, pretty.

خوشنود *khushnūd*, contented, happy.

خوشنویس *khushnuwīs*, a fine penman.

خوشوقت *khushwaqt*, happy, pleased.

خوشه *khoshah*, a cluster, bunch, an ear of corn.

خوشی *khushi*, gladness, pleasure.

خوشیدن *khushīdan*, to be parched, shrivelled.

خوض *khauz*, mature consideration.

خوف *khauḥ*, fear, dread, timidity.

خوفناک *khauḥnāk*, dreadful, tremendous.

خوک *khūk*, a hog, a sow, a pig.

خوک دریا *khūkīdariyā*, a porpoise.

خوگر *khogar*, accustomed.

خوگیر *khogīr*, a pad, stuffing of a saddle.

خول *khaul*, a case, sheath, hollow.

خولجان *kholinjān*, galangal.

خون *khún*, blood, slaughtering.

خون ناب *khúnáb*, pure blood.

خون بار *khúnbār*, shedding blood.

خون بها *khúnbahá*, the fine paid for murder.

خون جگر *khúnjigar*, deep affliction.

خونخوار *khúnkhwár*, sanguinary, cruel, savage.

خونخواری *khúnkhwārī*, effusion of blood.

خون ریز *khúnrez*, shedding blood.

خون گردنه *khúngiriftah*, charged with murder.

خونگار *khúnkár*, a killer ; the title of the Grand Turk ; having the power of sentencing to death.

خونی *khúni*, a murderer, a homicide.

خونین *khúnin*, bloody.

خونه *khúnah*, a rolling pin or any thing for making smooth. [sweat.

خوی *khúe*, temper, disposition ;

خوید *khawíd*, unripe corn, green corn.

خویدن *khoidan*, to chew the cud.

خویرات *khóerát*, a rustic.

خویش *khwesh*, own, self ; kinsman, son-in-law.

خویشان *khweshán*, relations, kindred.

خویشارند *khwesháwand*, a kinsman.

خویشان *khweshtan*, he, himself.

خویشی *khweshi*, relationship.

خویدن *khúidan*, to perspire.

خه *khah*, ridicule, derision.

خی *khí*, a skin for holding water, a bottle. [er bed.

خیابان *khíyábán*, a parterre, a flower-  
خیار *khíyár*, election ; a cucumber.

خیاری *khíyári*, a kind of violet.

خیارچندر *khíyár chambar*, Cassia fistularis. [the nose.

خیاشیم *khíyáshím*, the cartilages of

خیاط *khaiyát*, a tailor.

خیاط *khíyát*, a needle.

خیاطت *khíyátat*, sewing ; creeping.

خیال *khíyál*, imagination, fancy, phantom, a vision, delusion.

خیالات *khíyálát*, imaginations, phantoms.

خیالپرست *khíyálpárust*, a visionary.

خیال خام *khíyálíkhám*, vain imagination.

خیام *khíyám*, tents, pavilions. [tion.

خیام *khíyám*, a tent-maker.

خیانت *khíyánat*, perfidy, dishonesty, embezzlement.

خیر *khair*, good, goodness, health.

خیرات *khairát*, good things, alms, charity.

خیرباد *khairbád*, farewell.

خیرخواه *khairkhwáh*, well-wisher.

خیرگی *khíragi*, malignancy ; obscen-

خیر *khairú*, mallows. [rity.

خیررعافیت *khairoáfiyat*, health and welfare, tiding.

خیریت *khairiyat*, welfare, safety.

خیز *khéz*, raising ; a leap.

خیزاب *khézáb*, a wave, billow.

خیزران *khéxrán*, a cane, rod, wand

خیزیدن *khézdán*, to rise up.

خیسانده *khísándah*, a cold infusion.

خیسیدن *khísidan*, to moisten, to infuse. [nose.

خیشور *kháishúm*, the bridge of the

خیطه *khaitah*, sewing thread.

خیک *khík*, a skin for carrying water.

خیل *khail*, a body of men, a mob.

خیلی *kháile*, many, too much.

خیم *khim*, tents.

خیمه *khímah*, a tent.

خیمهگاه *khímahgáh*, a camp.

خیو *khayú*, saliva.

خیدن *khayún*, horses, troops, tribes.

## د

d d, the eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets ; denoting four in arithmetic, and the fourth day of the week, or Wednesday ; also the planet Mercury in the ephemerides, and Leo in the zodiac, it is sounded like d in English.

داء *dáa*, disease, infirmity.

داب *dáb*, custom, institution.

داب *dábbah*, beast, quadruped.

داعت *dáas*, eating ; dregs, filth.

داج *dáj*, darkness.

داجن *dájan*, tame, domestic, (ani-

داحس *dákhis*, a whitlow. [mal.)

داخل *dákhil*, arrival, entrance ; the interior part.

داخله *dāk̄hilah*, a receipt, entry in an account, acknowledgment.

داد *dād*, justice; a gift.

داد آفرید *dādāfrīd*, God omnipotent.

دادار *dādār*, the distributor of justice, (God; )

بادشاه عادل *dādāfrīn*, an epithet of God.

دادخواه *dādākhwāh*, a plaintiff.

داددل *dāddil*, heart's desire.

داددهش *dāddihish*, munificence.

دادرس *dādras*, administering justice.

دادسند *dādsitad*, traffic, trade.

دادفرمای *dādfarmái*, distributor of justice.

دادک *dādak*, an old servant, a slave.

دادگر *dādgar*, an administrator of justice.

دادگری *dādgari*, administration of

دادن *dādan*, to give, to pay. [justice.

دادانی *dādani*, fit to be given; advances.

دادو *dādū*, a slave, an old servant.

دار *dār*, a house, dwelling.

دار *dār*, possessing, master, keeper; a gibbet.

دارا *dará*, a sovereign, Darius.

دارائی *darái*, sovereignty,

دارالآخرت *dārulākhīrat*, the last home; future life.

دارالامان *dārulámán*, the mansion of peace.

دارالامارت *dārulámárat*, a metropolis.

دارالبقا *dārulbaqá*, eternal life.

دارالبوار *dārulbawár*, the mansion of perdition, hell.

دارالحرب *dārulharab*, an enemy's country. [polis.

دارالخلافت *dārulkhiláfat*, the metro-

دارالسلام *dārussalám*, the mansion of peace, Bagdad, now England.

دارالسلطنت *dārussaltanat*, the seat of empire, capital.

دارالشفاء *dārushshifá*, an hospital, infirmary.

دارالضرب *dáruxzarb*, the mint.

دارالغنا *dārulfaná*, the frail house, this world, intransitory world.

دارالعدالت *dāruladálát*, a mansion of justice, court of justice.

دارالقضا *dárulqazá*, the tribunal of justice.

دارالملک *dárúlmulk*, the capital.

دارباز *darbáz*, a rope-dancer.

دارسلامت *dárisalámat*, paradise.

دارچینی *dárchini*, cinnamon.

دارع *dári*, armed with a coat of mail.

دارالقلقل *dárulfilfil*, long-pepper.

دارسنج *dársanj*, the infernal region, the earth.

دارنده *dárin dah*, having, possessing.

دارو *dárú*, medicine, remedy, wine.

دارشش در *dárshashdar*, this world, the infernal region.

داروغگی *dároghgi*, a superintendency.

داروغه *dároghah*, a superintendent, overseer, a police sentinel.

داروفروش *dárúfarosh*, a druggist.

داروگیر *dárogir*, tumult, conflict.

دارین *dárain*, the present and future life.

داس *dás*, a sickle, a scythe.

داستان *dástán*, tale, history, fable.

داشتن *dáshtan*, to have, to hold, to keep.

داعی *dái*, claimant, pretender.

داعیه *dátyah*, petition, demand, wish.

دagh *dágh*, mark, scar, stain.

داغدار *dághdár*, spotted, stained.

دافی *dághí*, spotted, damaged.

دافق *dáfq*, repulsing, averting.

دل *dál*, an eagle; a great fish.

دل *dál*, indicating, denoting.

دالان *dálán*, the outside hall.

دام *dám*, a net, snare.

دام *dáma*, may it be perpetual!

دام گاه دیو *dámga h deu*, the world.

داماد *dámád*, a son-in-law.

دارد

دامان *dámán*, the skirt, hem, &c.  
 دامع *dámia*, shedding tears.  
 دامغه *dámighah*, a contusion of the brain.

دامن *dáman*, the skirt of a garment ; the foot of a mountain.

دامن افشاندن *dáman afshándan*, to travel, to retire.

دامن گیر *dámangir*, attaching one's self to a patron ; supplicating justice ; an enemy, a prosecutor.

دان *dán*, knowing ; a stand.

دانا *dáná*, learned, wise, prudent.

دانائی *dánái*, wisdom, knowledge.

دانستگی *danistagi*, knowledge.

دانستن *danistan*, to know, acknowledge.

[ing.

دانش *dánish*, science, understand-

دانشمند *dánishmand*, wise, learned.

دانشنامه *dánishnámah*, the book of wisdom, lecture book.

دانشور *dánishwar*, wise, intelligent.

دانشوران *danishwarán*, sages.

دانشوری *danishwari*, wisdom ; science.

دانق *dánig*, the 6th part of a dram.

دانگ *dáng*, side, quarter ; fourth part of a dirhem.

داننده *dánimdah*, knowing, intelligent, informed.

[ple.

دانه *dánah*, a grain, a berry ; a pim-

دانیال *dániyál*, Daniel.

داور *dáo*, a stroke at play ; a bet.

داود *dáúd*, David.

داور *dáwar*, God ; a sovereign.

داوری *dáwari*, sovereignty.

داه *dáh*, a maid servant.

داهیت *dáhiyat*, a calamity.

داهیم *dáhím*, dominion, dignity.

دایر *dáir*, surrounding.

دایرهایر *dáir o sáir*, the circuit for the assizes.

دایره *dáirah*, a circle, circumference ; orbit.

دایم *dáim*, perpetual, always.

دایما *dáiman*, eternally ; for ever.

دایمی *dáimí*, perpetuity ; eternity.

دایه *dáyah*, a nurse ; midwife.

دب *dubb*, a bear.

دباج *dabbák*, a game at dice.

دبار *dabár*, destruction.

دباغ *dabbágh*, a currier, tanner.

دباغت *dabághat*, the art of tanning.

دبدبه *dabdabah*, pomp.

دبر *dubur*, the back side.

دبستان *dabistán*, a school.

دبقي *dibaqi*, the cloth of Debec in Egypt ; پارچه دیبا.

دبوس *dabús*, a club or mace.

دبه *dabbah*, a rupture ; broken ; a bottle ; تمقه.

دبیب *dabit*, walking ; crawling.

دبیرنلك *dabirfalak*, the planet Mercury.

دبیر *dabir*, a writer, a secretary.

دبیوب *dabiyúb*, an informer, a pimp.

دجال *dajjál*, Antichrist.

دجاجه *dijájah*, a fowl, hen ; ماکیان.

دجله *dajlah*, the river Tigris ; a lake.

دخامس *daḡhamis*, dark, moonless night.

دخان *duḡhán*, smoke ; دود.

دخت *duḡht*, a daughter.

دختر *duḡhtar*, a daughter, girl, virgin.

دخترک *duḡhtarak*, a little girl.

دختدر *duḡhtundar*, daughter-in-law.

دخل *daḡhal*, entrance, possession, occupancy, income.

دخل وخرج *daḡhl o ḡharaj*, receipt and disbursement, pass and repass.

دخمه *daḡhmah*, a sepulchral vault.

دخول *daḡhúl*, entrance, access.

دخیلکار *daḡhílkár*, admitted, possess-

دد *dad*, a beast of prey. [ed.

در *dar*, in ; a door.

در *dúr*, a pearl.

در *dará*, a bell ; enter thou.

دراج *durráj*, a partridge.  
 دراز *daráz*, long.  
 درازدستی *darázdesti*, oppression.  
 درازقد *darázqad*, tall.  
 درازگوش *darázgosh*, the ass.  
 درازنفسی *daráznafsi*, prolixity.  
 دراست *darásat*, teaching, instruction, studying under.  
 دراعت *daráat*, an upper garment.  
 درام *darrám*, a hedgehog.  
 در آمد بر آمد *darámad barámad*, ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement. [rive.  
 در آمدن *darámadan*, to enter, to arrive.  
 در او *daráo*, a runner; repugnance.  
 در آویختن *daráwekhtan*, to suspend, to hang up; to provoke.  
 درهم *daráham*, dirhems, drams.  
 درایت *daráet*, apprehension.  
 درباب *darbáb*, on the respect, respecting.  
 درباختن *darbákhtan*, to trifle, to play.  
 دربار *darbár*, a prince's court, a levee.  
 دربارۀ *darbárae*, in behalf, respecting, for an account.  
 دربان *darbán*, a porter, door-keeper.  
 در بدر *darbadar*, from door to door.  
 در بند *darbund*, a difficult pass, confined, door fastened.  
 در پیش *darpush*, before, under consideration, get before, admitted.  
 درج *darj*, a casket.  
 درجات *darjât*, steps, degrees.  
 درجه *darjah*, a degree, rank; step of a ladder, staircase.  
 در حال *darhál*, instantly.  
 در حضور *darhazúr*, ready, at hand.  
 در حقیقت *darheqiqat*, in reality.  
 درخت *darakhht*, a tree. [ness.  
 درخش *darakhsh*, splendour, bright-  
 درخشان *darakhshán*, shining, flashing.  
 درخشیدن *darakhshidan*, to shine, to flash.

درخواست *darkhwást*, request, petition, wish.  
 درخواستن *darkhwástan*, to request, to desire.  
 درخور *darkhor*, suitable, proper; لائق.  
 درد *dard*, pain, trouble, affliction; ألم.  
 درد *durd*, dregs, sediment; اخور.  
 دردا *dardá*, alas! Oh! حیف.  
 دردالود *dardálúd*, painful.  
 در دُختن *dardúkhtan*, to calumniate, [accuse.  
 در دسر *durdsir*, the headache.  
 در دم *dardam*, instantly.  
 دردمند *dardmand*, compassionate.  
 دردمندی *dardmandi*, compassion.  
 در دناگ *dardnág*, afflicted.  
 در در *durar*, pearls.  
 درنده *durindah*, ravenous, fierce.  
 درز *darz*, a selvage, suture.  
 در زمان *darzmán*, instantly.  
 درزی *darzi*, a tailor.  
 درس *dars*, lecture, lesson, teaching.  
 در ساعت *darsáat*, instantly.  
 درست *durust*, right, true; sound.  
 درستی *durusti*, propriety, amendment; entirement.  
 درشت *durusht*, harsh, stiff, severe, morose, rough, hard, thick.  
 درشتی *durushti*, severity, fierceness.  
 در شدن *darshudan*, to enter, penetrate.  
 درع *dira*, armour. [trate.  
 در عقب *daragab*, behind, after.  
 درفش *darafsh*, an awl; a flag.  
 در افشان *darafshán*, shining, splendid.  
 درفشیدن *darafshidan*, to shiue.  
 درق *durag*, hard.  
 درق *dirq*, a shield, forgets.  
 درك *dark*, perception, comprehension. [hell.  
 دركات *darkát*, the deepest pits of  
 دركار *darkár*, necessary, requisite.  
 درگاه *dargáh*, a place, court, threshold, a door; a mosque.  
 درگذر *darguzar*, to decline, to leave off.

درم *diram*, a direm; money.  
 درمان *darmán*, remedy, medicine.  
 درماندگی *darmandagi*, distress, want.  
 درماندن *darmándan*, to be helpless.  
 درمانده *darmándah*, distressed, helpless, poor.  
 درمان *darman*, drugs, remedy.  
 درمنه *darmanah*, wormwood.  
 درمیان *darmiyán*, between; the interior. [ness.  
 درنگ *dirang*, slow, dilatory; tardy.  
 درو *dirau*, the harvest, reaping.  
 دروازه *darwázah*, a door, gate.  
 درواقع *darwáqā*, in fact, verily.  
 درود *darúd*, blessing, salutation.  
 درود *darod*, timber, plank.  
 درودگر *darogdar*, a carpenter.  
 درودن *darúdan*, to reap; mow.  
 درور *darúr*, giving much milk.  
 دروز *daroz*, a joint, &c. see در.  
 دروس *durús*, obliterating; lectures.  
 دروغ *darogh*, a lie, falsehood.  
 دروغگو *daroghgo*, a liar.  
 درون *darún*, in, within; interior; heart. [er.  
 درونده *darúndah*, a reaper, a mow.  
 درونی *darúni*, internal, intrinsic.  
 درویدن *darwídan*, to reap.  
 درويزه *darwezah*, beggary.  
 درویش *darwesh*, poor, indigent; a derveish, monk.  
 درویشی *darweshi*, poverty; a monkish life.  
 دره *durrah*, a pass between two mountains.  
 درهم *darhum*, intricate, confused.  
 درهم *dirham*, a direm, money.  
 دری *darí*, the modern Persian language; a small carpet.  
 دریا *daryá*, a river, sea.  
 دریای محیط *daryáe muhít*, the ocean.  
 دریاب *daryáb*, know thou.  
 دریاباز *daryábáz*, abounding with rivers.

دریابنده *daryábindah*, intelligent.  
 دریچه *daryáchah*, a rivulet.  
 دریادل *daryádíl*, a heart bountiful as the sea.  
 دریافت *daryáft*, perception, understanding. [derstand.  
 دریافتن *daryáftan*, to perceive, to understand.  
 دریاکش *daryákush*, an insatiable drunkard.  
 دریاکوش *daryágosh*, sea-ears, a shell.  
 دریانورد *daryá naward*, a voyager.  
 دریائی *daryái*, marine.  
 دریای شور *daryáe shor*, the sea.  
 دریایم *durriyatim*, an unequal pearl.  
 دریچه *daríchah*, a window wicket.  
 دریدن *daridan*, to tear.  
 دریده *daridah*, torn, burst.  
 دریغ *daregh*, a sigh, sorrow.  
 دریغ *dareghá*, Ah! alas!  
 دریم *darim*, a vagabond.  
 درین *darin*, in this.  
 دریوز *daryuzah*, beggary.  
 دژ *dazh*, a fortress, castle.  
 دزد *duxd*, a thief, robber.  
 دزدار *dazhdár*, governor of a fort.  
 دزدگار *dazhgám*, horrible, angry.  
 دزدگ *duxdreg*, a quicksand.  
 دزدی *duxdi*, theft, robbery.  
 دزدیدن *duxdidan*, to rob, to steal.  
 دزغاله *dazghálah*, a citadel; a tower.  
 دزم *dazam*, grief, sorrow; afflicted.  
 دسام *dasám*, a plug, stopple.  
 دزمان *dizhmán*, grief, lamentation.  
 دستاویز *dasátir*, a common-place book; pillars; custom; see دستور.  
 دست *dast*, the hand; superiority.  
 دستار *dastár*, a turban.  
 دستارخوان *dastárkhawán*, a table cloth.  
 دست افزار *dastafráz*, a tool, implement.  
 دست آمدن *dastámadan*, to be fluxed.  
 دست آموز *dastámoz*, trained to the hand, tame. [tory.  
 داستان *dastán*, a tale, romance, his.

داستان سراى *dāstansarāe*, a teller of stories.

دستانه *dastānah*, a glove.

دستاویز *dastāwez*, a certificate, voucher; bond. [to hand.

دست بدست *dastbadast*, from hand

دست برد *dastburd*, superiority, victory, advantage.

دست برنج *dastbiranjan*, a bracelet.

دست بوسی *dastbosī*, kissing or shaking hands.

دست پیمان *dastpaimān*, a marriage portion; the nuptial-bed.

دست تنگی *dasttangī*, indigent, poor.

دستخط *dastkhat*, signature, sign manual, subscription.

دست دان *dastdādan*, to obtain, to promise.

دست درازی *dastdarāzi*, oppression.

دسترس *dastras*, power, means.

دسترنج *dastranj*, hire, pay.

دست شستن *dastshustan*, to wash the hand; relinquish; despair.

دست شکن *dastshakan*, a curling lock; bruising the hand.

دست شوی *dastshoe*, a wash-hand basin.

دست فال *dastfāl*, handsel.

دستک *dastak*, clapping the hands; a pass, an order, a licence.

دستکار *dastkār*, an artificer.

دستکاری *dastkāri*, handicraft.

دستگاه *dastgāh*, power, strength.

دستک زدن *dastakzadan*, to clap the hands.

دست کشادن *dastkushūdan*, to open the hands, to give alms.

دستگیر *dastgīr*, a patron; a captive.

دستگیری *dastgiri*, patronage, protection.

دستمال *dustmāl*, a napkin, handkerchief, a towel.

دست مایه *dastmāyah*, stock-in-trade.

دست مزد *dastmuzd*, wages, hire.

دستنبویه *dastnabviyah*, a perfume.

دستوانه *dastwānah*, a gauntlet.

دستور *dastūr*, custom, usage, fee; prime minister.

دستور العمل *dastūrulamal*, regulation, rule of conduct.

دستوری *dastūri*, leave, permission.

دسته *distah*, a handle; pestle; a quire of paper.

دستی *dastī*, whatever can be held in the hand.

دستیاب *dastyāb*, procurable. [tor.

دستیار *dastyār*, an assistant, coadjutor.

دستیار *dastyāri*, assistance, aid, patronage, succour.

دستیافتن *dastyāftan*, to acquire, to conquer, to find an opportunity.

دسم *dasm*, greasy, shutting.

دشت *dasht*, a desert, a plain.

دشتی *dashtī*, wild, savage.

دشخوار *dashkhwār*, difficult, heavy.

دشخواری *dashkhwāri*, trouble, difficulty, severe, heavy, danger.

دشمن *dushman*, an enemy.

دشمنی *dushmani*, enmity, hostility.

دشنام *dushnam*, reproach, abuse.

دشنه *dushnah*, a dagger.

دشوار *dushwār*, difficult, arduous.

دشواری *dushwāri*, difficulty, trouble.

دعا *duā*, invocation, prayer.

دعوات *duāt*, invocations, prayers.

دعام *duām*, pillars; a column.

دعای خیر *duāekhair*, a benediction.

دعوی *dāwā*, claim, pretension, plaint.

دعجوس *dābūs*, mad, insane.

دعوت *dāwat*, a benediction, an invitation.

دغا *daghā*, imposture, deceit.

دغاباز *daghābāz*, a cheat, impostor.

دغابازی *daghābāzi*, fraud, villainy.

دغتر *daghsar*, foolish, insane.

دغد *dughd*, a bride.

دغدغه *daghdaghah*, tumult, alarm; confusion, palpitation.

دغر *daghar*, strangling, choaking.  
 دغل *daghal*, treachery; impostor;  
 false, base, corruption; a grove.  
 دغلی *daghli*, treacherous, treachery.  
 دف *daf*, a small tambourine.  
 دفالی *dafáli*, a musician.  
 دفاتر *dafátir*, volumes, registers.  
 دفاین *dafáyan*, hidden treasures.  
 دفتر *daftar*, a book, register.  
 دفترخانه *daftarkhánah*, an office,  
 counting-house. [gister.  
 دفترنویس *daftar-nawis*, a clerk, re-  
 دفتر *daftar*, an office keeper, a  
 book binder.  
 دفین *daftin*, pasteboard.  
 دفع *dafá*, repulsion; time.  
 دفعات *dafát*, times.  
 دفعدار *dafádár*, an officer of cavalry.  
 دفعه *dafá*, one time, once.  
 دفن *dafan*, burying, interment.  
 دهنه *dafnah*, a laurel tree.  
 دهنه *dafinah*, buried or hidden  
 treasure.  
 دق *daqq*, beating, bruising.  
 دق *dig*, vexation; a hectic fever.  
 دقاق *daqqáq*, intelligent; minute.  
 دقایق *daqqáyaq*, subtilties; minute.  
 دقت *digqat*, uneasiness; abstruse-  
 ness.  
 دق و لق *daqolaq*, an extensive uncultivated plain. [nute.  
 دقیق *daqiq*, difficult, abstruse; mi-  
 دقیقه *daqiqah*, a minute. [ilties.  
 دقیقه یاب *daqiqah-yáb*, discovery, sub-  
 دکان *dukán*, shops.  
 دکان *dukán*, a shop, a work-shop.  
 دکانچه *dukánchah*, a small shop.  
 دگانه *dugánah*, two prostrations at  
 prayer; twice.  
 دیگر *digar*, another, again, anew.  
 دیگرگون *digargún*, of another com-  
 plexion.  
 دگل *dugal*, collecting.  
 دل *dil*, the heart, the mind.

دل آرام *diláram*, a mistress, sweet-  
 heart.  
 دل آزار *dilázár*, a sweetheart; cruel.  
 دلاسا *dilásá*, comfort, soothing.  
 دلاک *dalák*, a waiter at the bath;  
 a barber.  
 دلال *dallál*, a broker.  
 دلالت *dalálat*, indication,  
 دلاله *dallálah*, a procuress.  
 دلالی *dalláli*, brokerage.  
 دلدار *diláwar*, brave, intrepid.  
 دلوری *diláwari*, intrepidity.  
 دلوریز *diláwez*, heart-ravishing.  
 دلایل *daláil*, demonstrations.  
 دلپازی *dilbázi*, rashness.  
 دلپذیر *dilpazír*, heart's desire, amia-  
 ble, agreeable, excellent.  
 دلبر *dilbar*, a ravisher of hearts; a  
 sweetheart, a lovely woman.  
 دلبری *dilbari*, captivating hearts.  
 دلپستگی *dilbastagi*, attachment; an-  
 guish.  
 دلپسته *dilbastah*, attached addicted.  
 دلپسند *dilpasand*, agreeable, plau-  
 sible, excellent.  
 دلبند *dilban*, the bowels; lovely.  
 دلتنگ *diltang*, sad, distressed.  
 دلجو *diljo*, striving to please.  
 دلخراش *dilkhurásh*, excruciating.  
 دلخسته *dilkhastah*, afflicted mind.  
 دلخواه *dilkhwáh*, beloved, desired  
 object.  
 دلخوش *dilkhosh*, contented, cheerful.  
 دلداده *dildádah*, one who has given  
 his heart, a lover.  
 دادار *dildár*, a lover, a mistress.  
 دلدل *duldul*, the famous mule of Ali.  
 دلدوز *dildoz*, piercing the heart.  
 دلربا *dilrobá*, seizing the heart.  
 دلریش *dilrish*, heart-wounded.  
 دلس *dalas*, darkness.  
 دل سو *dilsoz*, inflaming the heart.  
 دل شب *dilshab*, mid-night.  
 دلشان *dilshád*, happy, glad.



دل شده *dilshudah*, heart-bereft. [ed.  
 دل شکسته *dilshikastah*, broken-heart-  
 دل شگفته *dilshiguftah*, pleased.  
 دل نوروز *dilfaroz*, enlightening the  
 دل فریب *dilfareb*, a cheater. [heart.  
 دلفین *dulfin*, a kind of fish, dolphin.  
 دلق *dalg*, a dervesh's habit.  
 دل قوی *dilqawí*, confidence.  
 دلك *dalak*, friction.  
 دل کش *pilkash*, a friend.  
 دل کشا *dilkashá*, opening the heart.  
 دل نشین *dilnashin*, satisfying the heart.  
 دل نواز *dilnawáz*, soothing the mind.  
 دل نهاد *dilnihád*, attention.  
 دلیرانه *dileránah*, boldly.  
 دلیری *dilerí*, intrepidity.  
 دلیل *dalíl*, proof.  
 داماد *damádám*, continually.  
 دمار *damár*, destruction.  
 دماغ *dimágh*, the brain; pride.  
 دمامه *damámah*, a kettle-drum.  
 دمان *damán*, strong, fierce.  
 دامامل *damámíl*, boils.  
 دما بدم *dambadam*, often.  
 دما ت *damat*, a soft sandy place.  
 دما دما *damdama*, a raised battery.  
 دما زدن *damzadan*, to breathe.  
 دما ساز *damsáz*, a confidant, a friend.  
 دما شق *damáshq*, Damascus; swift of  
 دما *dama*, a tear. [foot.  
 دما گاه *damgáh*, a forge.  
 دما مل *dummál*, a boil, a swelling.  
 دما منه *damnah*, a jackal; a fox.  
 دما موع *damúq*, tears.  
 دما مس *damús*, thick darkness.  
 دم *dam*, the breath, life; a mo-  
 ment; boasting.  
 دم *dam*, blood; *dam*, a tail.  
 دما *damá*, asthma.  
 دما موی *damawí*, bloody.  
 دما مه *damah*, a pair of bellows.  
 دما میاتی *damiyátí*, dimity cloth.  
 دما میدن *damídan*, to blow; to grow  
 up; to appear; to breathe.

دنا نت *dandát*, baseness, meanness.  
 دنا نیر *danántr*, dinars, coins.  
 دنا بل *dumbál*, a tail; hinder part,  
 after; the latter part.  
 دنا به *dumbálah*, a tail.  
 دنا بل *dumbal*, a boil, bubo.  
 دنا به *dumbah*, a species of sheep.  
 دنا دن *dandán*, a tooth.  
 دنا نه *dandánah*, the teeth of a saw;  
 the wards of a lock; a tooth.  
 دنگل *dangal*, a crowd. [al.  
 دنی *dani*, a worthless man; illiber-  
 دنی *dunyá*, world; a near relation.  
 دنیا پرست *dunyáparast*, } worldly  
 دنیا دار *dunyádár*, } minded.  
 دنیا داری *dunyádári*, economy.  
 دنیاوی *dunyaví*, belonging to this  
 world, worldly.  
 دو *dau*, running, race; دو *do*, two.  
 دوا *dawá*, a medicine, remedy.  
 دوا ب *dawáh*, quadrupeds, beasts,  
 cattle, reptiles; two waters.  
 دوا ت *dawát*, an inkholder or pencease  
 دوا ر *dauwár*, revolving, round.  
 دوا ر *dawár*, giddiness, the vertigo.  
 دوازده *duázdah*, twelve.  
 دوازدهم *duázduham*, the twelfth.  
 دواسپه *doaspah*, a trooper who has  
 two horses; a messenger.  
 دواعی *dawái*, pretensions, claims.  
 دوا ل *doál*, a leather strap, a belt.  
 دوا لی *dawáli*, a cheat, a deceiver.  
 دوا لی ب *dawálíb*, wheels.  
 دوا م *dawám*, perpetuity, duration.  
 دوا ن *dawán*, running fast.  
 دوا نیدن *dawánídam*, to cause to run.  
 دوا نین *dawáin*, dewans, poems.  
 دوا یر *dawáer*, circles.  
 دوا ین *dawáyen*, courts; senators.  
 دوا ره *dobárah*, double, (distilled.)  
 دوا لا *dobálá*, excessive.  
 دوا یاز *dopyázah*, a dish made with  
 butter, &c.  
 دوا تا *dotá*, twice, double; bent.

دوچار *dochár*, meeting, interview.  
 دوچند *dochand*, twice, double.  
 دوجهان *dojahán*, two worlds, the present and future life.  
 دوحه *dauhah*, branch of a tree.  
 دوخت *dokht*, virgin; a seam, suture.  
 دوختن *doḡhtan*, to sew, stitch.  
 دود *dúd*, smoke; a worm.  
 دودخ *duadah*, short body.  
 دودالحریر *dudulharín*, a silkworm.  
 دودلد *dúdidil*, a sigh.  
 دودکش *dúdkash*, a chimney.  
 دودلد *dodil*, of two minds, irresolute.  
 دودمان *dúdmán*, an illustrious race.  
 دوده *dúdah*, soot, lamp-black.  
 دور *daur*, revolution; an age; a circle.  
 دور *dúr*, remote, far, distance, absent.  
 دوران *daurán*, time, age, cycle.  
 دوراندیش *dúrandesh*, provident, foreseeing, prudent. [off.  
 دورباش *durbásh*, have a care, stand  
 دوربین *dúrbín*, foresighted; a spy-  
 ing glass, a telescope.  
 دورچرخ *daurcharkh*, the revolutions  
 of the heavens.  
 دوردست *dúrdast*, afar off, distant.  
 دورمدام *daurmudám*, the perpetual  
 motion. [ours.  
 دورنگ *dorang*, a hypocrite; two co-  
 دورنگی *dorangí*, hypocrisy.  
 دوروی *doruí*, two-faced, a deceitful  
 villain, an inconstant man.  
 دوره *daurah*, a revolution, circuit.  
 دوری *dúri*, distance, separation.  
 دوریشه *doreshah*, a handkerchief.  
 دوزخ *dozakh*, hell, the infernal region.  
 دوزخی *dozakhí*, hellish; a glutton.  
 دوست *dost*, a friend.  
 دوستگام *dostgám*, as one's friends  
 could wish; a friend.  
 دوستی *dostí*, friendship.  
 دوسه *dosih*, two or three.  
 دوش *dush*, the shoulder; last night.

دوشا *doshá*, any animal giving milk.  
 دوشاب *dosháb*, the expressed juice  
 of dates, syrup of grapes.  
 دوشاخه *doshákhah*, the pillory; two-  
 forked, two-branched.  
 دوشنبه *doshambah*, Monday.  
 دوشنده *doshindah*, a milker; milk-  
 دوشنه *doshnah*, a milk pail. [ing.  
 دوشیدن *doshidan*, to milk.  
 دوشیزگی *doshízagí*, virginity.  
 دوشیزه *doshízhah*, a virgin.  
 دوغ *dogh*, sour milk, curds.  
 دوک *dúh*, a spindle.  
 دوكان *dukán*, a shop.  
 دوگان *dogán*, twice, double.  
 دوكاندار *dokándár*, or دوكانی, a shop-  
 keeper.  
 دوكانه *dogánah*, double, two genu-  
 flexions, &c. in prayer.  
 دول *dawal*, riches, vicissitude.  
 دول *dúl*, a bucket. [water.  
 دولاب *dúláb*, a wheel for raising  
 دولت *daulat*, fortune, wealth, em-  
 pire, estate, happiness.  
 دولتبرانداز *daulatbarandáz*, destroy-  
 ing the government.  
 دولتپناه *daulatpanáh*, the asylum  
 of empire.  
 دولتخانه *daulatkhánah*, a palace.  
 دولتخواه *daulatkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 دولت‌عظمی *daulatiyzmá*, a mighty  
 empire.  
 دولتمند *daulatmand*, fortunate, rich.  
 دوتحه *dútlchah*, a small bucket.  
 دوم *duwam*, second, second sort.  
 دومغز *domaghz*, an almond.  
 دون *dún*, mean, base, ignoble.  
 دونده *dawindah*, a runner, running.  
 دونیم *donim*, divided in two, two  
 halves.  
 دوی *dawí*, disease; sick.  
 دويدن *davidan*, to run; to spring up.  
 دویست *doíst*, two hundred.  
 دویل *davíl*, fraud; a kind of silk.

دویم *doyam*, the second.

ده *dah*, ten.

ده *dih*, a village; giver; give thou.

دهات *dihát*, the country,

دهاتین *diháqín*, villagers.

دهات *dahát*, the place of tens in arithmetic.

دهام *dahám*, black; a stallion camel.

دهان *dahán*, the mouth, orifice.

دهانه *duhánah*, the bit of a bridle.

دهانیدن *dihánidan*, to cause to give.

دهائی *dahái*, the tenth part.

دهباشی *dahbáshí*, a commander of ten men.

دهبست *dahbist*, ten or twenty.

دهخدا *dihkhudá*, the head of a village.

دهر *dahr*, time; the world.

دهرجته *dahrjatah*, swift of foot.

دهری *dahrí*, worldly, temporal.

دهریه *dahriyá*, an atheist.

دهش *dahish*, a present.

دهشت *dahshat*, fear, wonder.

دهقان *dahqán*, a villager, ploughman, peasant; a decimator.

دهقانیت *dahqáníyat*, husbandry.

دهك *dahak*, breaking, bruising.

دهل *dahal*, a drum.

دهلا *dahlá*, ten, (in cards.)

دهلزن *dahalzan*, a drummer.

دهلی *dahlí*, name of a city, the metropolis of Hindustán. [court.

دهلیز *dahliz*, a portico, an outward

دهم *dahum*, the tenth.

دهن *dahan*, the mouth, orifice.

دهن *dahn*, oil.

دهنا *dahna*, a field; a reddish herb.

دهنده *dihindah*, a giver.

دهر *dahúr*, ages, times.

دی *dai*, winter, the deity.

دی *dí*, yesterday, yester.

دیار *diyár*, country, district.

دیان *diyán*, a judge, an umpire.

دیانت *diyánat*, integrity, piety.

دیانتدار *diyánatdár*, honest, pious.

دببا *debá*, brocade, cloth of gold.

دبباجه *debájáh*, preface, exordium.

دیت *diyát*, the price of blood.

دیژان *disán*, the nightmare.

دینچور *daijúr*, darkness, obscurity.

دیدار *didár*, interview; look, face.

دیدان *didán*, a worm.

دیدبان *diddbán*, a watch, guard, spy.

دیدن *didun*, to see, to observe.

دید *didah*, seen; the eye, the sight.

دیدوار *didahwar*, perspicacious.

دیر *dair*, a monastery; a tavern.

دیر *der*, delay, slow, late.

دیرباز *debáz*, a long time.

دیرپا *derpá*, lasting, permanent.

دیررنج *derranj*, forbearing.

دیروز *diroz*, yesterday.

دیری *deri*, lateness, slowness.

دیرینه *derínah*, old, ancient.

دیشب *dishab*, last night.

دیگ *deg*, a kettle, pot, a caldron.

دیک *dik*, a cock, a hen.

دیگچه *degchah*, a small kettle.

دیگدان *degdán*, a stove, trevet.

دیگر *digar*, another.

دیگراکه *digar-ánkih*, secondly.

دیماک *dimak*, white ant.

دین *dín*, faith, religion, rite, custom.

دین *dain*, debt.

دینار *dinár*, the name of a coin; a ducat, dinar, a money.

دیناردرخ *dinársurkh*, gold coin.

دیناروار *dinparwar*, promoter of religion, an emperor, a king.

دینپناه *dinpanáh*, the asylum of religion, a defender of the faith, a monarch.

دیندار *dindár*, religious, faithful.

دینی *díní*, belonging to religion.

دیو *deo*, a demon, genius.

دیوار *díwár*, a wall.

دیوالی *dewali*, bankruptcy; a festival of the Hindu religion.

دیوان *diwán*, a tribunal of justice, a court; a steward; a book of poems; council; also a title of a chief officer in the court.

دیوان بیگی *dewánbegi*, an officer of state so called.

دیوانگی *dewánagi*, insanity.

دیوانه *dewánah*, insane.

دیوان همایون *diwán hamáyun*, an imperial court.

دیوانی *dewáni*, the office of *dewan*.

دیوان *deobád*, the devil's wind, a whirlwind; juniper tree.

دیودار *deodár*, the mast tree.

دیوستان *deostán*, a demoniac.

دیوکردار *deokirdár*, an evildoer.

دیولاك *deolák*, a desolate spot.

دین *dayún*, debts.

دیوه *dewah*, a silkworm.

دیہ *dih*, a village, the country.

دیہبان *dihbán*, the chief of a village.

دیهر *dehúr*, heaven.

دیهم *daihim*, a crown or diadem.

## ذ

ذ *z*, the ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets; denoting in arithmetic by *abjud* 700. Corresponding with *z* in English.

ذا *zá*, lord, master; endowed with.

ذابم *zábih*, a sacrificer, a butcher.

ذابر *zábir*, learning properly.

ذات *zá*, the essence, nature; person; possessor, tribe, generation.

ذات شریف *zatsharif*, a noble personage, an excellent mind.

ذات *záti*, natural, essential.

ذاف *záf*, sudden death.

ذاکر *zákir*, remembering; a praiser of God; thankful.

ذالك *zálika*, then; at that time; also

ذكا *zaka*, he.

ذانب *zanib*, a following; coming behind.

ذاهل *záhil*, careless, forgetful.

ذایب *záib*, liquid; melting.

ذایق *záiq*, tasting.

ذایقه *záiqah*, the sense of tasting, the palate.

ذب *zabba*, repelling; a wild bull.

ذباب *zabáb*, a fly; a bee.

ذبذب *zabzab*, penis; a little well.

ذبح *zabih*, a sacrifice, slaughter.

ذبول *zabúl*, emaciating; languishing

ذبیح *zabih*, sacrificed.

ذبد *zabd*, iniquity, tyranny.

ذخایر *zakháir*, provisions, stores.

ذخیره *zakhírah*, store, treasure.

ذرات *zarrát*, atoms, particles.

ذراع *zará*, a cubit; the fore-arm.

ذرايع *zaráe*, cubits.

ذرع *zirá*, a cubit; two bright stars in the head of Gemini.

ذروة *zarwah*, the summit; pomp.

ذره *zarrah*, an atom, particle; little.

ذریست *zurriyat*, progeny, race.

ذریعه *zariáh*, a cause, means.

ذقن *zagan*, the chin.

ذکا *zuká*, acuteness of genius.

ذکر *zakar*, male; membrum virile.

ذکر *zikh*, remembrance, commemoration, mention, memory.

ذکر *zakúr*, males.

ذکورت *zakúrat*, the male sex.

ذکی *záki*, ingenious, acute.

ذکالت *zaldalat*, baseness.

ذلام *zulám*, the cholic, iliac disorder.

ذلف *zulf*, small or ape-nosed.

ذلق *zalg*, quick, sharp, ready.

ذلیل *zalil*, mean, abject, wretched.

ذم *zámm*, blame, reproach.

ذمام *zamám*, right justice.

ذمام *zamám*, misdeeds.

ذمه *zimmah*, trust, charge.

ذمى *zimmi*, a client, a tributary ; a Christian, a Jew.

ذميم *zámim*, blameable, depraved.

ذنب *zanab*, a tail ; *zunab*, crime.

ذنب *zamb*, a crime, sin, fault.

ذنوب *zunúb*, crimes, sins, fault.

ذو *zú*, lord, master ; endowed with.

ذوات *zuwát*, the husk or rind of wheat, grapes, &c.

ذوالجلال *zuljalál*, the lord of glory.

ذوالحججه *zúlhiyyah*, the twelfth Arabian month. [of Ali.

ذوالفقار *zúlfagár*, the edge of the sword

ذوالقربا *zulqarhá*, a kinsman.

ذوالعقده *zúlaqqáh*, the eleventh Arabian month.

ذرفنون *zúfanún*, cunning, skilful.

ذوق *zauq*, taste, delight, joy, desire.

ذوى *zawí*, masters, possessors.

ذهاب *zaháb*, departure, going.

ذهب *zahab*, gold ; carrying.

ذهن *zihn*, genius ; ability, memory.

ذهول *zahúl*, oblivion, forgetting.

ذهين *zahn*, ingenious, sagacious.

ذى *zí*, a master, endowed with.

ذى الحججه *zúlhiyyah*, the twelfth Arabian month.

ذيب *zib*, a wolf, a wild dog.

ذيفان *zifán*, venom, poison.

ذيت كيت *zaitakait*, so and so, thus.

ذيل *zail*, the skirt ; supplementary

ذيم *zaim*, blame, reproach. [part.

ذبول *zayúl*, skirts ; appendixes.

ر

re or rá, the tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets : in arithmetic it expresses 200 ; and it is the astronomical character for the moon ; it corresponds with r in English.

ر, rá, the sign of the oblique case.

راب *ráab*, mending a broken cup,

رابح *rábih*, gainful, usurious. [&c.

رابط *rábit*, a chain, ligature.

راطه *rábituh*, a conjunction in grammar ; catchword ; binding.

رابع *rabia*, the fourth.

رابعاً *rabian*, fourthly.

راتب *rátib*, daily bread, provision.

راتبه *rátibah*, salary, pay.

راجع *ráyih*, super-excellent.

راجع *rajia*, returning ; relative.

راجى *ráji*, hoping, asking.

راج *ráh*, wine ; a stormy day.

راحت *ráhat*, repose, ease, tranquil.

راحل *ráhil*, a traveller. [lity.

راحله *ráhilah*, a caravan.

راحم *ráhim*, pitying, pardoning.

راحمه *ráhim*, the wife of Jacob.

رادع *rádía*, repelling, prohibiting.

رادف *rádif*, coming after, sitting behind.

راز *ráz*, a secret, mystery ; a mason.

رازح *rázih*, decaying, consuming away. [ازدار.

رازدان *rázdán*, a confidant ; also

رازدان *rázdán*, knowing a secret ; a confidant.

رازق *ráziq*, provident, an epithet of

رازيانه *ráziyánah*, aniseed. [God.

راس *rás*, the head, chief ; top.

راس الحجدى *rásuljudí*, the winter solstice.

راس السرطان *rásulsartán*, the summer solstice.

راس المال *rásulmál*, a capital, stock.

راسب *rásib*, sediment.

راست *rást*, true, right ; straight.

راست باز *rástbáz*, faithful, just.

راستى *rástá*, a road.

راستاد *rástád*, pension.

راست بين *rástbin*, impartial.

راست كردار *rástkirdár*, a fair dealer.

راست نما *rástnumá*, appearing upright, right, true, just, &c.

راستی *rásit*, rectitude, truth, just.  
راستی و درستی *rastí o durustí*, honesty  
and fidelity.

راسخ *rásikh*, firm, rooted, steady.  
راسخ دم *rásikhdam*, firm in mind, con-  
stant.

راسو *rású*, the mungoose.  
راشد *ráshid*, orthodox, pious, faithful.

راشی *ráshí*, receiving a bribe.

راضب *rázib*, rain; a shower.

راضی *ráxi*, satisfied, content.

راطب *rátib*, humid.

راعی *rái*, a shepherd, guardian.

راع *rág*, a meadow, a declivity.

راغب *rágib*, wishing, desiring.

رافت *ráfat*, kindness, clemency.

رافض *ráfix*, refusing, abdicating.

رافضی *ráfxi*, a heretic, one who ad-  
heres to the doctrine of the Sunnis.

رانع *ráfia*, erecting; repelling.

رانه *ráfah*, a sin; name of a herb.

راقب *rágib*, an observer.

راقم *rágim*, a writer, penman.

راقی *ráqí*, an enchanter.

راکب *rákib*, a rider, a horseman.

راکع *rákia*, bowing the head.

رام *rá*, tame, obedient, domestic.

رامح *rámih*, a snare for birds.

رامش *rámish*, cheerfulness.

رامشگر *rámishgar*, a musical per-  
former, a musician.

رامی *rámí*, an archer, a thrower.

ران *rán*, the thigh. [nish.]

راندن *rándan*, to drive, to shoot, ba-

رانی *rání*, driving.

راوی *ráví*, a historian, a narrator.

راویان *ráviyán*, historians.

راه *ráh*, a way, road.

راه آورد *ráháward*, a present, offering.

راهب *ráhíb*, a monk, a priest.

راهبان *ráhban*, a traveller; a guard  
of the road, a robber.

راهبر *ráhbar*, a road guide.

راهبردن *ráhburidan*, to travel.

راhdادن *ráhdádan*, to admit, to let

راhdار *ráhdár*, a road patrol. [to pass.

راhdاری *ráhdári*, a passport.

راهرو *ráhrau*, a traveller.

راهزن *ráhzan*, a highwayman.

راهن *ráhin*, mortgager.

راهنما *ráhnúma*, a guide.

راهنموی *ráhnúmat*, guidance.

راهوار *ráhwar*, an ambler.

راهی *ráhi*, a traveller.

راهی *rée*, counsel, advice, opinion.

رایات *ráyát*, standards.

رایب *ráyib*, doubting.

رایت *ráyat*, a standard, flag.

رایج *rájig*, usage, currency.

رایحه *ráihah*, odour, perfume.

رایض *ráiz*, a horse-breaker.

رایق *ráyig*, wonderful, beautiful.

رایگان *ráegán*, gratis, without labour.

رب *rabb*, providence (God.)

رubb *rub*, inspissated juice, decoction.

رب *rub*, perhaps, now and then; ex-

ربا *rubá*, seizing, robbing. [cepted.

ربا *ribá*, usury. [strument.

رباب *rabáb*, a rebeck, a musical in-

رباب *rábáb*, white cloud; a woman.

رباخور *ribákhor*, a usurer.

رباض *rabáz*, a lion; one who reclines.

رباط *ribát*, an inn.

رباعی *rubát*, a quatrain.

ربنا *rabbaná*, O our Lord!

ربانی *rabbáni*, divine; divinity.

ربانیدن *rubáidan*, to seize, rob. [ous.

ربانیده *rubándah*, ravisher; rapaci-

ربط *rabt*, a tie, joining, intimacy.

ربیع *raba*, the spring season.

ربیع *rubá*, a fourth.

ربیع ممکن *rubamiskún*, the four quar-  
ters of the world.

ربعی *rabqí*, vernal; born in spring.

ربقه *rabqa*, a collar; yoke or halter.

ربوبیت *rabúbiyat*, God's provi-  
dence, dominion, supreme power.

ربودن *rabúdan*, to seize, ravish.

ربوس *rabús*, a glutton.  
 ربيب *rabīb*, a step-son.  
 ربيبة *rabibah*, a step-daughter.  
 ربيع *rabīq*, the spring. [bian month.  
 ربيع الآخر *rabīqulákhīr*, the fourth Ara-  
 بياض ربيع الأول *rabīqaulauwal*, the third  
 Arabian month.  
 رتبة *rutbah*, dignity, degree.  
 رتق *rataq*, repairing; reformation.  
 رتل *ratal*, smooth; clean; distinct.  
 رنان *risán*, rain following rain.  
 رج *rajī*, moving, trembling.  
 رجا *rajá*, hope, request.  
 رجال *rijál*, men.  
 رجالى *rijáll*, footmen, infantry.  
 رجب *rajab*, the seventh Arabian  
 رجز *rajaz*, a species of verse. [month  
 رفس *rajas*, uncleanness.  
 رجع *raja*, returning, repeating.  
 رجف *rajaf*, tremour, emotion.  
 رجل *rajul*, a man.  
 رجل *rijil*, a foot.  
 رجم *rajam*, stoning to death.  
 رجوع *rujū'*, return, repetition.  
 رجولت *rajúlat*, virility, manhood.  
 رحى *raha*, a millstone.  
 رحلت *rihlat*, marching; death.  
 رحم *rahm*, mercy, compassion.  
 رحم *riham*, the womb.  
 رحمان *rahmán*, merciful.  
 رحمت *rahmat* mercy, kindness.  
 رحيل *rahit*, march, departure.  
 رحيم *rahīm*, merciful (God.)  
 رخ *rukḥ*, the cheek; side.  
 رخام *rikhām*, marble, alabaster.  
 رخاوت *raḥāwat*, relaxation, laxity.  
 رخت *raḥt*, furniture.  
 رختکش *raḥtkash*, a beast of bur-  
 den.  
 رخسار *rukhsár*, the cheek, face.  
 رخشان *raḥshán*, shining.  
 رخشیدن *raḥshīdan*, to shine, flash.  
 رخصت *rukhsat*, permission, leave.  
 رخنه *rukhnah*, a fracture, a notch.

رخوت *raḥwat*, laxity.  
 رد *radd*, repulsion, refutation.  
 ردا *ridá*, a sheet.  
 رداوت *ridáat*, depravity.  
 رد جواب *raddijawáb*, a rejoinder.  
 ردكلام *raddikalám*, reputation.  
 رده *raddah*, a line; rule; vow.  
 ردى *radí*, wicked, depraved.  
 ردیف *radíf*, one who rides behind.  
 رديم *radim*, a worn or torn habit.  
 رذل *razal*, mean, base.  
 رذم *razam*, flowing, overflowing.  
 رذوم *razúm*, flowing; fluid.  
 رذيله *razilah*, baseness, mean.  
 رز *raz*, a vineyard; a grape.  
 رزاج *razáh*, emaciated, fatigued.  
 رزاق *rizzáq*, providence, God.  
 رزام *razám*, a severe man.  
 رزانت *razánat*, firmness, strength.  
 رزایا *razáyá*, afflictions, misfortunes.  
 رزایل *razáyil*, mean people.  
 رزبان *razbán*, the keeper of a vine-  
 رزق *rizq*, a subsistence. [yard.  
 رزق معلوم *rizqmálm*, daily bread; des-  
 رزم *razm*, war, combat. [tiny.  
 رزمگاه *razmgáh*, the field of battle.  
 رزیدن *razídan*, to dye, tinge, colour.  
 رزین *razín*, strong (fort.)  
 رس *ras*, arriving, penetrating.  
 رسا *rasá*, capable; arriving.  
 رسالت *risálat*, a legation, mission.  
 رساله *risáláh*, a treatise, letter; a  
 troop of horse.  
 رسام *rassám*, a designer, describer.  
 رسان *rasán*, bringing, bring, arriving.  
 رساندن *rasándan*, to cause to arrive.  
 رسائی *rasái*, access, sagacity.  
 رسایل *rasáyil*, letters, treatises.  
 رسب *rasab*, dregs, sediments.  
 رست *rust*, liberated, escaped.  
 رست *rust*, he grew; growing.  
 رستگیز *rustghez*, the resurrection.  
 رستگار *rustgár*, liberated, escaped.  
 رستن *rastan*, to escape.

رستن *rustan*, to grow.  
 رستن *ristan*, to twist, spin.  
 رستنی *rustani*, a vegetable, plants.  
 رسد *rasad*, supply of provisions ;  
 رسغ *rusagh*, the wrist. [share.  
 رسول *rusul*, a prophet ; commission.  
 رسم *rasam*, a rule, custom.  
 رسم الخط *rasamulkhat*, prescribed form  
 رسمی *rasmí*, customary. [of writing.  
 رسمیات *rasmíyát*, rules, usages.  
 • رسن *rasan*, a rope, cord.  
 رسن گر *rasangar*, a rope-maker.  
 رسن لنگر *rasanlangar*, a cable.  
 رسوا *ruswá*, infamous, dishonored.  
 رسوائی *ruswát*, infamy, disgrace.  
 رسوب *rusúnab*, sediments.  
 رسوخ *rusúkh*, firmness.  
 رسول *rasúl*, a messenger, a prophet.  
 رسوم *rasúm*, customs, fees ; modes.  
 رسیدن *rasidan*, to arrive, to come.  
 رسید *rasíd*, a receipt ; arrival.  
 رسیده *rasídah*, arrived ; mature.  
 رسیدگی *rasídagí*, maturity.  
 رشادت *rashádat*, rectitude of conduct.  
 رشت *rasht*, very dry ; ruinous.  
 رشتن *rishtan*, to spin, twist.  
 رشنه *rishtah*, a thread ; relationship.  
 رشته دار *rishtahdár*, a relation.  
 رشد *rushd*, rectitude ; the right way.  
 رشك *rashk*, jealousy, envy.  
 رشك حور *rashkihúr*, envious ; ele-  
 gant, very handsome.  
 رشوت *rishwat*, a bribe.  
 رشید *rashíd*, a spiritual guide, a  
 priest ; sagacious, wise.  
 رصد *rasád*, an astronomer.  
 رصاص *rasás*, tin ; lead.  
 رصانت *rasánal*, fortification.  
 رصد *rasad*, an observatory.  
 رصد *rasíd*, watching, observing.  
 رضا *razá*, acquiescence, consent,  
 leave.  
 رضا جوئی *razájot*, striving to please.  
 رضاعت *razáqat*, suckling.

رضامندی *razámandí*, consent, per-  
 mission, acquiescence.  
 رضیع *raziq*, a sucking infant.  
 رضیه *raziyah*, laudable, elegant.  
 رطب *ratab*, moist, tender, fresh,  
 رطوبت *rutúbat*, moisture. [sweet.  
 رعاف *ruáf*, a hemorrhage of the  
 رعیای *riáyá*, subjects. [nose.  
 رعایت *riáyat*, kindness, excuse.  
 رعب *ráb*, terror, fear, dread.  
 رعبیل *rábil*, foolish, silly.  
 رعد *rád*, thunder.  
 رعس *rás*, trembling.  
 رعشه *rasha*, tremour, fear.  
 رعموم *ramúm*, a delicate woman.  
 رعنا *raná*, beautiful, amiable.  
 رعب *raqúf*, slight rain.  
 رعونت *raqúnat*, pride, haughtiness.  
 رعیت *raqíyat*, a subject.  
 رعیق *ráiq*, making a noise (the belly).  
 رعناث *raghás*, ground watered by rain.  
 رعبت *raghbat*, desire, avidity.  
 رعده *raghad*, affluence.  
 رعم *ragham*, abhorrence, contempt.  
 رعوث *raghuat*, froth.  
 رعوث *raghús*, giving suck. [age.  
 رعوش *raghúsh*, shaking the head with  
 رعیف *raghíf*, a thin cake.  
 رفاده *rufádah*, a bandage.  
 رفاقت *rifáqat*, society, friendship.  
 رفاه *rufáh*, repose, quiet, tranquillity.  
 رفاهیت *rafáhiyat*, tranquillity.  
 رفت *raft*, breaking, pounding.  
 رفت *raft*, he went ; travelling.  
 رفتار *raftár*, walking ; conduct.  
 رفتن *raftan*, to go, walk, proceed.  
 رفتن *raftan*, to sweep.  
 رفتنه *raftah-raftah*, by degrees.  
 رفرف *rafúf*, an arch ; green cloth.  
 رفض *rafz*, heresy. [cision.  
 رفع *rafá*, elevation ; repulsion ; de-  
 رفعت *rafáqat*, sublimity, dignity.  
 رفیق *rifq*, benevolence.  
 رفقا *rufqá*, companions.



رفو *rafú*, sewing, darning.  
 رفوگر *rafúgar*, a darner, a taylor.  
 رفیع *rafíá*, high, elevated, exalted.  
 رفیف *rafif*, eating much; shining.  
 رفیق *rafíq*, a friend, an ally.  
 رق *raqq*, parchment, a sheet of pa-  
 رق *riqq*, servitude; thin. [per.  
 رقاب *raqáb*, guarding; fearing.  
 رقابت *raqábat*, rivalry.  
 رقاص *raqqás*, a dancer.  
 رقاغ *raqá*, short letters, notes.  
 رقایق *raqáyiq*, subtilties. [sorts.  
 رقایم *raqáyem*, epistles, writings;  
 رقا، *ruqbá*, rivals.  
 رقبه *raqbah*, the neck; a part; a slave.  
 رقت *riqqat*, pity; tenuity.  
 رقص *raqs*, a dance, dancing.  
 رقصیدن *raqsidan*, to dance.  
 رقع *ruqah*, a short letter.  
 رقم *raqam*, hand-writing; a figure in  
 arithmetic; sort, kind.  
 رقم‌بن‌ن *raqampázir*, committed to  
 writing, drawn.  
 رقم‌زدن *raqamzadan*, to write.  
 رقم *raqúm*, characters, inscriptions.  
 رقیب *raqb*, a rival, a competitor.  
 رقیق *raqíq*, thin, delicate.  
 رقمه *raqímah*, an epistle, writing.  
 رقاب *rakáb*, a stirrup.  
 رقاب *rikáb*, a dish, a plate.  
 رقابدار *rikábdár*, a butler; a stirrup-  
 رقابی *rikábí*, a dish, plate. [holder.  
 راکت *rakákat*, weakness, languor.  
 رکه *rakbah*, the knee.  
 رگ‌جان *ragíján*, an artery.  
 رگ‌زدن *ragzadan*, to open a vein.  
 رگ‌زن *ragzan*, a phlebotomist.  
 رکن *rukú*, a pillar; foot of verse.  
 رکوب *rakúb*, riding, mounting.  
 رکوع *rakú'*, bowing the head in  
 رکوب *rakib*, a stirrup. [prayer.  
 رکیدن *rakídan*, to mutter.  
 رکیک *rakik*, thin, slender, fine.  
 رکین *rakin*, firm, solid.

رگ *rag*, a vein, a fibre.  
 رم *ram*, elopement; a flock.  
 رماج *rimah*, spears; *rimáhat*, want.  
 رماذ *rimád*, ashes; lie; soap.  
 رمال *rammál*, a soothsayer, a fortune-  
 teller.  
 رمان *rummán*, a pomegranate.  
 رمان *ramán*, timid, fugitive.  
 رمانیدن *ramánídan*, to terrify.  
 رمایم *ramáim*, rotten, corrupted.  
 رمح *rumah*, a spear, a lance.  
 رمذ *ramad*, a disorder in the eyes.  
 رمز *ramx*, a nod, signal; secret.  
 رمضان *ramzán*, the ninth Arabian  
 month.  
 رمق *ramaq*, the last breath.  
 رمل *ramal*, sand; geomancy.  
 رمند *ramindah*, timid, fugitive.  
 رمنه *ramnah*, a park.  
 رموز *ramúz*, signs, mysteries.  
 رموزدان *ramúzdán*, skilled in myste-  
 رمون *ramún*, earnest money. [ries.  
 رمة *ramáh*, a herd, flock. [away.  
 رمیدن *ramídan*, to be afraid, to fly  
 رمیز *ramis*, intelligent; moveable.  
 رمیم *ramim*, putrid, carious.  
 رنج *ranj*, distress, trouble.  
 رنجانیدن *ranjánídan*, to distress.  
 رنجش *ranjash*, affliction, grief.  
 رنجور *ranjúr*, sick, afflicted.  
 رنجوردار *ranjúrdár*, an attendant on  
 the sick.  
 رنجه *ranjah*, trouble, grief.  
 رنجیدن *ranjídán*, to be displeased.  
 رنجیده *ranjídah*, displeased, afflicted.  
 رند *rind*, a drunkard, debauchee.  
 رندش *randash*, saw-dust.  
 رنده *randah*, a joiner's plane.  
 رنق *ranag*, muddy water; turbid.  
 رنگ *rang*, colour, manner, paint,  
 die; fraud, imposture; ridicule,  
 pleasure.  
 رنگارنگ *ràngárang*, of different sorts.  
 رنگ‌آمیز *rangámex*, artful.

- رنگ آمیزی *rangámezí*, painting; stratagem, deception, fraud.  
 رنگریز *rangrez*, a dyer.  
 رنگساز *rangsáz*, a painter.  
 رنگین *rangín*, coloured; figurative.  
 رو *rú*, the face, countenance, surface; motive, sake; *rau*, go thou.  
 روا *rawá*, allowable, proper. [tions.  
 روابط *rawábit*, signatures; conjunc-  
 روات *rúhl*, historians, narrators.  
 رواج *rawáj*, current.  
 راحل *rawáhil*, caravans.  
 روادار *rawádár*, permitting, fit, just.  
 رواداشتی *rawádáshtan*, to allow, admit.  
 روارو *rawárau*, proceeding, travelling.  
 روافض *rawáfiz*, heretics.  
 روان *rawág*, a portico.  
 روان *rúán*, the soul, life, spirit.  
 روان *rawán*, flowing, passing.  
 روانه *rawánah*, a passport, dispatch.  
 روانه کردن *rawánahkardan*, to despatch.  
 روایاتی *riwáyáti*, narrations, traditions.  
 روایت *riwáyat*, a tradition, relation.  
 رایح *rawáih*, odours, fragrance.  
 روبان *rúbán*, sweeping.  
 روباه *rúbáh*, a fox.  
 روباهبازی *rúbáhbázi*, craftiness.  
 روبهرو *rúbharú*, presence, face to face.  
 روبکار *rúbakár*, under consideration.  
 روبکاری *rúbakári*, proceedings (of a cause), the whole account of a cause.  
 روبوش *rúposh*, absent, concealed.  
 روبه *rúbah*; see روبا.  
 روبهک *rúbahak*, a young fox, a cub.  
 روبیدن *rúbídan*, to wipe, sweep.  
 روبیه *rúpayah*, a rupee, silver coin.  
 روح *rúh*, the soul, spirit. [tial.  
 روحانی *rúhání*, spiritual, holy, celes-  
 روح الامین *rúhulámin*, the faithful spirit, Gabriel.  
 روح القدس *rúhulquds*, the Holy Ghost.  
 روح الله *rúhullah*, the spirit of God, Jesus Christ.
- روح حیوانی *rúhhaiwání*, the animal spirits.  
 روح نباتی *rúhnabáti*, the vegetable [soul.  
 رود *rúd*, a river.  
 روداد *rúddád*, a narrative, an account.  
 رودادن *rúddádan*, to happen.  
 رودبار *rúdbár*, the bed of a river; abounding with rivers.  
 رودی *rúdah*, an intestine; a river.  
 روز *roz*, a day.  
 روزافزون *rozáfzún*, increasing daily.  
 روز بروز *rozbaroz*, day after day.  
 روز پسین *rozpasín*, the last day.  
 روزبه *rozbih*, improving daily.  
 روزدار *rozdár*, a day labourer.  
 روزگار *rozgár*, the world; service; time;  
 روزگور *rozkor*, purblind. [age.  
 روزمره *rozmarrah*, daily; common discourse.  
 روزمه *rozmah*, day of the month, date.  
 روز میدان *rozmaidán*, the day of battle.  
 روزنامه *roznámah*, a diary, a journal.  
 روزنه *rauxanah*, a hole, a window.  
 روزه *rozah*, fasting, a fast day.  
 روزه خورن *rozhakhordan*, to avoid fasting.  
 روزی *rozi*, daily; daily food. [him!  
 روزی گند *rozikunád*, may God prosper  
 روزینه *rozínah*, daily allowance.  
 روس *raus*, heads.  
 رؤسا *raúsá*, chiefs, leaders.  
 روسپی *rúsipti*, a prostitute.  
 روستا *rostá*, } a village; a villager,  
 روستائی *rostái*, }  
 روسیاده *rúsiyáh*, a sinner, criminal.  
 روش *rawish*, mode, custom.  
 روشن *raushan*, enlightened, manifest.  
 روشناس *rúshinás*, an acquaintance.  
 روشناسی *rúshinási*, acquaintance.  
 روشنائی *raushnái*, light; ink.  
 روشندان *raushandán*, a sky-light.  
 روشنی *raushani*, light, splendour.  
 روضه *rausah*, a garden; a sepulchre.  
 روغن *raughan*, oil, grease, varnish.

روغن تلخ *raughanitalakh*, oil of mustard seed.

[ghee.

روغن زرد *raughanizard*, melted butter,

روغنی *raughani*, oily, greasy.

روف *rauf*, benign (God).

روفت *raufat*, benignity.

روگردان *rúgardán*, disobedient.

روگردانیدن *rúgardánidan*, to desert, to abandon, to desert.

رومال *rúmál*, a handkerchief.

روم *rúm*, Rome, Greece.

رومی *rúmi*, Roman, Greek, Turkish.

رونده *ravendah*, a traveller, a goer; a passport.

رونق *raunaq*, splendour, elegance.

رویده *roidah*, growing, vegetating.

رویدن *roidan*, to grow, to vegetate.

روین *roin*, brass, brazen.

روئنده *roendah*, growing.

روی *rúí*, the face, surface.

رویا *royá*, a dream.

رویت *royat*, sight, vision.

رویداد *rúidád*, state of facts.

روی زرد *rúizard*, pale-faced, ashamed.

راه *rah*, a road.

رها *rihá*, liberated, escaped.

رهاندن *rihándan*, to release.

رهائی *rihái*, liberation, escape.

رهبان *rahbán*, a monk, a christian.

رهبانیت *rahbányat*, a monastic life.

رهبر *rahbar*, a way-guide.

رهبردن *rahburdan*, to find the way.

رهبری *rahbari*, guidance.

رهرو *rahrau*, a traveller.

رهز *rahz*, motion, agitation.

رهزن *rahzan*, a highway robber.

رهگذر *rahguzar*, a high road.

رهین *rihan*, a pledge, pawn.

رهنما *rahnumá*, a guide.

رهوار *rahwár*, an ambling horse.

رهبر *rahwar*, a traveller; a guide.

راهی *rahi*, a servant, a slave.

رهیدن *rahidan*, to escape, to be liberated.

رهیق *rahiq*, wine.

رهین *rahín*, pledged, pawned.

ریا *riyá*, hypocrisy.

ریاح *riyáh*, winds; odours.

ریاحین *riyáhin*, odoriferous herbs.

ریاست *riyásat*, government, sway.

ریاض *riyáz*, gardens.

ریاضت *riyázat*, abstinence, austerity.

ریاضت کیش *riyázatkesh*, practising austerities.

ریاضی *riyázi*, mathematics.

ریاکار *riyákur*, a hypocrite.

ریان *riyán*, fresh; quenching thirst.

ریب *raib*, doubt, suspicion.

ریح *rih*, wind; odour.

ریحان *rihán*, sweet basil.

ریختن *rekhtan*, to pour; to infuse; to break in pieces; to scatter.

ریخته *rekhtah*, scattered; mortar; the mixed dialect.

ریزان *rezán*, pouring, scattering.

ریزش *rezash*, effusion.

ریزه *rezah*, a fragment, chip.

ریزه خور *rezakhkhor*, a gleaner.

ریستن *restan*, to twist; to exonerate.

ریسمان *resmán*, a rope, cord, thread.

ریسیدن *risidan*, to twist, spin.

روش *rish*, a beard.

روش *resh*, a wound, sore.

ریشخند *rishkhand*, ridicule; flattery.

ریشم *reshám*, silk.

ریشه *reshah*, fibre; fringe.

ریحان *raián*, the flower of youth; shining.

ریغ *righ*, hatred, malevolence.

ریق *riq*, spittle.

ریگ *reg*, sand gravel.

ریگدان *rigdán*, a sand-box.

ریگزار *rigzár*, a sandy region.

ریم *rim*, pus, matter.

ریو *rio*, fraud, deceit.

ریوندچینی *riوندچینی*, China rhubarb.

ریه *rih*, the lungs.

رئیس *rais*, a chief, leader, head.

## ز

j *za* or *ze*, the eleventh letter of the Arabic and 13th of the Persian alphabets, denoting seven in arithmetic ; Saturday in the almanacs and the sign Scorpio, in the zodiac.

زابل *zâbul*, short.

زاج *zâj*, vitriol ; *zâjakhsâr*, copper.

زاج ابيض *zâjâbîz*, alum.

زاج سبز *zâjsabz*, green vitriol.

زاحف *zâhif*, fatigued.

زاجر *zâkhir*, full ; swelling (sea.)

زاد *zâd*, born ; provision, food.

زادبوم *zâdbûm*, native country.

زادراه *zâdrâh*, provision for a jour-

زادگی *zâdagî*, birth. [ney.

زادن *zâdan*, to be born, to beget.

زادوبود *zâdobûd*, goods and chattels.

زاده *zâdah*, born ; a son, child.

زار *zâr*, lamentation ; in composition, it implies place, multitude.

زارزار *zârzâr*, great lamentation, groan.

زاری *zârî*, lamentation, bitterly.

زاریدن *zâridan*, to lament, to cry.

زاز *zâzh*, idle speech.

زارجا *zâzkhâ*, a trifler, idle speaker.

زاغ *zâgh*, a crow, a raven.

زاغیر *zâghir*, the crop of a bird.

زگ *zâg*, vitriol ; a black tincture.

زگاب *zâgâb*, water of vitriol.

زال *zâl*, an old man, or woman ; the father of Rostum.

زاله *zâlih*, hail.

زان *zân*, from that, from (*âzân*).

زانکه *zânkih*, from that time, since.

زانو *zânû*, the knee.

زانو زدن *zânûzadan*, to sit on the hams.

زانی *zânî*, an adulterer.

زانیه *zânih*, an adulteress.

زاز *zâz*, an artificer.

زولانه *zaulânah*, a fetter, a chain.

زاریه *zaviâh*, an angle, corner.

زاهد *zâhid*, religious, devout, a monk.

زاهدی *zahidî*, like a monk.

زاهر *zâhir*, shining, vivid, florid.

زاهری *zâhiri*, fragrance ; clearness.

زاهق *zâhiq*, perishing, expiring.

زاهل *zâhil*, tranquil, serene.

زایدگی *zâidagî*, child-birth.

زایدن *zâidan*, to bring forth (young).

زایچه *zâichah*, horoscope ; birthday.

زاید *zâid*, redundant, additional.

زایر *zâir*, a visitor ; pilgrim.

زایل *zâil*, transitory, failing.

زایده *zânidah*, bringing forth (young).

زباد *zubâd*, civet, an herb.

زبان *zubân*, the tongue, language.

زبان آوار *zubânâwar*, fluent in speech.

زبان دان *zubândân*, a linguist.

زبان دادن *zubândâdan*, to promise.

زبان دراز *zubândarâz*, abusive.

زبان رانی *zubânranî*, conversation.

زبان زده *zubânzadah*, spoken of.

زبان کشادن *zubânkushâdan*, to speak, to utter, to begin to speak.

زبان گرفتن *zubângiriftan*, to stammer.

زبان گیر *zubângîr*, a spy ; a caviller.

زبانیه *zubânâh*, flame, spark.

زبانی *zubânî*, verbal.

زبیب *zabab*, hairiness.

زبد *zubb*, butter ; froth.

زبدۀ *zubbah*, cream ; the best part of any thing.

زبر *zabar*, above, superior ; upon the vowel point futuh.

زبرتنگ *zabartang*, a surcingle.

زبردجد *zabarjad*, a topaz, emerald.

زبردست *zabardast*, powerful, strong ; a tyrant, oppressive.

زبردستی *zabardastî*, force, oppres-

زبرین *zabrîn*, superior, upper. [sion.

زبل *zabal*, dung.

زبر زبر *zabûr*, the psalms of David.

زبون *zabûn*, bad, vile, ill, evil.

زبونی *zabûnî*, badness, evilness.

زبیب *zabîb*, rains.

زئوخ *zatúkh*, adhering firmly.  
 زجاج *zujáj*, glass.  
 زجاجه *zujáj*, a glass-man; زجاجه.  
 زجاجه *zujájah*, a bit of glass.  
 زجر *zizr*, threatening.  
 زجله *zajlah*, a crowd; a part, portion.  
 زجه *zajah*, a woman in childbed.  
 زحل *zahal*, the planet Saturn.  
 زحمت *zahmat*, disquietude, grief.  
 زحیر *zahír*, twisting of the guts.  
 زخارف *zakháraf*, ornaments, gold.  
 زخرف *zakhraf*, embellishment, beau-  
 زخم *zakhm*, a wound, sore. [ty.  
 زخمه *zakhmah*, the bow of a fiddle.  
 زخمی *zakhmi*, wounded, warren out.  
 زخینگ *zakhíkh*, shining, sparkling.  
 زد *zad*, striking; a blow.  
 زدا *zadá*, polishing, scouring.  
 زدن *zadan*, to strike, beat, wound, &c.  
 زدو خوردن *zadokhord*, conflict, battle.  
 زدن *zadúdan*, to polish; to erase.  
 زدوکوب *zadokob*, beating, striking.  
 زر *zar*, gold, money; an old woman.  
 زرآمل *zariasl*, principal sum.  
 زراعت *ziráqt*, agriculture.  
 زراعت کردن *zirátakardan*, to cultivate.  
 زال زر *zálizar*, father of Rostam.  
 زراف *zarráf*, a hypocrite, a cheat.  
 زراندودن *zarándúdan*, to gild; to ac-  
 quire money,  
 زراوند *zaráwand*, zedoary.  
 زربفت *zarbáft*, cloth of gold.  
 زریجفاری *zarijáfarí*, the purest kind  
 زرد *zard*, yellow, pale, vivid. [of gold.  
 زردآب *zardáb*, gall, bile.  
 زردآلو *zardálu*, an apricot.  
 زردچوب *zardchob*, turmeric.  
 زردرو *zardrú*, pale, bashful.  
 زردك *zarduk*, a carrot.  
 زردوز *zardoz*, embroidered.  
 زردوزی *zardozi*, gold embroidery.  
 زردی *zardí*, yellowness.  
 زرسخ *zarisurkh*, gold.  
 زرش *zarishk*, barberries.

زرشناس *zarshinás*, a banker, a miser.  
 زرع *zara*, a sown field.  
 زرب *zarf*, deep.  
 زرفا *zarsfá*, depth.  
 زرفان *zarfán*, a decrepit old man.  
 زرق *zarq*, deceit.  
 زرقالب *zariqalb*, base coin.  
 زرگار *zargár*, gilt.  
 زرگر *zargar*, a goldsmith. [smith.  
 زرگری *zargarí*, business of a gold-  
 زركش *zarkash*, a wire-drawer.  
 زركوفت *zarkoft*, plated with gold.  
 زرمغری *zarimaghrabí*, pure gold.  
 زرنگر *zarnigár*, inlaid with gold,  
 زرنیخ *zarníkh*, orpiment. [gilded.  
 زره *zirah*, armour.  
 زریف *zaríf*, going slowly.  
 زرین *zarrín*, golden.  
 زشت *zisht*, ugly, bad.  
 زشتی *zishti*, deformity.  
 زعاف *zuáf*, sudden death.  
 زعرور *zarúr*, a medlar.  
 زعزع *zaza*, a hurricane.  
 زعفران *zafarán*, saffron.  
 زعم *zam*, opinion, arrogance.  
 زغال *zughál*, charcoal.  
 زغن *zaghan*, a kite.  
 زغدد *zaghand*, a jump, leap, flight.  
 زفاف *zifáf*, matrimonial consum-  
 mation, marriage night.  
 زق *zaq*, a skin for holding any li-  
 زقم *zaqam*, eating quick. [quid.  
 زقوم *zaqúm*, a thorny tree.  
 زك *zak*, deceiving, injuring.  
 زك *zaká*, quickly, readily.  
 زكام *zakám*, defluxion, rheum, a cold.  
 زكوات *zakáwat*, ingenuity; purity.  
 زكوت *zakút*, alms of a 40th part.  
 زكور *zakúr*, a miser; vile, abject,  
 pusillanimous; a curling lock;  
 envious.  
 زكى *zaki*, ingenious, pure, pious.  
 زكيدن *zakidun*, to murmur.  
 زل *zal*, a slip, error, a mistake.

- زلات *zallât*, errors, mistakes.  
 زلزل *zallâzul*, trembling, earthquake.  
 زلال *zulât*, limpid water.  
 زلزال *zalsâl*, tremour, agitation.  
 زلزله *zalzalah*, an earthquake.  
 زلط *zalat*, a quick pace.  
 زلف *zûlf*, a ringlet, curling lock.  
 زلل *zalat*, erring, blundering.  
 زلو *zalı*, a leech.  
 زلوع *zalıq*, rising (sun).  
 زم *zum*, a midwife; a cheek, a jaw.  
 زمام *zamâm*, a bridle, rein.  
 زمان *zamân*, time, an age; the world.  
 زمانه *zamânah*, times, an age; love; calamity; *zamânahsâzi*, deceit.  
 زمانه‌ساز *zamânahsâz*, a time-server.  
 زمانی *zamânî*, temporal, worldly.  
 زمانیان *zamâniyân*, people of the world.  
 زمخت *zamuḡht*, astringent, styptic.  
 زمرد *zumurrud*, an emerald.  
 زمردین *zumurrudîn*, emerald-coloured.  
 زمرة *zumrah*, a body of men. [ca.  
 زمزم *zamzam*, a famous well at Mec-  
 زمزمه *zamzamâh*, convivial mirth.  
 زمستان *zimistân*, the winter.  
 زم *zamam*, intention, design.  
 زمن *zaman*, time; fortune.  
 زمین *zamîdan*, to chew.  
 زمین *zamîn*, the earth, soil, ground.  
 زمیندار *zamîndâr*, a landholder.  
 زن *zan*, a woman, a lady, a wife.  
 زنا *zinâ*, adultery; *zanâ*, short.  
 زنبایر *zanâbîr*, wasps.  
 زنادیق *zanâdıq*, pagans.  
 زنار *zunâr*, the brahminical thread.  
 زناردار *zunârdâr*, a brahmin, &c.  
 زناکار *zinâkâr*, an adulterer, a forni-  
 cator.  
 زنانه *zanânah*, womanly; seraglio.  
 زن‌باردار *zanibârdâr*, a pregnant  
 woman.  
 زنبور *zanbûr*, a wasp, &c. [nest.  
 زنبورخانه *zanibûrkhanah*, a wasp's  
 زنبورسرخ *zanbûrsurḡh*, a hornet.
- زنبورعسل *zanbûrasal*, a bee.  
 زنبورک *zantûruk*, a small cannon.  
 زنبوره *zanbûrah*, a kind of guitar; a  
 زنبیل *zanbîl*, a basket. [bee.  
 زنجار *zanjâr*, verdigris.  
 زنج *zanjab*, a belt, a girdle.  
 زنجبیل *zanjabîl*, dry ginger.  
 زنجرف *zanjarf*, vermilion.  
 زنجف *zanjaf*, the border of a gar-  
 زنجه *zanchah*, a prostitute. [ment.  
 زنجیر *zanjîr*, the smack of the fingers.  
 زنجیر *zanjîr*, a chain.  
 زنج *zanaḡh*, the chin. [chin.  
 زنجدان *zanaḡhdân*, the pit of the  
 زن‌خواستن *zanḡhwâstan*, to marry.  
 زند *zand*, the book taught by Zo-  
 roaster; a steel.  
 زندن *zindân*, a prison.  
 زندانیان *zindâniyân*, prisoners.  
 زندخوان *zandḡhân*, the followers of  
 Zand. [sistence.  
 زندگانی *zindagâni*, life; living, sub-  
 زندگانی‌دوم *zindagânîdoam*, the next  
 زندگی *zindagî*, life, existence. [life.  
 زندوست *zindost*, addicted to women.  
 زنده *zindah*, living, alive.  
 زنده‌گشتن *zindahgashtan*, to revive.  
 زنده‌دل *zindahdil*, a man of piety.  
 زندیق *zandîq*, a worshipper of fire;  
 an atheist; impious.  
 زنگ *zang*, rust; a small bell.  
 زنگوله *zangûlah*, a little bell.  
 زنگی *zangî*, an Ethiopian, negro.  
 زنه *zanah*, a sting; a woman.  
 زنه‌ار *zinhâr*, protection; take care.  
 زنیار *zanîr*, wise, intelligent.  
 زو *zo*, from him, from that.  
 زوا *zowâ*, produce, proceeds.  
 زواد *zawâd*, provision.  
 زوار *zawâr*, pilgrims.  
 زوال *zawâl*, decline, deficiency.  
 زواله *zawâlah*, a mass of leaven.  
 زوام *zawâm*, a sudden death.  
 زوان *zawân*, darnel, tares; a flame.

زاهر *zawáhir*, flowers, ornaments.  
 زوایا *zawáyá*, corners, angles.  
 زاید *zau áyad*, superfluities.  
 زوج *zauj*, a pair; a husband.  
 زوجہ *zaujah*, a wife, spouse.  
 زد *zúd*, soon, quick, swift.  
 زدی *zúdt*, haste, swiftness.  
 زور *zor*, strength, violence, power.  
 زورآزمای *zorázmá*, an athletic wrestler.  
 زورآوار *zoráwar*, powerful, robust.  
 زورآوری *zoráwarí*, violence, strength.  
 زورق *zauraq*, a ship, vessel.  
 زورمند *zormand*, strong, powerful.  
 زورمندی *zormandi*, strength, violence.  
 زورہ *zorah*, the back-bone.  
 زولانہ *zhaulánah*, a fetter.  
 زولیدن *zholidan*, to be entangled.  
 زولیدہ *zholidah*, intricate, entangled.  
 زی *zih*, a bow-string; brink; excellence, well done; hem, fringe.  
 زہاد *zuhhád*, monks, religious men.  
 زہادت *zuhádat*, a religious life.  
 زہار *zihár*, the pubes.  
 زہب *zahab*, a part of wealth.  
 زہد *zuhd*, a religious life.  
 زہدان *zihdán*, the womb, the matrix.  
 زہدم *zahdam*, a young hawk.  
 زہر *zahr*, poison, venom.  
 زہر *zahr*, a flower; beauty, grace.  
 زہردار *zahrđár*, venomous, poisonous.  
 زہرمہرہ *zaharmuhrah*, a bezoar stone.  
 زہرناک *zaharnág*, poisoned, envenomed; also زہرالود and زہردار.  
 زہرہ *zahráh*, the gall bladder; bile; cholera.  
 زہرہ *zahráh*, the planet Venus.  
 زہگیر *zihgir*, a thumb stall for arch.  
 زہلول *zahrúl*, smooth, bald. [ers.]  
 زہر *zahr*, shining (as fire.)  
 زہرق *zahúq*, a deep well.  
 زہی *zihe*, O excellent! bravo!  
 زہیدن *zahidan*, to bring forth.  
 زہیر *zahir*, reduced (by sickness), thin, sad.

زی *zai*, life fate, death. [derful.]  
 زی *zi*, limit, side; live those; won-  
 بادت *ziyádat*, increase, abundance.  
 زیاد *ziyádah*, more, much.  
 زیادہ سری *ziyádahsiri*, vanity; conceit.  
 زیارت *ziyárat*, pilgrimage, visiting.  
 زیان *ziyán*, damage, loss.  
 زیان *zhiyán*, fierce, furious.  
 زیانکار *ziyánkár*, hurtful; a sinner.  
 زیب *zeb*, ornament, elegance, beauty.  
 زیبا *zebá*, beautiful, adorned.  
 زیبائی *zebát*, beauty, gracefulness.  
 زیاد *zebád*, it is worthy, becomes.  
 زبِق *zibaq*, quicksilver.  
 زبندہ *zebindah*, ornamenting.  
 زیب و زینت *zebozínat*, grace and beauty, elegance, ornament.  
 زبیدن *zebídan*, to adorn; to become.  
 زیت *zayat*, oil.  
 زیتون *zaitún*, an olive. [rule.]  
 زچ *zich*, an ephemeris; a mason's  
 زد *zaid*, a fictitious name.  
 زیر *zer*, under, below; vowel point.  
 زیرا کہ *zirákíh*, because that, since.  
 زیربار *zerbár*, in embarrassed circumstances, indebted.  
 زیربند *zerband*, a martingal.  
 زیرپوش *zerposh*, an under-garment.  
 زیرجامہ *zerjámah*, breeches, drawers.  
 زیرچوب *zerchob*, under correction.  
 زیردست *zerdast*, a subject; under command.  
 زیرک *ztrak*, intelligent, sagacious.  
 زیرکی *ziraki*, sagacity, prudence.  
 زیربالات *zerobálá*, topsy-turvy.  
 زیرہ *zirah*, cummin seed, anise.  
 زیرہ رومی *zirahrúmi*, carraway seed.  
 زیرین *zerín*, inferior.  
 زیرہ *zizah*, rough ground.  
 زیست *zíst*, life, existence.  
 زیستن *zistan*, to live.  
 زیش *zish*, a pine; a little tub.  
 زیغال *zighál*, a cup, a goblet.  
 زین *zín*, from this; a saddle.

زین پوش *zínposh*, a saddle-cloth.  
 زینت *zínat*, ornament, decoration,  
 زینگر *zíngrár*, a saddler. [dress.  
 زینهار *zínhar*, take care, care, caution.  
 زینه *zínah*, a ladder, stairs, steps.  
 زبو *zeo*, a ship-worm, a moth.  
 زبور *zewar*, jewels, ornaments.

## س

س *sá* or *sin*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic, and thirteenth of the Persian, alphabet. In reckoning by *abjud*, it denotes 60. In the almanac it represents the sun, and a sextile aspect of the planets.

سا *sá*, like, resembling; tribute.  
 سابان *sábán*, pillars, crosses; a spar.  
 سابغ *sábigh*, the seventh. [row.  
 سابغ *sábigh*, complete, ample, full.  
 سابق *sábigh*, preceding, former.  
 سابقا *sábighan*, before this, formerly.  
 سابقه *sábighah*, the past.  
 سابقین *sábighin*, predecessors.  
 سابودانه *sábúddánah*, sago.  
 سابوره *sábúrah*, a hermaphrodite.  
 ساتر *sátir*, covering, hiding.  
 ساتکین *sátakín*, a cup, a glass of wine.  
 ساج *sáj*, the teak tree.  
 ساجد *sájid*, prostrate, an adorer.  
 ساجع *sájia*, speaking rhythmically.  
 ساحت *sáhat*, an area, a plain.  
 ساحر *sáhir*, a magician.  
 ساحق *sáhiq*, one who brays or grinds.  
 ساحل *sáhil*, the shore.  
 ساختن *sákhtan*, to make, to do.  
 ساخته *sákhtah*, made, artificial.  
 ساخر *sákhir*, a mocker.  
 سادات *sádát*, prince, *Saiyids*.  
 سادج *sádij*, Indian spikenard.  
 سادح *sádih*, abounding in produce.  
 سادس *sádis*, the sixth.  
 سادگی *sadagi*, artlessness, plainness.  
 سادس *sádah*, plain; white; artless.

سادهدل *sádahdil*, a simpleton.  
 سادهر *sádahrú*, beardless.  
 سار *sár*, a particle denoting plenty;  
 a starling; a camel.  
 سارا *sárá*, pure, excellent.  
 ساربان *sárbán*, a camel-driver.  
 ساریق *sáriq*, a thief.  
 ساریک *sárik*, a species of starling.  
 ساری *sári*, pervading, infecting.  
 ساز *sáz*, apparatus, musical instrument.  
 سازش *sázish*, combination, collusion.  
 سازگار *sázgár*, concordant, proper.  
 سازگاری *sázgári*, concordance.  
 سازنده *sázindah*, a maker; a musician.  
 سازیدن *sázidan*, to make.  
 ساس *sás*, a bug.  
 ساطع *sátiq*, shining.  
 ساطور *sátúr*, a butcher's knife.  
 ساعات *sáát*, hours; a cloak.  
 ساعت *sáat*, an hour, a moment.  
 ساعت بساعت *sáatbasáat*, hourly.  
 ساعد *sáad*, the fore arm.  
 ساعور *sáúr*, a furnace, a stone.  
 ساعی *sái*, assiduous, diligent.  
 ساغر *sághar*, a cup, bowl, goblet.  
 سافیر *sáfár*, a traveller; a writer.  
 سافل *sáfal*, the inferior part, mean.  
 ساق *sáq*, the leg, stem, stalk.  
 ساقط *sáqit*, fallen, drop.  
 ساقی *sáqí*, a cup-bearer.  
 ساکب *sákab*, flowing, (blood or water.)  
 ساکت *sákit*, silent, quiet.  
 ساکن *sákin*, quiescent (letter); an inhabitant.  
 ساگون *ságún*, teak wood.  
 ساکوت *sákút*, a silent man.  
 سال *sál*, a year.  
 سالار *sálár*, a chief, leader.  
 سالانه *sálánah*, yearly.  
 سانب *sálib*, plunderer, ravisher.  
 سال خورد *sálkhord*, very old.  
 سال شمسی *sálshamsí*, a solar year.



سالف *sálif*, preceding, predecessor.  
 سال قمری *sátiqamrí*, a lunar year.  
 سالک *sálik*, a traveller, a devotee.  
 سالکان *sálikán*, travellers.  
 سالم *salim*, safe; entire, perfect.  
 سال ماز *sálimáh*, date of the year and  
 سالوس *sálús*, a deceiver. [month,  
 سالوسی *sálúsi*, deceit, hypocrisy.  
 سالوك *sálúk*, a highway robber.  
 ساله *sáláh*, the rear of an army; age,  
 سالها *sálhá*, many years. [years.  
 سالیان *sáliyán*, years; life.  
 سام *sám*, the son of Noah; gold.  
 ساماچه *sámákhchah*, bodice.  
 سامان *sámán*, furniture, proportion.  
 سامح *sámih*, liberal; affable, gentle.  
 سامع *sámia*, a hearer, hearing.  
 سامعه *sámiaq*, the sense of hearing.  
 سامن *sámin*, fat, plump. [ed.  
 سامی *sámi*, sublime, exalted, honor-  
 سان *sán*, a whetstone; like.  
 سانم *sánih*, a casualty.  
 سای *sái*, filing, polishing, rubbing.  
 سایبان *sáyabán*, a canopy.  
 سایر *sáir*, travelling; whole; the re-  
 mainder; tax, custom.  
 سایل *sáil*, flowing; question; beg-  
 سایه *sáyah*, shade, shadow. [gar.  
 سایه پرورده *sáyahparwardah*, one  
 brought up delicately.  
 ساییدن *sáidan*, to grind, to rub.  
 سائیس *sáits*, a groom.  
 سب *sabb*, a reviler; reproach.  
 سیاه *sabbábah*, the fore-finger.  
 سیارش *sipárish*, a recommendation.  
 سیاریدن *subáridan*, to plough, break  
 ground.  
 سپاریدن *supáridan*, to give in charge.  
 سپاس *sipás*, thanksgiving.  
 سیاهسب *sabásab*, deserts.  
 سیاه *sibá*, beasts of prey.  
 سیاه *sabák*, a coiner, a melter of  
 silver and gold.  
 سپاه *sipáh*, a soldier; an army; brave.

سپاهگری *sipáhgarí*, soldiery.  
 سپاهی *sipáht*, a soldier, a warrior.  
 سبب *sabab*, cause, motive.  
 سبحان *subhán*, holy; خواندن خدا را  
 سبحان الله *sadhánulláh*, God is righte-  
 ous, holy God.  
 سبحة *sabhah*, a rosary for prayers.  
 سبد *subd*, a basket.  
 سپر *sipar*, a shield.  
 سپرانداختن *siparandákhtan*, to submit.  
 سپردن *supurd*, trust.  
 سپردنی *supurdani*, fit to be trusted.  
 سپرز *sipurz*, the spleen.  
 سپریشدن *siprishadan*, to be finished.  
 سبز *sabz*, green, fresh.  
 سبزه *sabzah*, verdure.  
 سبزی *sabzi*, greenness, verdure;  
 greens.  
 سبت *sibt*, a daughter's son; a tribe.  
 سبع *saba*, seven.  
 سبعین *sabqin*, seventy.  
 سبق *sabaq*, pre-eminence; a lesson.  
 سبق بردن *subaqburdan*, to surpass,  
 to overcome, to exceed.  
 سبقت *sabqat*, pre-eminence; ex-  
 cess, overcoming.  
 سبك *subuk*, light, not heavy; un-  
 steady; silly.  
 سبكپا *subukpá*, swift-footed.  
 سبكبار *subukbár*, unencumbered.  
 سبكپر *subukpar*, swift-winged, light.  
 سبك خیز *subukkez*, vigilant.  
 سبك دست *subukdast*, expert.  
 سبك روح *subukrúb*, a merry soul.  
 سبك سار *subuksár*, mean, base.  
 سبك سیر *subuksair*, soon satisfied.  
 سبکی *subki*, levity; disgrace.  
 سبل *subal*, ways, communications.  
 سبلت *sublat*, whiskers.  
 سپس *sipas*, after, afterwards.  
 سپنج *sipanj*, a loan; transitory.  
 سپنجی سرائی *sipanjisarái*, this world.  
 سبو *sabú*, a jar, a cask.  
 سبوختن *sipúkhtan*, to pierce, to bore.

سدوس *sabús*, bran, husk.  
 سبوسه *sabúсах*, scurf on the head.  
 سپه *sipah*, an army. [peror.  
 سپهبد *sipahbad*, a general; an em-  
 سپهر *sipahr*, the sphere, sky, heaven;  
 world; time. [army.  
 سپهسالار *sipahsáldar*, commander of an  
 سپهگري *sipahgari*, soldiery.  
 سپهكيش *sipahkesh*, a general; brave.  
 سپيد *saped*, white.  
 سپيداب *sapedáb*, ceruse, whitelead.  
 سپيددم *supaidahdam*, daybreak, dawn.  
 سبيل *sabíl*, a road; mode; behaviour.  
 ست *sit*, six.  
 ستا *sita*, a praiser.  
 ستان *sitádan*, to stand; to carry  
 ستار *sitár*, a kind of guitar. [away.  
 ستاره *sitárah*, a star.  
 ستاره دمدار *sitárahdumdár*, a comet.  
 ستان *sitán*, seizing, captivating.  
 ستانان *sitándan*, to seize, to take.  
 ستايدان *sitáidan*, to praise.  
 ستايش *sitáish*, praise, giving thanks.  
 ستر *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.  
 سترى *situbri*, thickness, density.  
 سندان *sitadan*, to take, seize.  
 ستر *satar*, covering; the privities.  
 ستر *satar*, shaving; a knife, razor.  
 سترن *saturdan*, to shave; to scrape.  
 سترگ *saturg*, bulky, great, big;  
 brave. [jury.  
 ستم *sitam*, injustice, oppression, in-  
 ستمديد *sitamdidah*, oppressed, un-  
 fortunate, destressed.  
 ستمگار *sitamgár*, a tyrant.  
 ستمگاري *sitamgári*, tyranny, cruelty.  
 ستودن *sitúdan*, to praise.  
 ستوده *sitúdah*, praised, laudable.  
 ستوده مال *sitúdahmál*, happy issue.  
 ستور *sitúr*, cattle, quadrupeds.  
 ستون *satún*, a pillar.  
 ستون *sittún*, sixty.  
 سته *sittah*, six. [rel.  
 ستيدان *sitidan*, to contend, to quar-

ستيدان *satidan*, to take, seize.  
 ستيزنده *sitezindah*, quarrelsome.  
 ستيزه *sitezah*, strife, contest.  
 ستيزيدان *sitezidan*, to contend.  
 سجاچه *sajáhat*, nature; beauty.  
 سجاد *sajjád*, adoring, prostrating.  
 سجاده *sajjádah*, a carpet spread for  
 prayers.  
 سجاد نشين *sajjádahnashín*, succeed-  
 ing a holy one.  
 سجايا *sajyá*, dispositions, natures.  
 سجع *sajá*, beauty, symmetry.  
 سجه *sajahat*, nature; symmetry.  
 سجده *sijdat*, prostrations.  
 سجده *sijdah*, prostration.  
 سجده گاه *sijdahgáh*, a place of worship.  
 سجع *sajá*, rhyme, cadence.  
 سچف *sajaf*, a veil, a curtain.  
 سجل *sijal*, the record of a court;  
 attestation of a copy.  
 سجن *sajun*, imprisoning, a prison.  
 سچل *sajanjal*, a mirror.  
 سجد *sujúd*, adoration, prostration.  
 سچل *sujúl*, registers, records.  
 سچي *sajzi*, a companion, a friend.  
 سچيه *sajiyah*, disposition, nature.  
 سحاب *saháb*, a cloud.  
 سحات *sahát*, a bad, a night bird.  
 سحاح *sahháh*, fat; sheep, a flock.  
 سحر *sahhár*, a magician, an enchan-  
 ter, a juggler, a cheat.  
 سحات *sáhhag*, a grinder; rubber, &c.  
 سحاب *saháib*, clouds.  
 سحبت *sahabat*, dimness of the eye.  
 سحج *sahaj*, tearing the face.  
 سحر *sahar*, the dawn.  
 سحر *sihr*, magic, enchantment.  
 سحرآمیز *sihrámez*, fascinating.  
 سحرگاه *sahargáh*, the dawn.  
 سخام *sakhám*, blackness; softness.  
 سخاوت *sakháwat*, munificence, liber-  
 ality, charity.  
 سخت *sakht*, hard, strong, vehe-  
 سختن *sakhtan*, to weigh. [went.

سخته *sakhtah*, weighed.

سختی *sakhti*, hardness, difficulty.

سخره *sukhrah*, derision; pressed service.

سخن *sukhan*, a word, speech.

سخن آرای *sukhanárái*, eloquence.

سخن پرور *sukhanparwar*, a poet.

سخن چین *sukhanchin*, a caviller, a tale bearer.

سخندان *sukhandán*, intelligent.

سخن راندن *sukhanrándan*, to discourse.

سخن سرا *sukhansará*, an orator.

سخن سنج *sukhansanj*, a poet.

سخن فروش *sukhanfarosh*, a flatterer;

سخن گو *sukhango*, an orator. [a poet.

سخن گذار *sukhanguzár*, delivering a message, a narrator.

سخن کوتاه *sukhankotah*, summarily.

سخی *sakhi*, liberal, generous.

سختیف *sukhif*, weak in understanding, blockhead.

سد *sadd*, an obstruction, barrier, &c.

سداب *sadáb*, rice.

سداد *sadád*, firmness, rectitude.

سدد *sudad*, obstructions.

سدم *saddaramag*, the last remains of life.

سدس *suds*, the sixth part.

سدم *sadam*, grief, repentance.

سده *suddah*, an obstruction.

سدید *sadíd*, right, salutary; راست.

سر *sar*, the head; summit.

سر *sirr*, a secret.

سرا *sará*, a house, an inn.

سراب *saráb*, a vapour resembling the sea; نمایش آب.

سراپا *sarápá*, from head to foot, totally, altogether, whole.

سراپرده *sarapardah*, a large pavilion.

سرابستان *sarábistán*, the land of delusion, this world.

سرابیل *sarábil*, shirts, garments.

سراج *siráj*, a lamp; the sun.

سراچه *suráchah*, a small tent; a closet.

سراخور *sarákhor*, the best horse in a stable.

سرادق *sarádíq*, a curtain, veil, a tent.

سرادقَات *sarádíqát*, curtains, veils.

سرادده *sarádah*, fled, strayed.

سرازی *sirázi*, concubines.

سراسر *sarásar*, from beginning to end, altogether.

سراسرسمگی *sarásarsingí*, amazement.

سراسیمه *sarásimáh*, amazed, stupified.

سراغ *surágh*, inquiry.

سرافراز *sirafráz*, eminent, distinguished; exaltation, honor, grace.

سرافرازی *sirafrázi*, eminence.

سرافسار *sirafsár*, the head of the reins.

سرافگنده *siráfbandah*, abashed, confused, ashamed.

سرامد *sarámád*, complete, chief.

سرامدن *sarámadan*, to obtain accomplishment, conclusion.

سران *sirán*, heads, chiefs.

سراانجام *saranjám*, conclusion, end; apparatus, instruments.

سراویل *saráwil*, breeches, trowsers; substantial.

سراه *siráh*, earthly, impure.

سراکیدن *saráidan*, to sing.

سرای *sarái*, a house; a place; an

سرایت *siráyat*, contagion. [inn.

سرایت کردن *siráyatkardan*, to penetrate, to effect to communicate.

سرایر *siráir*, secrets. [tation.

سراچیه *saráichah*, a tent, small habi-

سراینده *saráindah*, singing, reciting.

سرب *surb*, lead.

سرباختن *sarbákhtan*, to sport with one's life, to fight.

سربار *sarbár*, a load for the head.

سرباز *sarbáz*, brave, resolute.

سرباس *sarpás*, a head watchman.

سربالا *sarbálá*, a hill, a mountain.

سربارهکار *sarbárahkár*, a factor, a manager.

سربراه کردن *sarbaráhhkardan*, to accomplish, to manage.

سربراهی *surbaráhi*, accomplishment.

سربرداشتن *sirbardáshtan*, to raise the head; to rebel. [cur.

سربرزادن *sarbarzadan*, to happen, occur.

سرپرست *sarparast*, a menial servant.

سرپرست *sarbast*, free, at liberty.

سرپرستن *sarbastan*, to close.

سرپرسته *sarbastah*, closed, kept secret.

سرپرست *sarbasar*, totally, all.

سرپرند *sarbuland*, eminent, high.

سرپرندی *sarbulandi*, eminence.

سرپنجی *sarpanji*, strength, violence.

سرپنجه *sarpinjuh*, the open hand; powerful.

سرپوش *sarposh*, a top, lid.

سرپه *sirbahá*, the price of blood.

سرپیچ *sarpech*, a jewel worn in the turban.

سرپیچیدن *sarpechidan*, to disobey.

سرتابی *sartábi*, disobedience.

سرتاسر *sartáasar*, from end to end, totally.

سرتیز *saritez*, irascible.

سرج *sarj*, a saddle. [army.

سرچنگ *sarichung*, the leader of an

سرچوش *sarijosh*, what is taken out of a pot for tasting.

سرچین *sarjin*, dung, ordure.

سرچشمه *sarichashmah*, a fountain.

سرحد *sarhadd*, a boundary, limit.

سرحدقه *sarihalqah*, a chief.

سرخ *surkh*, red.

سرخرار *sarkhár*, a lark.

سرخرجه *sarukhchah*, the measles.

سرخرور *surkhrú*, pleased; acquitted.

سرخروری *surkhrúti*, honour, character.

سرخس *sarkhas*, a black root.

سرخط *surkhat*, bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

سرخوش *sarkhosh*, exhilarated.

سرخی *surkhi*, redness.

سرخیل *sarikhail*, a chief.

سرد *sard*, cold.

سردابه *sardábah*, a grotto, a cavern.

سردادن *sardádan*, to let loose, to discharge. [mander.

سردار *sardár*, a leader, chief, com-

سرداری *sardári*, command, authority.

سردردی *sardardi*, vexation, headach.

سردرکشیدن *sardarkashidan*, to disobey.

سردست *saridast*, ready at hand.

سردسیر *sardsair*, a cold clime where water freezes.

سردنفر *saridaftar*, keeper of the re-

سردی *sardi*, coldness. [cords.

سرای *sariráh*, the head of the road.

سرشته *saririshtah*, a thread; connection; an office record.

سرزانو *sarizani*, the knee-pan.

سرزبان *sarizubán*, the tip of the

سرزادن *sarzadan*, to happen. [tongue.

سرزمین *sarzamín*, upon the spot, the premises.

سرزنش *sarzanish*, reproof. [year.

سررسال *sarisál*, the beginning of the

سرسام *sarsám*, a tumour of the brain.

سرسبز *sarsabz*, verdant, flourishing,

سرسبزی *sarsabzi*, freshness, verdure.

سرسری *sarsari*, inconsiderate, easy.

سرشار *sarshár*, intoxicated; brimful.

سرشت *sarasht*, nature, constitution.

سرشتن *sarashtan*, to mix, to knead.

سرشدن *sarshudán*, to happen.

سرشف *sarshaf*, mustard seed.

سرشک *sarashk*, a tear, a barberry.

سرشیر *sarishír*, cream.

سرسط *sart*, swallowing (any thing).

سرطان *sartan*, a crab, the sign Cancer.

سرعت *surat*, haste, expedition.

سرعسكر *sariáskar*, commander in chief.

سرعوف *sarwúf*, tender; light of flesh.

سرغنه *sarghanah*, a chief, a headman.

سرغوت *sarghút*, opulence; benefi-

سرف *saraf*, extravagance. [cence.

سرنگنه *sarifitnah*, exciter of sedition.

سرنراز *sarfaráz*, eminent, exalted.

سرفراز *sarfarázi*, eminence, exaltation.

سرفاروآوردن *sarfaroáwardan*, to submit.

سرفاروبردن *sarfarooburdan*, to be

سرفاه *sarfah*, a cough. [ashamed.

سرقه *suriqah*, theft, stealing.

سركار *sarkár*, a king's court ; a superintendent.

سرگذشت *sarguzasht*, an event, transaction, accident. [cated.

سرگران *sargarán*, dissatisfied ; intoxi-

سرگرازی *sargarání*, dissatisfaction.

سرگردان *sargardán*, wandering, astonished. [mand.

سرگردگی *sargurdagi*, the chief com-

سرگردان *sarkardan*, to let loose, to discharge (fire arms) ; to disburden.

سرگرم *sargarm*, zealous, ready.

سرگروه *sarguroh*, chief, head of a tribe.

سركش *sarkash*, refractory, obstinate.

سرگشته *sargashtah*, astonishing, wandering. [verseness.

سركشی *sarkashí*, refractoriness, per-

سركشیدن *sarkashidan*, to disobey.

سركوب *sarkob*, molester ; superinten-

سركه *sirkah*, vinegar. [dent.

سركین *sargín*, cow-dung. [ther.

سرما *sarmá*, winter, cold, cold wea-

سرمائی *sarmái*, belonging to winter.

سرمايه *sarmáyah*, capital stock.

سرمد *sarmad*, eternal, perpetual.

سرمدی *sarmadí*, eternity, duration without end.

سر مست *sarmast*, intoxicated.

سر مشق *sarimashq*, a copy for writing.

سر منزل *sarimanzil*, the end of a day's journey.

سر مه *surná*, collyrium, antimony.

سونا *surná*, a kind of pipe, a hautboy.

سرنامه *sarnámah*, the address of a

سرنج *siranj*, rodlead. [letter.

سروند *sarand*, a swing. [sed.

سرنگون *sarnagún*, topsy-turvy, depres-

سرنو *sarinau*, over again, recommencement.

سرنوشت *sarnawasht*, destiny, fate ; the frontispiece of a book.

سرنهادن *sarnihádan*, to obey, to bow the head.

سرنیزه *sarinezah*, the point of a spear.

سرو *saru*, a cypress.

سروال *sarwál*, trowsers, breeches.

سروبرگ *sarobarg*, means of subsistence.

سروبن *saroban*, head and root, totally.

سروج *sarúj*, saddles. [tion.

سروند *sarod*, melody, a song, modula-

سرویدن *sarodan*, to sing.

سروور *sarwar*, a chief, leader, a lord.

سروور *surúr*, joy, delight, pleasure.

سرووری *surúrí*, chiefship, principalty.

سروصهی *sarvisihí*, a straight cypress.

سروش *sarosh*, a warning angel.

سروشاخ *sir o shákh*, head and branches, totally.

سروقت *sariwaqt*, a convenient time.

سروکار *sarokár*, interference, business.

سره *sarra*, current coin.

سرهنگ *sarhang*, a commander, chief, overseer.

سری *sarí*, chiefship, government.

سریانی *suriyáni*, Syrian.

سریچه *sarichah*, a water-wagtail.

سریکته *saríkhah*, a pelican.

سرویر *sarir*, a throne, seat.

سرویرت *sarírat*, secrecy.

سروش *sarish*, glue.

سریع *sariq*, quick, nimble.

سورین *surín*, the buttocks, the hips.

سوریه *suriyah*, a concubine.

سزا *sazá*, retribution, punishment.

سزوار *sazáwár*, worthy, meriting.

سزیدن *sazidan*, to be worthy, to suit.

سست *sust*, loose, negligent. [active.

سست عیان *sustián*, loose-reined, in-

سستی *sustí*, languor, negligence,

laziness.

سطبر *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.

سطم *satah*, a surface, a flat roof.

سطر *satur*, a row, line, series.

سطع *sata*, radiance, light.

سطوت *satwat*, dominion, authority.

سطوح *satúh*, surface.

سَطُور *sutúr* lines ; splendours.  
 سطوع *satúq*, lights, splendours.  
 سعادت *saádat*, felicity, good fortune.  
 سعادت‌مند *saádatmand*, fortunate.  
 سعال *suál*, a cough.  
 سعايت *sáyat*, calumny, accusation.  
 سمعت *saát*, amplitude. [marjoram.  
 سعنر *sátar*, a kind of origany, or  
 سعد *sád*, felicity, prosperity.  
 سعدین *saqádn*, the two fortunate  
 stars, Jupiter and Venus.  
 سعد *saúd*, good fortune.  
 سعوط *saút*, medicinal snuff.  
 سعی *sagí*, endeavour, effort.  
 سعيد *saíd*, fortunate, happy.  
 سعيو *sáir*, a flaming fire ; an idol.  
 سف *saf*, the shoulder.  
 سفارت *safárat*, an embassy.  
 سفارش *safárish*, recommendation.  
 سفاك *safák*, a shedder of blood.  
 سفال *safál*, earthen-ware.  
 سفالگر *safalgar*, a potter.  
 سفاهت *safáhat*, stupidity.  
 سفاین *safáyan*, ships, boats.  
 سفت *safat*, the eye of a needle.  
 سفتگر *safutgar*, a borer of pearls, &c.  
 سفتن *sustan*, to bore, perforate.  
 سفته *sufat*, bored.  
 سفته *safat*, a bill of exchange.  
 سفر *safar*, a journey, voyage.  
 سفر *sifr*, a register.  
 سفرجل *safarjal*, a quince, a tree.  
 سفره *safruh*, a table-cloth, napkin ;  
 the anus. [rior.  
 سفل *saf*, meanness ; ignoble, infe-  
 سفله *safah*, mean, base.  
 سفوف *safúf*, powder, dust.  
 سفها *safhá*, blockheads.  
 سفید *safed*, white.  
 سفیدل *safedá*, whitelead.  
 سفیدار *safedár*, the name of a wood.  
 سفیر *safir*, an ambassador.  
 سفینه *safinah*, a ship, vessel.  
 سفینه‌نوح *safinah Núh*, Noah's ark.

سفیه *safih*, stupid, ignorant.  
 سقا *saqá*, a carrier or vender of water.  
 سقام *saqám*, sickness, infirmity.  
 سقايت *saqáit*, supply of water.  
 سقر *sagar*, hell.  
 سقرل *sagrlá*, broad-cloth.  
 سقط *sagt*, a fall, death.  
 سقط شدن *saqtshudan*, to die.  
 سقف *saqf*, a roof, the sky.  
 سقم *suqam*, sickness, infirmity.  
 سقمونی *saqmúniyá*, scammony.  
 سقنقر *saqanqúr*, a skink.  
 سقرط *saqút*, falling.  
 سقوف *saqúf*, roofs.  
 سقی *sagí*, watering.  
 سقیم *saqím*, sick, infirm.  
 سگ *sag*, a dog.  
 ساکین *sakakín*, knives.  
 سگال *sigál*, thought.  
 سگالیدن *sigáldan*, to think.  
 ساکن *sákkán*, inhabitants.  
 سگبین *sagbínj*, sagapenna.  
 سگ‌تازی *sagitázi*, a greyhound.  
 سگده *saktah*, the apoplexy ; a medi-  
 cinal herb.  
 سگ‌دندان *saqdandán*, a canine tooth.  
 سکر *sukr*, intoxication.  
 سکر *sukkar*, sugar.  
 سکرآت *sakarát*, agony, fainting.  
 سکران *sukrán*, intoxicated.  
 سکن *sakn*, a dwelling ; inhabitant  
 of a house.  
 سکنج *sakanj* a fetid breath.  
 سکنجین *sakanjbín*, oxymel.  
 سکنجیدن *sakanjidan*, to cough.  
 سکنه *sakunah*, inhabitants.  
 سکوت *sakút*, silence.  
 سکوره *sakúrah*, an earthen cup.  
 سکون *sukúm*, quiescence. [lity.  
 سکونت *sukúnat*, residence, tranquil-  
 سکه *sikkah*, a coining die ; current.  
 سکزدن *sikkazadan*, to strike coin.  
 سکیت *sikkiyat*, silent.  
 سکیزدن *sakizidan*, to jump, to prance.

سكين *sakkīn*, a knife.  
 سكينه *sakkīnah*, modesty.  
 سيل *sill*, the consumption.  
 سلاح *silāh*, a warlike weapon, armour.  
 سلاح خانه *silāhkhānah*, an arsenal.  
 سلاح شور *silāhshūr*, a gladiator.  
 سلاح خور *salāhkhōr*, a horse-breaker.  
 سلاست *salasat*, facility.  
 سلاسل *salāsul*, chains.  
 سلاطين *salāṭīn*, sultans, kings.  
 سلام *salām*, a salutation, peace, safety.  
 سلامت *salāmat*, safety, peace.  
 سلاله *sulālah*, seed, race.  
 سلب *salb*, a negative argument in logic.  
 ساجم *saljam*, attorneys.  
 سلحدار *saluhdār*, an armed man.  
 سلاح شور *silahshor*, a gladiator, soldier.  
 سلخ *salakh*, the end of a lunar month.  
 سلس *sals*, easy, mild.  
 سلسال *salsāl*, a pure limpid stream.  
 سلس البول *silsilibaul*, the diabetes.  
 سلسبیل *salsabil*, a river in paradise.  
 سلسله *silsilah*, a chain, concatenation.  
 سلطان *sultān*, a king, monarch.  
 سُلطانی *sultānī*, royal, imperial.  
 سلطنت *saltanat*, empire, reign.  
 سلاف *salaf*, preceding, former time.  
 سلق *salag*, beet-root.  
 سلك *silkh*, a thread, a series.  
 سلم *salām*, money paid in advance.  
 سلم *sallām*, a ladder.  
 سلنج *salanj*, a bare-lip.  
 سلقوت *salwat*, contentment.  
 سلق *salūg*, nature, genius.  
 سُلوك *sulūk*, way, road; proceeding, conduct.  
 سلب *salīb*, stripped, carried off.  
 سلیقه *salikhah*, cassia lignea.  
 سلیس *salīs*, easy, plain. [ledge.  
 سلیقم *salīqam*, method, skill, know-  
 سلیه *salīyah*, pacific, mild, affable.  
 سم *samm*, venom.  
 سم *sum*, a hoof, a foot.

سماء *samāe*, heaven, the sky.  
 سمات *samāt*, a sign, signs, marks.  
 سماعت *samājat*, adulation.  
 سماحت *samāhat*, beneficence, liber-  
 ality.  
 سماخ *samākh*, the orifice of the ear.  
 سمان *samād*, dung and ashes mixed.  
 سماروغ *samārūgh*, a mushroom.  
 سماع *samā*, hearing, listening.  
 سماعت *samāat*, hearing, audience.  
 سماعی *samāi*, traditional, oral.  
 سماع *samāq*, pure, unadulterated.  
 سم الفار *sammulfār*, ratsbane.  
 سمان *samān*, heaven.  
 سمان *samān*, a seller of butter.  
 سمانجونی *samānjūnī*, sky-coloured,  
 سماني *samānī*, a quail, [azure.  
 سموات *samāwāt*, the heavens.  
 سماری *samāwī*, heavenly; azure.  
 سماهین *samāhīj*, an island.  
 سمت *samt*, a road, way, quarter.  
 سمج *samj*, deformed, hideous.  
 سمر *sumur*, relating a tale.  
 سمام *samsām*, diligent, active.  
 سمسم *simsim*, the grain sesame.  
 سمط *samt*, a thread upon which  
 pearls, &c. are strung.  
 سمع *sama*, hearing; the ear.  
 سمک *samak*, a fish.  
 سمس *sams*, the lily of the valley.  
 سمنق *samaq*, the being tall, long.  
 سمئت *samant*, fatness.  
 سمند *samand*, a bay horse.  
 سمندر *samandar*, a salamander.  
 سمو *samū*, high, sublime.  
 سموت *samūt*, ways.  
 سمود *samūd*, the being idle, lazy.  
 سمور *samūr*, the sable.  
 سموک *sumūk*, fishes.  
 سموم *samūm*, a hot pestilential wind.  
 سمی *samī*, namesake.  
 سمین *samīn*, fat, plump.  
 سنا *sanā*, senna.  
 سنان *sinān*, a spear.

سذاب *sanáb*, a swimmer.  
 سذابیر *sanábir*, cates.  
 سنبل *sumbal*, the hyacinth.  
 سنبل *sumbul*, spikenard.  
 سنبله *sumbulah*, the sign Virgo.  
 سنبوسه *sambosah*, kind of pastry.  
 سنبیدن *sumbīdan*, to perforate.  
 سنت *sanat*, a year. [hammā].  
 سنت *sunnat*, the tradition of Mu-  
 سنت و جماعت *sunnat u jamāat*, the  
 followers of the four first *Khálifs*.  
 سنج *sanj*, a weigher, examiner.  
 سنجاب *sanjáb*, the gray squirrel.  
 سنجاف *sanjáf*, edging, border of a  
 سنجه *sanjah*, a weight. [garment].  
 سنجیدگی *sanjīdagí*, the art of weigh-  
 ing, consideration.  
 سنجیدن *sanjīdan*, to weigh.  
 سنجیده *sanjīdah*, weighed.  
 سند *sanad*, a grant; proof; docu-  
 مندان *sindán*, an anvil. [ment].  
 سندروس *sandaros*, gum sandarach.  
 ساندل *sandal*, sandals.  
 سذگ *sang*, a stone.  
 سنگ آسیا *sangiásiyá*, a mill-stone.  
 سنگدانداز *sangandáz*, a slinger.  
 سذگ بشت *sangpast*, a tortoise.  
 سذگ خارا *sangakhárá*, a hard stone;  
 marble.  
 سنگدان *sangdán*, the crop of a bird.  
 سنگدل *sangdil*, hard-hearted.  
 سذگ راه *sangiráh*, impediment.  
 سذگ ریزه *sangrezah*, gravel, pebbles.  
 سنگسار *sangsár*, stoning to death.  
 سنگستان *sangistán*, a stony country.  
 سنگ مثانه *sangmasánah*, a stone in  
 the bladder.  
 سنگی *sangi*, stony, heavy.  
 سنن *sunan*, rules, laws.  
 سنوات *sawát*, years.  
 سنوح *sanúh*, happening, occurring.  
 سنور *sannaur*, a cat.  
 سنون *sanún*, years.  
 سنبری *sinawí*, annual.

سنه *sanah*, a year. [dan].  
 سنی *sunní*, an orthodox Muhamma-  
 سنین *sanín*, years; happy.  
 سو *sú*, side, quarter; towards.  
 سوء *súe*, evil; indisposition.  
 سوا *siwá*, equal, parallel.  
 سویی *sawí*, besides, except.  
 سوابق *sawábíq*, past events.  
 سواد *sawád*, blacking, soot, smoke;  
 environs; reading; ability.  
 سوار *siwár*, a bracelet.  
 سوار *sawár*, a rider, horseman.  
 سواره *sawárah*, horseman; chips.  
 سواریه *sawárí*, the art of riding;  
 retinue.  
 سوال *sawál*, a question, request.  
 سواف *sawálf*, past events. [ces].  
 سوانح *sawánih*, accidents, occurren-  
 سوائی *siwáe*, besides, except. [tion].  
 سوختگی *sokhtagí*, burning, combus-  
 سوختن *sokhtan*, to burn.  
 سود *súud*, profit, interest.  
 سودا *saudá*, melancholy; love, desire.  
 سودا *saudá*, trade, traffic.  
 سوداگر *saudágar*, a merchant.  
 سوداگری *saudágarí*, merchandise.  
 سودائی *saudái*, melancholic, insane.  
 سودخور *súdkhor*, a usurer.  
 سودمند *súdmānd*, profitable, useful.  
 سودن *súdan*, to wear, to rub.  
 سوار *súr*, a wall, rampart. [sage].  
 سوراخ *súrah*, a hole, orifice, pas-  
 سورت *súrat*, effervescence.  
 سورنا *súrná*, a trumpet.  
 سورنجان *súrinján*, hermodactyls.  
 سوره *surah*, a section of the qurán.  
 سوز *soz*, burning; vexation; a stan-  
 za of an elegiac poem.  
 سوزان *sozán*, burning, ardent.  
 سوزاندن *sozánidan*, to set on fire,  
 to kindle. [gration].  
 سوزش *sozish*, inflammation, conflag-  
 سوزن *sozan*, a needle.  
 سوزناک *soznág*, burning, ardent.



سوزندہ *sozindah*, kindling, burning.

سوزنی *suzni*, a kind of coverlet.

سوزیدن *sozidan*, to burn, to be burned.

سوسما *súsmár*, a species of lizard; an alligator.

سوسن *sausan*, a lily; a cornfly.

سوط *saut*, a scourge, a bull's pizzle.

سوغات *saughát*, a rich present.

سوفار *súfár*, the notch of an arrow.

سوفقه *súftah*, a worm; fraud, deceit.

سوق *súq*, a market, purchase and sell.

سوقت *saugat*, a viceroy, a deputy.

سوغت *sog*, grief, anguish, sorrow.

سوغند *saugand*, an oath, swearing.

سوغوار *sogwár*, sorrowful, grievous.

سوغواری *sogwári*, grief, mourning.

سولی *súli*, a plough.

سوهان *súhán*, a file for iron, wood, &c.

سوهق *súhaq*, hurricane, storm, squall.

سوهنات *sohnát*, an idol.

سوی *súti*, a side or part; towards.

سوی *sovi*, equal, alike; bad.

سویبت *soviyat*, equality, uniformity.

سه *sih*, three.

سها *suhá*, an obscure star.

سها *sihám*, arrows. [ment.]

سه تار *sihtár*, a three-stringed instru-

سهر *sahar*, sleeplessness.

سهران *sahrán*, watching, sleepless.

سهره *sahrah*, a nuptial ornament.

سہ شنبہ *sihshambah*, Tuesday.

سہف *sahaf*, the scale of a fish; extremely thirsty.

سہ گوشہ *sihgoshah*, a triangle.

سہک *sahak*, flowing with violence.

سہل *sahal*, easy, soft, light.

سہلی *suhli*, feeding on a plain.

سہم *saham*, an arrow.

سہمگیر *sahmagin*, horrible; timid.

سہمیدن *sahmídan*, to dread, to fear.

سہو *saho*, an error, fault.

سہولت *suhúlat*, facility, ease.

سہی *sihi*, straight, erect.

سہیل *suhel*, the star Canopus.

سہیم *sahím*, a partner, equal.

سی *si*, thirty.

سی *sat*, wickedness, evil.

سیات *sayát*, sins.

سیاج *siyáj*, a thorn-hedge, a fence.

سیاح *siyáh*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

سیاحت *siyáhat*, travelling.

سیادت *siyádat*, a chief; dominion.

سیار *siyár*, wandering, walking.

سیارہ *siyárah*, the planets; travellers.

سیاست *siyásat*, government; punishment. [mourer.]

سیاف *siyáf*, a gladiator, an ar-

سیاق *siyáq*, arithmetic by the Arabic alphabet.

سیال *siyál*, flowing; a current.

سیام *siyám*, the kingdom of Siam.

سیاروش *sayáwash*, name of the father of Cyrus the great.

سیاہ *siyáh*, black, dark. [eye.]

سیاحشم *siyáhchashm*, a malignant

سیاہ رو *siyáhrú*, black-faced; a criminal.

سیاہ گوش *siyáhgosh*, an animal with which they hunt deer.

سیاہی *siyáhi*, blackness, ink.

سیاہی چشم *siyáhihashm*, the black of the eye.

سیب *seb*, an apple.

سیجیدن *sejidan*, to prepare, to arrange. [range.]

سیف *siláh*, a spit.

سید *saiyid*, a chief of the family of Mohummud.

سیر *ser*, full, satisfied.

سیر *sir*, garlic.

سیر *sair*, walking, perambulating.

سیراب *siráb*, moist, fresh, juicy.

سیرت *sirat*, morals, temperament.

سیری *seri*, satiety.

سیزدہ *sizdah*, thirteen.

سیزدہم *sizdahum*, thirteenth.

سیف *saif*, a sword, a scimitar.

سیکی *siki*, wine boiled to a third part.

سیلاب *sailáb*, an inundation, current.

سیلان *sailán*, flowing rapidly.

سیلانچه *sailánchah*, a cook.

سیلی *saili*, a slap, cuff, blow.

سیم *sim*, silver.

سیم *sim*, thirteenth.

سیما *simá*, aspect; forehead.

سیماب *simáb*, quicksilver, mercury.

سیمبر *simbar*, with a bosom resembling silver. [silver.

سیمتن *simtan*, with a body fair as

سیمورغ *simurgh*, a fabulous bird, the griffin. [coin.

سیم سیه *simsiyah*, bad silver, base

سیمیا *simiyá*, enchantment, natural magic.

سیمین *simín*, of silver, silverized.

سینه *sinah*, the bosom, breast.

سینه بند *sinahband*, bodice.

سیورغال *siyúrghál*, a fief, feudal territory, swords. [nure.

سیوم *siyum*, the third.

سیومین *siyumín*, thirdly.

سیه *siyah*, black, dark. [plexion.

سیه جرد *siyahjurdah*, a black com-

سیادرونی *siyádarúni*, inward baseness. [nant.

سیادل *siyádíl*, malevolent, malig-

سیاروز *siyárooz*, unfortunate.

سیاکار *siyákár*, a sinner, offender.

سیانامه *siyánámah*, the black book of misdeeds.

سیهک *sihak*, a violent wind.

## ش

ش The 13th letter of the Arabic, and 14th of the Persian, alphabet. It denotes 300 in arithmetic; and in Persian it signifies his, her, to him, &c. when affixed to a noun, pronoun, verb, or participle.

شاب *sháb*, a young man.

شاباش *shábásh*, bravo! excellent! a horn.

شات *shát*, a sheep; a wild ox.

شاخ *shákh*, a branch, a shoot; a horn. [pieces.

شاخ شاخ *shákhshákh*, in branches, in

شاخچه *shákhchah*, a twig.

شاخ در شاخ *shákhdarshákh*, branched out, spread. [horn.

شاخ زدن *shákhzadan*, to butt with the

شاخسار *shákhshár*, branchy, spreading.

شاخوره *shákhurah*, a tile or brick fur-

شاخه *shákhah*, the pillory. [nace.

شاد *shád*, glad, pleased.

شاداب *shádáb*, fresh, moist.

شادان *shádán*, glad, happy. [done.

شادباش *shádbásh*, excellent! well

شادکام *shádkám*, exulting, happy.

شادگونه *shádgúnah*, bedding.

شادمان *shádmán*, glad, happy.

شادمانی *shádmání*, gladness, happi-

شادن *shádan*, a young deer. [ness.

شادنه *shádnah*, bloodstone.

شادی *shádi*, festivity; marriage.

شان *sház*, uncommon, irregular.

شار *shár*, flowing, eddy.

شارب *shárab*, drinking, drinker.

شارح *shárah*, a commentator.

شارع *shára*, a highway.

شارق *sháriq*, shining.

شارک *shárik*, a talking bird.

شاریدن *sharidan*, to flow (as a river) with a great noise.

شاشدان *sháshdán*, the urine bladder.

شاشه *sháshah*, urine.

شاشیدن *sháshidan*, to pass urine.

شاطر *shátir*, a courier, a messenger.

شاعر *sháir*, a poet.

شاعری *sháiri*, the art of poetry.

شامل *shághil*, attentive, employed.

شافع *sháfí*, an intercessor, advocate.

شافعی *sháfí*, one of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan religion.

شافی *sháfi*, healing, salutary.  
 شاق *sháq*, difficult, hard.  
 شاکر *shákír*, praising, thanking.  
 شاگرد *shágird*, a student; apprentice.  
 شاگردپیشه *shágirdpeshah*, a menial servant.  
 شاگردی *shágirdí*, apprenticeship.  
 شاکى *sháki*, a complainer; a lion.  
 شال *shál*, a shawl.  
 شام *shám*, the evening.  
 شامت *shámat*, adversity, misery.  
 شامگاه *shámagáh*, the evening.  
 شامخ *shámakh*, high, exalted.  
 شامل *shámil*, united, included.  
 شاملحال *shámilhál*, including, comprehending.  
 شامه *shámmuh*, the smell, smelling.  
 شامیان *shámiyán*, a Syrian.  
 شان *shán*, condition, state, dignity.  
 شانزده *shánzdah*, sixteen.  
 شانزدهم *shánzdahum*, sixteenth.  
 شانه *shánah*, a comb; the shoulder.  
 شاه *sháh*, a king, a monarch. [blade.  
 شاهانه *sháhánah*, royal, kingly.  
 شاهیار *sháhbáz*, a royal falcon.  
 شاهبلوط *sháhbaltút*, a chesnut.  
 شاهبندر *sháhbandar*, master attendant.  
 شاهتر *sháhtar*, fumitory.  
 شاهد *sháhid*, a witness; a mistress.  
 شاهدهی *sháhidí*, testimony, evidence.  
 شاهراه *sháhráh*, a high road.  
 شاهزاده *sháhzádah*, a prince.  
 شاهمات *sháhmát*, check-mate at chess.  
 شاهمردان *sháhmardán*, the king of valour, Alí. [kings.  
 شاهنامه *sháhnámah*, the history of  
 شاهنشین *sháhnashin*, a balcony.  
 شاهوار *sháhwár*, royal, king-like.  
 شاهول *sháhúl*, a plumb line.  
 شاهی *sháhí*, royalty, royal.  
 شاهین *sháhin*, a species of falcon.  
 شایان *sháyán*, worthy, lawful.  
 شایبه *sháibáh*, suspicion, doubt.

شاید *sháyad*, perhaps, it may be proper.  
 شایستی *sháistan*, to suit, to agree.  
 شایستگی *sháistagí*, aptitude, propriety.  
 شایسته *sháistuh*, suitable, worthy.  
 شایع *shái*, promulgated, disseminated.  
 شایق *sháiq*, full of desire, zealous.  
 شایگان *sháigán*, worthy, suitable.  
 شب *shab*, night.  
 شب *shabb*, alum.  
 شباب *shabáb*, the season of youth.  
 شباشب *shabáshab*, night after night.  
 شباط *shabát*, a Syro-Macedonian month, February.  
 شبان *shubán*, a shepherd.  
 شبانروز *shabánroz*, night and day incessantly.  
 شبانگاه *shabángáh*, the night time.  
 شبانه *shabánah*, state; of last night.  
 شبانی *shubáni*, pastoral care.  
 شباهنگ *shabáhang*, the morning  
 شب *shabit*, fennel. [star.  
 شب چراغ *shabchirágh*, the glow-worm.  
 شبخانه *shabkhánah*, a bed-chamber, place of rest.  
 شبخون *shabkhún*, a night attack, a surprise; alert.  
 شبخیز *shabkhez*, one who rises or watches in the night.  
 شبدايجور *shabidaijúr*, a dark night.  
 شبیر *shibr*, a span.  
 شببیرات *shabibarát*, the 14th night of Shaban.  
 شببرانگ *shabrang*, obscure, black.  
 شببرو *shabrau*, travelling in the night.  
 شببیره *shabparah*, a bat.  
 شبزنددار *shabzindahdár*, vigilant during night.  
 شبستان *shabistán*, a bed-chamber.  
 شبق *shabaq*, lust.  
 شبقدر *shabqadr*, the night of power, i. e. the 27th of Ramzán.

شبگاه *shabgáh*, the night time.  
 شبگرد *shabgard*, the night watch, patrol.

شبکور *shabkor*, purblind at night.  
 شبکه *shalkah*, a net. [break.]

شبگیر *shabgír*, travelling before day-  
 شب لیدن *shablídan*, to hiss ; to chirp.

شبدم *shabnam*, dew.

شبو *shabbú*, a flower that is fragrant at night.

شبه *shibah*, a glass-bead.

شبه *shubah*, doubt, suspicion.

شب هذگام *shabhangám*, the night time.

شبابر *shabyár*, a composing medicine.

شبینه *shabínah*, state ; last night's.

شبهه *shabáh*, alike, resembling ; a picture.

شبتی *shattá*, various, distinct.

شتا *shitá*, winter.

شذاب *shitáb*, haste, quick, active.

شتابان *shitábán*, hastily, quickly.

شتابانیدن *shitábánídan*, to cause to make haste.

شتابزدگی *shitábzudagí*, precipitancy.

شتابنده *shitábíndah*, making haste, swift.

شتابی *shitábí*, haste, speed.

شتابیدن *shitábídan*, to make haste.

شالنگ *shatálang*, the ankle.

شتر *shútár*, a camel.

شترپا *shutarpá*, the sun-flower.

شتربان *shutarbán*, a camel-driver.

شترباد *shutarbád*, a dromedary.

شترباختی *shutarbakhtí*, a dromedary.

شتردل *shutardíl*, a coward, a dastard.

شترمرغ *shutarmurgh*, an ostrich.

شترناله *shutarnál*, a species of gun.

شتم *shutlam*, war, battle.

شتم *shutam*, abuse, contumely.

شجاع *shujá*, brave, intrepid.

شجاعت *shujáat*, intrepidity, valour.

شجر *shajar*, a tree, a plant.

شجوه *shajú*, afflicted, in anguish.

شجوب *shajúb*, perishing, ruin ; a pil-

شخ *shakh*, avaricious ; avarice. [lar.]

شحم *shaham*, fat ; pulp.

شحنه *shahná*, enmity, extreme hatred.

شحنگی *shahnagí*, the police.

شحنه *shahnah*, the superintendent of the police.

شحو *shahú*, opening (the mouth).

شخص *shakhs*, a person, body, individual.

شخصی *shakhsí*, some one, somebody.

شکل *shakhal*, a youth, a boy ; a friend.

شداید *shadáid*, adversities, troubles.

شدت *shiddat*, vehemence, violence.

شدگان *shudagán*, people of former times.

شدن *shudan*, to be, to become.

شدنی *shudní*, possible, practicable.

شدید *shadíd*, vehement, violent, strong.

شذا *shazá*, an injury, misfortune.

شر *sharr*, wickedness, depravity.

شرا *shirá*, buying ; selling.

شراب *sharáb*, wine, liquor.

شرع *sharráj*, oil of sesame.

شرح *shurráh*, a commentator.

شرار *shirrár*, evils.

شرارت *shirárat*, wickedness, mischief.

شراره *sharárah*, a spark of fire.

شرافت *sharáfat*, grandeur, nobility.

شراکت *shirákatan*, jointly.

شرانگیز *shartangíz*, an incendiary.

شرایط *sharáit*, conditions, stipulations.

شرایع *sharáia*, laws.

شرایف *sharáif*, nobles.

شرب *shurb*, drinking. [sherbet.]

شربت *sharbat*, beverage, a dose,

شرح *sharih*, explanation, commentary.

شرح رست *sharh o bast*, explicitly and openly.

شرر *sharar*, sparks of fire.

شره *shararúh*, a spark of fire.

شَرِز *sharzah*, fierce, enraged, roaring.  
شرط *shart*, stipulation, agreement ;  
condition ; a wager. [bet.]

شرطبستن *shartbastan*, to stipulate, to  
شرطه *shurtah*, a fair wind.

شرطی *sharti*, conditional, a lottery.  
شرع *shara*, law, equity ; a high way.

شرعی *sharai*, legal, lawful, just.  
شرغ *shargh*, a small frog.

شرف *sharaf*, nobility, eminence,  
rank.

شرفا *shurafá*, nobles, princes.  
شرفنج *sharfanj*, a rugged road.

شریفیت *sharfiyat*, nobility, high birth.  
شرق *sharg*, the east ; rising as the sun.

شرقی *sharqi*, eastern, oriental.  
شرک *shirk*, partnership ; infidelity.

شرکاء *shurká*, partners, associates.  
شرکت *shirkat*, partnership, society.

شرکی *shurki*, quickly repeated.  
شرم *sharm*, modesty, shame.

شرمسار *sharmsár*, modest, ashamed.  
شرمساری *sharmsári*, bashfulness.

شرمگین *sharmgín*, bashful, ashamed.  
شرمناک *sharmnák*, modest, ashamed.

شرمندگی *sharmindagi*, modesty, bash-  
fulness.

شرمندہ *sharmindah*, bashful, modest.  
شروح *sharúh*, commentaries, ele-  
ments. [ning.]

شروع *shurú*, commencement, begin-  
شرفساد *sharofasád*, wickedness and  
mischief.

شَرَه *sharah*, desire, appetite, avidity.  
شریان *shiryán*, an artery. [cious.]

شریر *sharír*, wicked, mischievous, vi-  
شریعت *shariyat*, law, justice.

شریف *sharíf*, noble, illustrious, holy.  
شریف و ذلیل *sharíf o wazíla*, nobles and  
plebeians.

شریک *sharik*, a partner, accomplice.  
شست *shist*, an aim.

شستن *shustagi*, washing, cleansing.  
شستن *shustan*, to wash, to cleanse.

شست و شوی *shust o shú*, washing and  
cleansing.

شش *shash*, six.  
شش *shush*, the lungs, the organs of  
respiration.

ششجہتی *shashjihí*, hexagonal.  
ششدر *shashdar*, six doors ; dice ; the  
world.

ششک *shashak*, excrement of the eye.  
ششصد *shashsad*, six hundred.

شش گوشه *shashgoshah*, a hexagon.  
ششم *shasham*, sixth.

شصت *shast*, sixty.  
شصتم *shastum*, sixtieth.

شط *shatt*, the bank of a river ; the  
river Tigris ; a shoot, a young  
branch.

شطاح *shatáh*, obscene, offensive.  
شطرنج *shatranj*, the game of chess.

شطری *shatri*, a little, few, somewhat.  
شعار *shiár*, a garment ; custom.

شعاع *shuáa*, light, splendour, rays.  
شعبان *sháábán*, the 8th Arabian month.

شعبده *shábadah*, slight of hand.  
شعبده باز *shábadahbáz*, a juggler.

شعبده بازی *shábadahbázi*, the art of  
juggling.

شعر *shar*, hair.  
شعر *shiár*, poetry, verse.

شعراء *shuará*, poets, literati.  
شعشه *shashah*, splendour.

شعله *shuqlah*, flame.  
شعر *shuúr*, knowledge, understand-

شعیر *shqír*, barley. [ing.]  
شعیرہ *shqírah*, one grain of barley.

شغال *shighál*, a jackal.  
شغب *shaghab*, noise, tumult.

شغف *shaghaf*, violent love.  
شغل *shughl*, employment, study.

شفا *shifá*, cure, convalescence. [ty.]  
شفاعت *shafáat*, intercession, entrea-

شفاف *shaffáf*, transparent, clear.  
شفتالو *shaftálú*, a peach.

شفت *shafi*, the mouth, the lip.

شفق *shafaq*, twilight; pity. [sion.

شفقت *shafaqat*, clemency, compas-

سفاك *shafak*, a villain, a bad man, a scoundrel.

شفيع *shafiq*, an intercessor, advocate.

شفايا *shafíá*, a kind of Persian character of writing.

شفيق *shafiq*, kind, compassionate.

شق *shaqq*, a fissure, crack, a crevice.

شفاح *shafáh*, an herb; podex catulæ.

شقاقل *shaqáqul*, the wild carrot.

شقاوت *shaqáwat*, misery, disgrace, poverty.

شقايق *shaqáiq*, the anemone, a tulip.

شقدار *shiqdár*, a collector of rents.

شقوق *shaqúq*, fissures.

شقة *shuqqah*, a letter; a royal order.

شقي *shaqí*, poor, miserable.

شقيقه *shaqíqah*, the temples; a pain in half the head.

شك *shakk*, doubt, suspicion.

شكار *shikár*, hunting, prey, game.

شكاري *shikári*, relating to hunting; a fowler, hunter.

شكاف *shigáf*, a fissure, crack.

شكانتن *shigáftan*, to split, break, tear.

شكايت *shikáyat*, complaint, accusa-

شكر *shukr*, thanks, gratitude. [tion.

شكر *shukar*, sugar; sweet.

شكران *shukrán*, gratitude, acknowledgment.

شكرايزد *shukráizad*, God be praised.

شكر خدا *shukríkhudá*, thanks to God.

شكرخنده *shakarxhandah*, sweetly smiling. [tion.

شكرستان *shakaristán*, a sugar planta-

شكرف *shigarf*, wonder, admiration.

شكرقند *shakargand*, sugarcandy. [ful.

شكرگذار *shukrgúzár*, grateful, thank-

شكرگفتار *shakarguftár*, a sweet speaker, eloquent.

شكرلاب *shakarlab*, sweet-lipped.

شكرنعمت *shukrinamat*, gratitude.

شكست *shikast*, broken; a defeat.

شكستگي *shikastagi*, defeat, ruin.

شكستن *shikastan*, to break, to defeat.

شكسته *shikastah*, broken; the current Persian hand. [flicted.

شكستدبال *shikastahbál*, distressed, af-

شگفت *shiguft*, wonder, astonishment, amazement.

شگفتگی *shiguftagi*, astonishment.

شگفتن *shiguftan*, to blow; to wonder.

شگفته *shiguftuh*, expanded, flourish-

شكل *shakl*, figure, form, shape. [ing.

شکم *shikan*, the belly, womb.

شکم پرور *shikamparwar*, a glutton, sensualist. [kle.

شكن *shikan*, breaking; a fold, wrin-

شكنده *shikambah*, the tripe, the gats.

شكنجه *shikanjah*, the rack, a press.

شكنجيدن *shikanjidan*, to press, to squeeze.

شكندكام *shikandah-kám*, a conqueror.

شكور *shukúr*, grateful, praising.

شكونه *shugúfah*, a blossom, a bud.

شكوله *shakúlah*, a hard full nut.

شكوى *shiká*, complaint, blame.

شكوه *shikoh*, pomp, majesty, dignity.

شكيب *shikeb*, patience; patient.

شكيبائی *shikebái*, patience.

شكيم *shakim*, biting; the ears of a pot.

شكيبیدن *shikebidan*, to be patient.

شل *shall*, the palsy.

شلاق *shalláq*, flagellation.

شلغم *shalgham*, a turnip.

شلق *shalq*, a stroke with a scourge.

شلك *shalak*, to discharge (fire arms.)

شلوار *shalwár*, trousers, inner bree-

شم *shamm*, smelling, odour. [ches.

شما *shumá*, you.

شماآت *shamátat*, rejoicing at the distress of another.

شمار *shumár*, reckoning, number.

شماریدن *shumáridan*, to number, calculate, to reckon.

شماع *shammá*, a wax-chandler.

شمال *shimál*, north.

شامه *shammámah*, a perfumed ball.

شمايان *shumáyán*, you. [lents.

شمايل *shamáil*, innate qualities, ta-

شمايم *shamáim*, perfumes, odours.

شمردن *shumardan*, to reckon, count.

شمردنه *shumardah*, numbered.

شمس *shams*, the sun. [religion.

شمس الدين *shamsuddín*, the sun of

شمشان *shamshád*, the box-tree.

شمشير *shamsher*, a sword, scimitar.

شمشيرالملك *shamsherulmulk*, the

sword of the empire.

شمشيربازي *shamsherbázi*, the use of

the sword.

شمع *shama*, wax; a wax-candle.

شمعدان *shamádán*, a candle-stick.

شمول *shumúl*, comprehending, con-

taining. [odour.

شمه *shammah*, somewhat; little.

شميدن *shamidan*, to scent, to smell.

شميم *shamím*, odour, perfume, fra-

شن *shan*, old, worn. [grance.

شنا *shiná*, swimming.

شناخ *shinákh*, promontory.

شناخت *shinákhht*, acquaintance.

شناختن *shinákhhtan*, to know.

شناس *shinás*, intelligent, knowing.

شناسی *shinásái*, acquaintance, know-

ledge. [ceive.

شناسیدن *shinásidan*, to know, per-

شناع *shanáq*, wickedness, infamy.

شنافتن *shináftan*, to know, to under-

شناق *shanáq*, long, tall. [stand.

شناکردن *shinákardan*, to swim.

شان *shanán*, hatred, hating.

شناور *shináwar*, a swimmer.

شناوري *shináwarí*, swimming.

شناه *shanáh*, cinnabar. [nies.

شنايع *shandíq*, vices, crimes, villa-

شنبه *shambah*, Saturday.

شنعت *shanát*, baseness, villany.

شنفتن *shamuftan*, to hear, to listen.

شنگ *shang*, amorously playful.

شنگار *shangár*, bugloss.

شنگرف *shangarf*, cinnabar, vermilion.

شنوا *shanawá*, a hearer.

شنوائی *shanawái*, hearing. [stand.

شنودن *shanúdan*, to hear, to under-

شنودنه *shanawandah*, a hearer.

شنیدن *shanídan*, to hear; to smell.

شنيع *shaniq*, base, shameful, hateful.

شنيعت *shaniqt*, turpitude.

شوات *shawát*, the skin of the head.

شوار *shawárid*, strollers, vagrants.

شوارع *shawarí*, highways. [ness.

شوارق *shawáriq*, splendours, bright-

شواعل *shawáil*, flames, splendours.

شوال *shauwál*, the tenth Arabian

month.

شوامن *shawámikh*, high mountains.

شواهد *shawáhid*, witnesses, evidence.

شوايب *shawáib*, impurities.

شوخ *shokh*, wanton, impudent.

شوخچشمي *shokhchashmí*, impudence.

شوخديدنه *shokhdídah*, impudent, wan-

ton. [denec.

شوخي *shokhí*, jollity, mirth, impu-

شور *shor*, salt, brackish; barren soil;

tumult. [lent.

شورانگيز *shorangez*, seditious, turbu-

شورائيدن *shoráidan*, to cause to mix.

شوربا *shorbá*, broth, soup, gruel.

شوربخت *shorbakht*, unfortunate,

wretched. [ren soil.

شورستان *shoristán*, a salt marsh, bar-

شورش *shorish*, confusion, tumult.

شوره *shorah*, saltpetre, nitre; unfer-

tile ground.

شوريدگي *shoridagí*, madness, love.

شوريدن *shoridan*, to be perplexed, to

grow mad. [ed, mad.

شوريدنه *shoridah*, distracted, confound-

شوريدنه بخت *shoridahbakht*, unfortu-

nate, miserable.

شوريدنه خاطر *shoridahkhátir*, melanco-

ly, dejected.

شوشه *shoshah*, an ingot; chip, rub-

bish; a particle; a part.

- شوق *shauq*, desire, inclination, love ; curiosity.  
 شوك *shúk*, a thorn, thistle.  
 شوكت *shaukat*, pomp, dignity.  
 شوكران *shúkrán*, hemlock, fennel.  
 شوليدن *sholidan*, to be distracted.  
 شوليدنه *sholidah*, distracted ; a stable.  
 شوم *shúm*, unlucky ; niggardly.  
 شومي *shúmi*, misfortune, disgrace.  
 شومين *shúmtín*, spinage.  
 شوليز *shúntiz*, black seed sesame.  
 شوه *shúh*, agate ; jet black coral.  
 شوهر *shauhar*, a husband.  
 شوى *shoe*, glue, starch.  
 شويانيدن *shoyánidan*, to cause to wash.  
 شويدن *shoidan*, to wash.  
 شه *shah*, a king, a sovereign prince.  
 شها *shahá*, O king.  
 شهاب *shiháb*, a bright star. [dom.  
 شهادت *shahádat*, testimony, martyr-  
 شهاست *shahámat*, generosity, bravery.  
 شهبه *shahab*, of the colour of ashes.  
 شهباز *shahbáz*, a royal falcon.  
 شهبذ *shahbad*, the leader of a king.  
 شهپر *shahpar*, the longest feather in the wing.  
 شهيدت *shahbíyat*, the last distich of an ode.  
 شهتريج *shahtarj*, fumitory.  
 شهتوت *shahtút*, a blackberry.  
 شهد *shahd*, honey, sugar.  
 شهداء *shuhdáe*, martyrs.  
 شهداب *shahdáb*, metheglin.  
 شهدانه *shahdánah*, the largest bead in a rosary.  
 شهديوار *shahdewár*, a high wall surrounding the palace.  
 شهر *shahr*, a city ; a month.  
 شهره *shahráh*, the high way.  
 شهر بند *shahrband*, the walls of a city.  
 شهر پناه *shahrpanáh*, the walls of a city.  
 شهرت *shuhrat*, report, fame, rumour.  
 شهر دار *shahardár*, a bird-catcher.
- شهرستان *shahristán*, a large city.  
 شهره *shahrwá*, leather money.  
 شهره *shuhrah*, renown, report.  
 شهري *shahrí*, a citizen ; belonging to a city.  
 شهریار *shahryár*, a king. [month.  
 شهر يور *shahryúr*, the sixth Persian  
 شه نشاه *shahansháh*, king of kings.  
 شاهنشاهی *shahansháhí*, empire, imperial dignity. [seat.  
 شاه نشین *shahnashín*, a balcony, a royal  
 شهوات *shahwát*, lusts, desires.  
 شهوار *shahwár*, fit for a king.  
 شهوت *shahwat*, lust, sensuality.  
 شهوت پرست *shahwatparast*, a sensua-  
 شهود *shahúd*, witnesses. [list.  
 شهر *shahúr*, months.  
 شهي *shahí*, royalty ; royal.  
 شهيد *shahíd*, a witness, a martyr.  
 شهر *shahir*, celebrated, famous.  
 شياريدن *shiyáridan*, to plough.  
 شياطين *shaiyátín*, devils, ghosts.  
 شياغ *shiyág*, divulged, published.  
 شياغ *shiyáf*, any thing finely pulverized.  
 شيب *sheb*, a declivity ; below, under.  
 شيخ *shekh*, a venerable old man ; a chief, a prelate.  
 شيخی *shekhí*, boasting, bragging.  
 شيد *shaid*, bright, shining.  
 شيدا *shaidá*, mad, frantic.  
 شيدائي *shaidái*, madness, insanity.  
 شیر *sher*, a lion, a tiger.  
 شیر *shir*, milk.  
 شیرازه *shirázah*, the stitched work on the back of a book. [milk.  
 شیرآور *shiráwar*, any animal that gives  
 شیر برنج *shirbiranj*, rice-milk.  
 شیر بها *shirbahá*, a present to a wet-nurse.  
 شیرخشت *shirkhisht*, manna.  
 شیرخوارگی *shirkhwáragí*, sucking.  
 شیرخواره *shirkhwárah*, a sucking babe.  
 شیردوغ *shirdogh*, curdled milk.



شیرده *shirdih*, a wetnurse. [beast.

شیرزه *sherzah*, a fierce, rapacious

شیرزیان *sherziyán*, a ravenous lion.

شیرستان *sheristán*, the region of lions.

شیرم *shíram*, mixed, confused. [ple.

شیرمایه *shírmáyah*, rennet, kind of ap-

شیرمرن *shermard*, intrepid as a lion.

شیرمست *shermast*, a raging lion.

شیره *shirah*, juice of fruit.

شیری *sheri*, intrepidity, valour.

شیرین *shirín*, sweet, gentle. [tion.

شیرین گوار *shirín-gawár*, of easy diges-

شیرینی *shiríní*, sweetness, a sweet-  
meat.

شیشه *shishah*, glass, a bottle, phial.

شیطان *shaitán*, satan, the devil. [Ali.

شیعه *shiah*, a follower of the sect of

شیفته *sheftan*, to become insane or  
distracted with love.

شیفته *sheftah*, mad, enamoured.

شیلان *shailán*, a royal entertainment.

شیمه *shimah*, nature, disposition.

شیر *shew*, a declivity; a foundation.

شیوخ *shewekh*, old men.

شروع *shewa*, publishing.

شیر *shewan*, lamentation; a spear.

شیوه *shewah*, custom, manner; ges-  
tures; amorous looks.

شی *shai*, a small thing, somewhat.

شایب *shaib*, a little old man.

## ص

ص *sád* or *s*, the fourteenth letter of  
the Arabic alphabet; it does not  
properly belong to the Persian  
language; in arithmetic it ex-  
presses 90.

صابر *sábir*, patient.

صابون *sábin*, soap.

صابی *sábí*, a man who changes his  
religion; an apostate.

صاحب *sáhib*, a lord, master, pos-  
sessor; endowed with.

صاحب دل *sáhibdil*, a man of piety.

صاحب قران *sáhibqurán*, lord of the  
conjunction.

صاحب نظر *sáhibnazar*, a pious man.

صاحبه *sáhibah*, a lady, madam.

صادر *sádir*, happening, issuing.

صادق *sádiq*, true, just, sincere.

سارخ *sárikh*, an assistant.

صاع *sáa*, plain ground; a dry measure.

صاعقه *sáaqah*, lightning, a thunder-  
bolt.

صاف *sáf*, clean, pure, sincere.

صافات *sáfát*, angels.

صافر *sáfir*, a whistler; any body.

صافن *sáfin*, the saphena vein.

صافی *sáfi*, purity, cleanness.

صاقل *sáqil*, a polisher.

صالح *sálih*, a man of probity.

صالب *sálib*, a burning fever.

صالت *sálat*, danger, misfortune.

صامت *sámit*, silent; saturnine.

صامل *sámil*, dry, withered.

صانع *sáni*, creator, maker.

صاوی *sáwí*, dry, withered.

صایب *sáib*, right, straight.

صایل *sáil*, presumptuous; furious.

صایم *sáim*, thirsty; one who fasts.

صایم الدهر *sáimuldahar*, continually  
fasting.

صب *sabb*, effusion, pouring out.

صبا *sabá*, the zephyr, a gentle gale.

صبا بت *sabábat*, a fog.

صباح *sabáh*, the morning, dawn.

صباحه *saqáhat*, beauty, gracefulness.

صباغ *sabbágh*, a dyer.

صبح *subh*, the morning, dawn.

صبحدم *subhdam*, morning, day break.

صبح صادق *subhsádiq*, the true dawn.

صبح کاذب *subhkázib*, twilight.

صبر *sabr*, patience.

صبر *sabir*, aloes.

صبرت *subrat*, a granary without mea-  
sure.

صبغ *sabagh*, colour, tincture.

مبور *sabúr*, patient, calm under pain.

مبورى *saburí*, patience.

مبى *sabí*, a boy.

مبيان *sibiyán*, boys. [on.]

مبىم *sabih*, beautiful, fine complexi-

مبيه *subiyah*, a girl, daughter.

مكاتب *sikháb*, companions. [ship.]

مكاتب *sahábat*, society, companion-

مكارا *saháran*, publicly, openly.

مكارى *sahárá*, deserts, wilderness.

مكاف *sahháf*, a bookseller, book-

binder.

مكاف *saháif*, leaves, pages, books.

مكب *suhab*, companions.

مكبت *suhbat*, society, company.

مكبت *sihhat*, health.

مكرا *sikrá*, a desert, a plain.

مكرائى *sikhrái*, wild, campestrian.

مكف *sahaf*, books, leaves, pages.

مكف *sahn*, a court, area, square.

مكرو *sahú*, recovery from ebriety.

مكفم *sahíh*, right, exact, in health.

مكيفة *sahifah*, a book, epistle.

مكبر *sakhrah*, a huge hewnstone, a

مكبر *sad*, a hundred. [rock.]

مكدا *sadhá*, a sound, noise; an echo.

مكدارت *saddárat*, the office of prime

minister.

مكداع *sudáq*, the headach.

مكدان *sadáq*, a marriage settlement.

مكدات *saddáqat*, sincerity, fidelity.

مكدبا *sadphá*, a centipede.

مكدبرك *sadbarg*, centfoil, rose of ma-

ny leaves. [ing.]

مكدح *sadah*, exalting the voice, sing-

مكدح *sadad*, purpose, design.

مكدر *sadr*, the breast; above, upper.

مكدرشين *sadrnashín*, president.

مكدعات *sadát*, a herd, a flock.

مكدف *sadaf*, a shell; mother of pearl.

مكدق *sidq*, veracity, truth.

مكدقه *sadqah*, alms.

مكدحه *sadhah*, a blow; collision; ca-

lamity.

مكدور *sudúr*, breasts; flowing, issuing.

مكدوق *siddiq*, a sincere friend.

مكدك *sadek*, one per cent. [ity.]

مكدحت *suráhat*, clearness, perspicu-

مكدحى *suráhí*, a flask, bottle, flaggon.

مكدح *sarrákh*, a great clamour.

مكدراط *sarát*, a road, way.

مكدراف *sarráf*, a banker, money-

changer.

مكدرم *sarsar*, a cold, boisterous wind.

مكدرع *sarâ*, the epilepsy.

مكدرف *surf*, expence; alteration;

grammar.

مكدرفه *sarfah*, surplus, excess. [tical.]

مكدرفى *surfi*, a grammarian; gramma-

مكدره *sarrah*, a money bag.

مكدريه *saríh*, clear, evident.

مكدعاب *sqáb*, difficulties.

مكدعب *sáb*, hard, difficult.

مكدعتر *sátar*, savory, origany.

مكدع *sâr*, distortion of countenance.

مكدع *sasâ*, separating, dispersed.

مكدف *saf*, a little bird. [ber.]

مكدلوك *salúk*, poor, indigent; a rob-

مكدلوك *samúr*, a water wheel, or buck-

et affixed to it.

مكدعوبت *saúbat*, difficulty, trouble.

مكدوع *saúd*, ascent.

مكدوع *sawah*, a small bird.

مكدوع *said*, earth, dust.

مكدوع *sighár*, minutæ. [ness.]

مكدوع *sighárat*, smallness, minute-

مكدوع *sighr*, mean, abject. [logism.]

مكدوع *sughrá*, the minor term of a syl-

مكدوع *saghir*, small, slender.

مكدوع *saghu*, bowing the head.

مكدف *saf*, a series, order, rank, file.

مكدف *safá*, purity, clearness, polish.

مكدفات *sifát*, qualities.

مكدف *safáh*, tracts, parts, sides.

مكدف *safár*, a brazier. [sin.]

مكدف *saffák*, a murderer, an assas-

مكدف *sifat*, quality, attribute, adjec-

tive, description.

صفحات *safhát*, pages.  
 صفحه *safhah*, surface; page of a book.  
 مقدر *safdar*, breaking the ranks.  
 مفر *safâr*, the second Arabian month.  
 مفر *sifr*, a cipher in arithmetic.  
 مفر *safrá*, the bile; yellow.  
 مفراری *safráwî*, bilious, choleric.  
 صفرت *sifrat*, yellowness.  
 صفوت *safawat*, purity of heart.  
 صفوف *safúf*, ranks.  
 مفی *safi*, elect.  
 مفر *safir*, whistling, hissing, cack-  
 له *silá*, proclamation. [ling.  
 ملابت *salábat*, firmness, hardness.  
 ملات *salát*, prayer, benediction.  
 ملاح *saláh*, rectitude; good advice.  
 ملاح دید *saláhdid*, advisable.  
 ملاح کار *saláhkár*, an adviser.  
 ملاحت *saláhiyat*, fitness, propriety.  
 ملانی *saláfi*, hard ground.  
 ملاتی *saláqi*, eloquent, speaking well.  
 ملب *sulb*, the backbone, loins;  
 hard.  
 ملب *salb*, crucifixion, hanging.  
 ملبی *salabí*, proceeding from the  
 ملج *salaj*, deafness. [loins.  
 ملج *sulh*, peace, reconciliation. [pact.  
 ملج *sulhá*, a just man.  
 ملج نامه *sulhnámah*, a treaty, com-  
 ملوات *salwát*, prayers, blessings.  
 مله *silah*, a present, reward.  
 ملوغ *salúgh*, full grown.  
 ملیب *salib*, a cross, crucifix.  
 ممام *samám*, misfortune, adversity.  
 ممت *samt*, silence.  
 ممصام *samsám*, a sharp sword.  
 ممصم *samsam*, extremely avaricious.  
 ممع *samugh*, gum, tears of a plant.  
 ممیم *sumím*, pure, sincere.  
 منذرین *sanádd*, chiefs, leaders.  
 مناعت *sanáqt*, art, profession, trade.  
 منایع *sunáya*, arts, profession.  
 مندل *sandal*, sandal-wood.  
 مندون *sandúq*, a chest, box.

مندوقچه *sandúqchah*, a little box.  
 صنع *sana*, creation, work.  
 صنعت *sanqt*, art, profession or trade.  
 صنعتگر *sanatgar*, an artist.  
 صنف *sinf*, sort, kind, species.  
 صنم *sanam*, an image, idol; a lover.  
 صنو *sanau*, bad wood; stones.  
 صنوبر *sanaubar*, a fir, a pine.  
 صنوف *sanúf*, different sorts.  
 صواب *sawáb*, rectitude, probity. [ed.  
 صوابدید *sawábdid*, advisable, approv-  
 صوارف *sawáarif*, vicissitudes, acci-  
 صوارم *sawárim*, sharp swords. [dents.  
 صواعق *sawáiq*, lightnings, thunder-  
 صوامع *sawámia*, monasteries. [bolts.  
 صوب *saub*, side, way, part.  
 صوبه *súbah*, a province.  
 صوبدار *subahdár*, the chief of a pro-  
 vince, a viceroy.  
 صوبداری *subahdári*, viceroyalty.  
 صوت *saut*, sound, voice, noise.  
 صور *súr*, forms, figures, picture.  
 صورت *súrat*, form, figure, portrait;  
 condition.  
 صورت حال *súratihál*, a written state-  
 ment of facts.  
 صورتگر *súratgar*, a painter, sculptor.  
 صورتگری *súratgarí*, the art of giving  
 form. [mal.  
 صوری *súrí*, exterior, apparent, for-  
 صوف *súf*, wool, goat's hair.  
 صوفی *súfi*, a religious man of the  
 order of Súfi.  
 صولات *saulat*, fury, courage.  
 صولجان *saulján*, a maul or club.  
 صوم *saum*, a fast, fasting. [ter.  
 صومعه *saumáh*, a monastery, a clois-  
 صهارج *saháraj*, a cistern, bath, pond.  
 صهباء *sahbá*, red wine.  
 صهیل کردن *sahilkardan*, to neigh.  
 صیاد *soiyád*, a hunter, fowler.  
 صیانت *siyánat*, defence, guarding.  
 صیت *sait*, fame, good reputation.  
 صید *suid*, game, prey.

صيدگاه *saidgáh*, a place for hunting.  
 سير *sir*, being, becoming.  
 صيغ *sigh*, moods, conjugations.  
 صيغه *sighah*, mood, tense.  
 صيف *saif*, summer.  
 صيقل *saigal*, polish, lustre. [er.  
 صيقلگر *saigalgar*, a polisher, armour-  
 صيم *saim*, fasting.  
 صيوب *sayúb*, right, direct. [mind.  
 صيور *sayúr*, the end or extremity;  
 صيهب *saihab*, intense heat; a bard  
 stone. [camel.  
 صيهج *saihaj*, a large stone; a strong  
 صهوج *sahúj*, smooth, polished.  
 صيى *saii*, the cry of camels, hogs,  
 &c.

## ض

ض *zád* or *z*, the fifteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian words, and in reckoning by *abjud* stands for 800.

ضابط *zábit*, ruler, holder, possessor.  
 ضابطه *zábitah*, rule, custom, usage.  
 ضاجت *zájjat*, promoting insurrection.  
 ضاحك *záhik*, a ridiculer, mocker.  
 ضار *zár*, noxious, hurtful, detrimental.  
 ضارب *zárib*, a striker, beater.  
 ضاري *zári*, trained to hunting (a dog).  
 ضاز *záz*, injustice, fraud.  
 ضافط *záfiz*, making a long journey.  
 ضال *záll*, straying, a wanderer.  
 ضالغ *zálig*, erring from the right way.  
 ضامن *zámin*, a surety, security, bail.  
 ضامني *záminí*, suretyslip.  
 ضان *zán*, sheep.  
 ضايع *záya*, lost, ruined, injured.  
 ضبب *zabb*, cunning and shrewd.  
 ضبط *zabt*, possession, control; confiscation.  
 ضبع *zabagh*, a hyena.  
 ضبحر *zabhúr*, melancholy.

ضحى *zuhá*, the forenoon.  
 ضحك *zuhák*, laughing.  
 ضخامت *zakhámat*, thickness.  
 ضد *zidd*, contrary; contention.  
 ضرب *zarb*, striking; blow; multiplying. [im.  
 ضرب المثل *zarbúlmisl*, a proverb, maxim.  
 ضربت *zarbat*, one blow.  
 ضربزن *zarbzán*, a piece of artillery.  
 ضرر *zarar*, damage, injury, loss.  
 ضرزل *zarzal*, parsimonious, frugal.  
 ضرس *zars*, a double tooth, a grinder.  
 ضرغام *zarzam*, a lion, beast of prey.  
 ضرور *zarúr*, necessary, expedient.  
 ضرورت *zarúrat*, necessity, want.  
 ضروري *zarúrí*, necessary.  
 ضروريات *zarúriyát*, necessities.  
 ضربك *zarbak*, poor, unfortunate.  
 ضعف *zuaf*, weakness, infirmity.  
 ضعفا *zuafá*, feeble persons.  
 ضعيف *zaif*, weak, infirm, feeble.  
 ضغط *zaghat*, narrowness, difficulty.  
 ضفادع *zafádia*, frogs.  
 ضفدع *zufdá*, a frog.  
 ضل *zal*, an error, vice.  
 ضلال *zalálat*, error, wandering.  
 ضلع *zala*, side, district; a rib.  
 ضلل *zalat*, an error.  
 ضلوع *zálúa*, ribs, sides.  
 ضليل *zálil*, erring greatly.  
 ضم *zamm*, a conjunction; a vowel.  
 ضماذ *zamád*, an embrocation. [point.  
 ضمائر *zamáir*, pronouns.  
 ضمايم *zamáim*, additions.  
 ضمخار *zamkhar*, proud; fat, corpulent.  
 ضمن *zimm*, subject, matter; within.  
 ضمه *zammah*, the vowel point.  
 ضمير *zammír*, a personal pronoun; the mind.  
 ضمran *zamrán*, sweet basil.  
 ضمير *zamím*, joined, included.  
 ضميمة *zamímah*, incorporation, increment.  
 ضمن *zamin*, a sponsor, surety.

ضوع *zúq*, motion, agitation.  
 ضوابط *zawábit*, governors, rulers,  
 holders.

ضواحك *zawáhhik*, laughters.

ضوارب *zawárib*, strikers; arteries.

ضيا *ziya*, light, splendour.

ضيافات *ziyáfat*, a feast, banquet.

ضيف *zaif*, a guest, a stranger.

ضيق *zaig*, tightness; anguish.

ضيق النفس *ziqunnafas*, the asthma.

ضميران *zaimirán*, an odoriferous herb.

ضيلت *ziilat*, a slender serpent.

## ط

ط *toe* or *to*, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, it does not occur in pure Persian. In reckoning by *abjad*, it stands for 9, and in the almanac for the sign Capricorn.

طاب *táb*, sweet, pure, excellent.

طاجن *tájan*, a frying pan.

طارم *tárim*, an arched roof.

طاري *tári*, happening, intervening.

طاس *tás*, a cup, goblet.

طاط *tát*, long, tall.

طاعات *táát*, obediences, &c.

طاعت *táat*, obedience, worship.

طاعل *táil*, a straight firm arrow.

طاعن *táin*, a reproacher; blaming.

طاعون *táun*, a plague, pestilence.

طاغي *tághí*, a rebel, a leader of a faction.

طاف *táf*, going much round.

طاق *táq*, an arch; unique, odd.

طاقات *táqat*, power, strength.

طاقچه *táqchah*, a small arch, or niche.

طالب *tálib*, asking, demanding, wanting.

طالب العلم *tálibulilm*, a student. [ning.]

طالع *tálij*, wicked, villainous, cunning.

طالع *táli*, fate, fortune, destiny.

طالعمند *tálimand*, fortunate, prosperous.

طامع *támia*, covetous, avaricious.

طامل *támil*, wicked, criminal.

طارس *táús*, a peacock.

طاهر *tahr*, pure, clean, chaste.

طايب *táib*, good, pleasant, lawful.

طائر *táir*, a bird; flying.

طايش *táish*, inconstant, volatile light.

طايف *taif*, surrounding, going round. [tribe.]

طايفه *táifah*, a troop, band, company,

طب *tibb*, the medical art.

طباخ *tabbákh*, a cook.

طباخت *tubákhāt*, cookery.

طباشير *tabáshir*, the sugar of bamboo.

طبال *tabbál*, a drummer.

طباچه *tabáuchah*, a box, blow, slap.

طبايح *tabáia*, natures, temperaments.

طبخ *taqákh*, cooking.

طبرزد *tabarzád*, sugar-candy.

طبع *taba*, nature, temperament.

طبعی *tabaí*, natural. [dish.]

طبق *tabaq*, the story of a house; a

طبقات *tabqát*, degrees, steps, stories.

طبچه *tabaqchah*, a small dish.

طبقه *tabqah*, a degree, stage; story; a class of men.

طاقچه بالا *tabqebálá*, an upper story.

طاقچه پائین *tabqepáin*, the lower story.

طبل *tabl*, a drum, a tambourin.

طبله *tablah*, a wooden box; a little drum.

طبی *tabhí*, medicinal.

طبيب *tabib*, a physician.

طبيخ *tabíkh*, a decoction, an apozem.

طپیدن *tapídan*, to flutter, flounce, palpitate.

طبیعت *tabíat*, nature, temperament.

طبیعی *tabíí*, natural, innate.

طنج *tasraj*, an ant, a pismire.

طحال *takhál*, the spleen, the milt.

طحر *tahr*, a small, or thin cloud.

طخاز *takház*, enraged, passionate.

طرار *tarrár*, a cut-purse, an impostor.

طرار *tiráz*, an ornament, decoration

طرازیدن *tirázidan*, to ornament, to embroider.

طراوت *taráwat*, freshness, moisture.

طرب *tarab*, cheerfulness, mirth.

طرح *tarah*, position, way, mode.

طرحوم *tarkúm*, tall; corrupted (water).

طرز *tarz*, form, manner, habit.

طربط *tart*, folly, foolishness.

طرف *taraf*, side, quarter.

طرفا *turfá*, the tamarisk tree.

طرفان *tarfán*, exterior.

طرفة العين *turfatul'ain*, in the twinkling of an eye.

طرفدار *tarafdár*, partial; an officer of the revenue.

طرقي *turfá*, wonderfulness.

طرفه *turfuh*, wonderful, rare.

طرفين *tarfain*, mutual, reciprocal.

طرق *turuq*, roads, ways. [cloud.]

طرمسا *tarmasá*, darkness; a thin

طره *turrah*, a waving ringlet, tuft of hair.

طرى *tari*, fresh, moist, green.

طريق *tariq*, road, manner, rule.

طريقه *taríqat*, practice of piety.

طريقه *taríqah*, rule, custom, manner.

طرحوج *taskj*, a weight of four barley-corns.

طشت *tasht*, a large bason.

طعام *tám*, food, victuals, refreshment.

طهر *tar*, marrying; bringing to jus-

طعم *tam*, tasting, taste. [tice.]

طعفس *tasmús*, wicked, perverse.

طعمه *tumah*, fodder; a bait.

طعن *tán*, a reproach, chide, blame.

طغرا *tughrá*, the imperial signature; a sort of writing.

طغیان *tughyán*, rebellion, disobedience.

طفال *tasfál*, dry clay. [fence.]

طفل *tifš*, a child, infant.

طفلايه *tiflánah*, childish, infantine.

طفر *tasfú*, quenching, extinguishing.

طفوليه *tufúliyat*, infancy, childhood.

طفيل *tufail*, an humble companion; parasite.

طل *tall*, dew.

طلا *tilá*, gold.

طلاسم *talásam*, talismans.

طلاق *talák*, a divorce, repudiation.

طلاقت *taláqat*, eloquence, fluency.

طلاکاری *tilákári*, gilding.

طلاوت *taláwat*, beauty, grace, elo-

طلاي *tilái*, golden. [quence.]

طلايه *tiláyá*, the piquets, reconnoitring parties.

طلب *talab*, demand, request, call, summon; wages.

طلبا *tulbá*, studious people. [ing.]

طلبگر *talabgár*, demanding, requir-

طلبنامه *talabnámah*, a summons, citation.

طلبه *tulabah*, studious people; a lover.

طلبی *talbí*, requisite, demandable.

طلبیدن *talbidan*, to call, ask, inquire.

طلسم *tilism*, } a talisman.

طلسمات *tilismát*, }

طلعت *tilat*, appearance, aspect, face.

طلق *talq*, talc.

طلوع *tulú*, the rising of the sun, &c.

طلیعی *talís*, blind. [nel.]

طلیعه *taliq*, the vanguard, a senti-

طلیف *talíf*, received, given gratis.

طمأنیه *tamáníyat*, comfort, rest, repose. [sure.]

طمأنیه *tamániah*, contentment, plea-

طمطراق *tumturáq*, pomp, magnificence.

طمع *tama*, avidity, covetousness.

طمغا *tamghá*, a grant of land in per-

طناب *tanáb*, a tent-rope. [petuity.]

طنبیر *tanbúr*, a tambourine.

طنز *tanz*, a joke, irony, jest.

طنطنه *tantanah*, pomp, fame.

طنین *tannín*, buzzing. [mage.]

طواف *tawáf*, encompassing; pilgrim-

طواله *tawálat*, length, extension.

طواله *tawáliq*, horoscopes, fates, &c.

طوائف *tawáif*, peoples, nations.  
 طوبى *túbá*, excellent; name of a tree  
 in paradise.  
 طور *taur*, manner, mode, fashion.  
 طور *túr*, a mountain, the mount Sinai.  
 طوش *tush*, levity of mind.  
 طوطى *túti*, a parrot. [mission.  
 طوع *tuq*, obedience, voluntary sub-  
 طوع *tauán*, willingly.  
 طوعا وكرها *taudnokarhen*, willingly and  
 unwillingly.  
 طوفان *túfán*, a deluge; a storm.  
 طوق *tauq*, a collar, yoke.  
 طول *túl*, longitude, length.  
 طومار *túmár*, a roll, volume.  
 طومار جمع *túmárajma*, a rent-roll.  
 طوبى *túyat*, faith, belief.  
 طويل *tawíl*, long, tall, extensive.  
 طويلا *tawílah*, a stable, a stall.  
 طهارة *tahárat*, purity, sanctity.  
 طى *tai*, rolling, folding; travelling;  
 an Arabian tribe.  
 طيار *taiyár*, flying, rapid, fleet.  
 طياش *taiyásh*, inconstant, light, vain.  
 طيب *taiyib*, good, excellent.  
 طيب *tib*, fragrant, aromatic.  
 طير *tair*, flying; a bird.  
 طيران *tairán*, flight.  
 طيش *taish*, levity, folly, inconstancy.  
 طى کردن *taikardan*, to fold; to travel.  
 طين *tin*, earth, clay.  
 طينت *tinat*, nature, constitution.  
 طينى *tiní*, earthy, innate, of clay.  
 طيور *tuyúr*, birds.  
 طيورى *tuyúrt*, a dealer in birds.  
 طيهرج *toihiúj*, a species of partridge.

ط

ط *pe* or *za*, the seventh letter of the  
 Arabic alphabet; it does not oc-  
 cur in Persian words, and in  
 reckoning by *abjud* stands for  
 900.

ظاف *záf*, the skin of the neck.  
 ظافر *záfar*, a conqueror.  
 ظالم *zálim*, a tyrant, cruel, unjust.  
 ظامى *zámi*, thirsty.  
 ظان *zán*, suspicious, jealous.  
 ظاهر *zahír*, apparent, clear, certain.  
 ظاهرپرست *záhirparast*, superficial  
 observer.  
 ظاهرى *záhiri*, external, apparent.  
 ظبى *zabbi*, a deer.  
 ظرافت *zaráfat*, pleasantry, wit.  
 ظرف *zarf*, a vessel; an adverb of  
 time or place.  
 ظروف *zaríf*, vessels, pots, &c.  
 ظريف *zarif*, ingenious, witty.  
 ظفر *zafar*, victory, triumph.  
 ظفره *zufrah*, a cataract in the eye.  
 ظل *zill*, a shade, shadow; protec-  
 tion.  
 ظلمت *zulfat*, rough, rocky ground.  
 ظلم *zulm*, tyranny, oppression.  
 ظلمات *zulmát*, darkness, obscurity.  
 ظلمانى *zulmání*, dark, obscure.  
 ظلمانيات *zulmáníat*, darkness.  
 ظلم پيشه *zulmpeshah*, a tyrant, op-  
 ظلمت *zulmat*, darkness. [pressor.  
 ظلمت کده *zulmatkadah*, the mansion  
 of darkness, this world.  
 ظلميت *zulmíyat*, perfidy, iniquity.  
 ظلمه *zalmah*, tyrants, oppressors.  
 ظليف *zalíf*, mean, abject, criminal.  
 ظم *zamm*, thirst; a space of time.  
 ظن *zann*, opinion, thought, doubt.  
 ظنون *zanún*, thoughts, suspicions.  
 ظنية *zinnat*, suspicion, doubt.  
 ظنى *zanní*, suspicious.  
 ظر *zúá*, congealed water, ice.  
 ظر *zút*, insane, foolish.  
 ظواهر *zawáhir*, appearances, exter-  
 nals.  
 ظهر *zuhr*, a little time after midday.  
 ظهر *zahr*, the back.  
 ظهرت *zahrát*, household furniture.  
 ظهر *zuhúr*, appearing, arising.

ظاهر *zahir*, an assistant, supporter, patron, protector.

ع

ع *a* or *ain*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, which does not occur in pure Persian; and in reckoning by arithmetic denotes 70.

عاب *áb*, damaged, injuring. [God.  
عابد *ábid*, a holy man, an adorer of  
عابدانه *ábiddánah*, reverently, like a holy man.

عابر *ábir*, a passenger, traveller.

عاج *auj*, ivory.

عاجز *ájiz*, weak, helpless, distressed.

عاجل *ájil*, hastening, transitory.

عاجلانه *ájilánah*, hastily, in haste.

عادات *ádát*, customs, usages, rites.

عادت *adat*, custom, usage, practice.

عادل *ádil*, just, equitable.

عادي *ádi*, an enemy, transgressing.

عاذب *ázib*, hindering, prohibiting.

عار *ár*, disgrace, shame.

عارض *áriz*, an event; the cheek.

عارضی *árzi*, accidental.

عارف *arif*, knowing God, pious.

عارفانه *arifánah*, piously, wisely.

عاری *ári*, naked; ignorant; free from.

عاريت *ariyat*, a loan, any thing bor-

عاریتی *ariyatí*, borrowed. [rowed.

عازم *ázim*, intending, determining.

عاشر *áshir*, a tenth; a collector of

عاشق *áshik*, a lover. [tithes.

عاشقانه *áshikánah*, amorously.

عاشورا *áshúrá*, the 1st day of the Muharram.

عاصم *ásim*, virtuous, chaste.

عاصی *ási*, a criminal, rebel, sinner.

عاطر *átir*, noble; odoriferous.

عاطف *átif*, benevolent; the conjunction.

عاطفت *átifat*, kindness.

عافیت *áfiyat*, health, safety.

عاقبت *áqibat*, end, conclusion, issue.

عاقر *ágir*, barren (animal), unfruit-

عاقرة *áqarqarhá*, peltitory. [ful.

عاقل *áqil*, wise, sensible.

عاقلانه *áqilánah*, wisely, prudently.

عاكف *ákif*, employed in devotion.

عاكفان *ákifán*, devotees.

عالم *álam*, the world, universe.

عالم *álim*, learned, knowing. [life.

عالم اسباب *álamiasbáb*, the world, this

عالم لاهوت *álamiláhaut*, the court of heaven.

عالم معقول *álamimáqúl*, the rational world.

عالم معنی *álamimání*, the invisible world.

عالم ناسوت *álaminásút*, the world of mortals.

عالمون *álamún*, worlds.

عالمی *álamí*, worldly.

عالمیان *álamiyán*, people, men.

عالی *áli*, high, sublime. [ness.

عالی جناب *álijánáb*, excellency, high-

عالی حضرت *áli hazrat*, sublime majes-

عالی قدر *áliqadr*, high rank. [ty.

عالی مقام *álimaqám*, sublime mansion.

عالی مقدار *álimiqdár*, high in dignity.

عام *ám*, common, public.

عامر *ámir*, abundant. [venue.

عامل *ámil*, a doer; a collector of re-

عامه *ámamah*, the vulgar, plebeians.

عانت *ánat*, the pubes.

عاند *ánid*, obstinate, refractory.

عائد *áid*, returning, relative.

عائق *áig*, preventing, hindering.

عایل *áil*, inclining to one side, (a scale.) [veshes.

عبا *íbá*, coarse cloth worn by Dur-

عباب *íbáb*, a wave, surge, billow.

عباد *íbád*, servants, worshippers of God. [ship.

عبادت *íbádat*, adoration, divine wor-



عبا *ibár*, robust; always travelling.  
 عبارت *ibárat*, style, sense, idiom.  
 عبادت *ibárat-sanj*, an observer of style.

عباس *abbás*, the name of Muhammad's grandfather.

عبد *abas*, vain, absurd, idle.

عبد *abd*, a servant (of God), a slave.

عبرت *ibrat*, an example, warning.

عبري *ibrí*, Hebrew.

عقاب *ibáb*, a tall man.

عبودیت *ebúdiyát*, servitude, sub-mission.

عبور *ubúr*, passing, crossing (a river).

عبوس *ubús*, austere, morose, stern.

عبدید *abíd*, slaves, servants.

عبر *abhar*, the narcissus, jessamine.

عبر *abír*, a perfume, Ambergris.

عتاب *itáb*, anger, displeasure.

عتاد *itád*, arms; a large cup.

عتایق *itáiq*, antiquities.

عتبان *atbán*, reproaching, chiding.

عتبه *atbah*, a threshold, a gate.

عتق *itq*, liberty, manumission.

عتیق *atig*, old, ancient; generous.

عجایب *ajáib*, wonders, curiosities.

عجایز *ajáiz*, old women.

عجب *ajab*, wonderful; amazement.

عجبا *ajabbá*, a miracle of beauty.

عجز *ijz*, weakness, wretchedness.

عجزه *ajazuh*, helpless persons.

عجل *ijl*, a calf.

عجلت *ajalat*, haste, hurry.

عجم *ajam*, Persia, any country besides Arabia.

عجمی *ajamí*, a Persian, a barbarian.

عجوزه *ajúzah*, an old woman.

عجیب *ajíb*, wonderful, surprising.

عجیل *ajíl*, making haste.

عجیس *ajís*, dough, paste.

عد *add*, numeration, number.

عدالت *addálat*, justice, equity, law.

عدالت‌ترین *addálatqarín*, connected with justice.

عدانت *addánat*, a body, a sect.

عداوت *addáwat*, enmity, hostility.

عداوت‌گزین *addáwatguzín*, hostile, inimical.

عدبی *adbí*, excellent, unblemished.

عدد *adad*, number.

عدس *adís*, a lentil.

عدف *adaf*, motes in the eyes.

عدل *adl*, justice, equity, probity.

عدم *adam*, non-existence, privation.

عدم‌دل *admal*, old, aged.

عدمی *adamí*, perishable, inexistent.

عدو *adú*, an enemy.

عدوا *aduá*, unequal.

عدول *adúl*, declining, refusing.

عدیل *adil*, equal, alike.

عدم *adím*, destitute, deprived.

عذاب *adzáb*, pain, torment, punishment.

عذار *uzár*, the cheek.

عذال *azwál*, a railer, an accuser.

عذب *azab*, wholesome.

عذر *uzr*, an excuse, pretext.

عذرخواه *uzr khwáh*, seeking an excuse.

عذرخواهی *uzr khwáhi*, excuse, apology.

عذیبت *adúbat*, sweetness. [gy.]

عربه *arábah*, a cart, wheeled carriage.

عراق *irág*, Babylonia, Chaldea.

عراقی *iráqí*, belonging to Iraq or

عرايس *aráís*, brides. [Chaldea.]

عزایض *aráiz*, petitions, address.

عرب *arab*, Arabia, an Arabian.

عرباض *arbáz*, the bar of a door.

عربان *arbán*, earnest.

عربده *arbadah*, conflict, dispute.

عربس *arbas*, sown level land.

عربستان *arbistán*, Arabia. [guage.]

عربی *arabí*, Arabia, the Arabic lan-

عرس *ars*, a marriage feast, a spouse.

عرش *arsh*, a throne; the ninth heaven.

عرمه *arsah*, a space of time, period, a plain.

- عرض *arsahizamin*, the surface of the earth.  
 عرض *arz*, breadth; a petition, request.  
 عرضداشت *arzdásh*t, a petition, memorial. [army].  
 عرضگاه *arzgáh*, a rendezvous for an army.  
 عرضی *arzi*, a petition, memorial.  
 عرف *urf*, known, notorious.  
 عرفا *urfá*, intelligent persons.  
 عرفان *irfán*, knowing, intelligent.  
 عرفی *urfi*, public, notorious.  
 عرق *araq*, juice, essence, sweat.  
 عرق *urq*, a vein, fibre.  
 عرق اللسا *irgunnisá*, the sciatica.  
 عروج *urúj*, ascent.  
 عروس *urús*, a bride.  
 عروسی *urúsi*, bridal, nuptials.  
 عروض *urúz*, prosody, measure.  
 عروق *urúq*, veins, juices.  
 عریان *uryán*, naked.  
 عریض *ariz*, broad, wide.  
 عریضه *arizah*, a petition.  
 عز *izz*, glory, grandeur.  
 عزاء *azá*, condolence, mourning.  
 عزاییل *azáíl*, the devil, a demon.  
 عزب *azab*, an unmarried person.  
 عزت *izzat*, honour, respect.  
 عزرائیل *azráíl*, the angel of death.  
 عزل *azl*, removal from office.  
 عزلت *izlát*, retirement from office.  
 عزم *azm*, design, intention.  
 عزیز *azíz*, dear, beloved, darling, precious. [son].  
 عزیزالوجود *azízulwojúd*, respected person.  
 عزیزمصر *azízmisr*, the prime minister to the king of Egypt.  
 عزیمت *azímat* purpose, determination.  
 عساکر *asákir*, armies. [tion].  
 عسرت *usrat*, difficulty, distress.  
 عسس *asas*, the nightly watch.  
 عسکر *askar*, an army, troops.  
 عسل *asl*, honey.  
 عسو *asú*, a good man.  
 عسیر *asir*, difficult, troublesome.
- عش *ash*, diminishing.  
 عشا *ashá*, the first watch of the night; supper.  
 عشا *ishá*, evening prayers.  
 عشاق *ushsháhq*, lovers.  
 عشایر *asháir*, kindred, relation.  
 عشر *ushr*, the tenth part.  
 عشر *ashr*, ten.  
 عشرت *ishrat*, pleasure, delight.  
 عشرة *asharah*, the first ten days of the Muharram.  
 عشرين *ashrin*, twenty.  
 عشق *ishq*, love, affection.  
 عشق باز *ishqbáz*, a man of gallantry.  
 عشوه *ashwah*, amorous playfulness.  
 عشی *ashí*, the evening.  
 عشریر *ashír*, the tenth part.  
 عصا *asá*, a staff, wand.  
 عصات *usát*, rebels, sinners.  
 عصار *assár*, an oil maker, or presser.  
 عصاره *usarah*, expressed.  
 عصفایر *asáfír*, sparrows.  
 عصب *asab*, a tendon, sinew.  
 عصر *asr*, time, an age; the time of prayer before sunset.  
 عصفور *asfar*, safflower.  
 عصفور *asfúr*, a sparrow.  
 عسقل *asqúl*, a male locust.  
 عصمت *ismat*, chastity, continence.  
 عصیان *ismiyan*, rebellion, crime, sin.  
 عصب *asib*, strong, difficult.  
 عضد *uzd*, an arm.  
 عضط *uzrat*, the hips, the podex.  
 عضله *azlah*, a muscle.  
 عضم *azam*, the plough-tail, a harrow.  
 عضو *uzo*, a member of the body.  
 عضو *azúb*, a reproachful tongue.  
 عطا *atá*, a gift, favour, grant.  
 عطار *attár*, a druggist, a perfumer.  
 عطارد *utárid*, the planet Mercury.  
 عطاس *utás*, sneezing; aurora.  
 عطایا *atáyá*, gifts, presents.  
 عطب *atab*, destruction.  
 عطر *itr*, perfume, essence, odour.

عطريات *itriyát*, perfumes.  
 عس *als*, sneezing.  
 عطسه *atsahzadan*, to sneeze.  
 عطش *atash*, thirst.  
 عطشان *atshán*, thirsty.  
 عطف *atf*, favour; turning; a conjunction in grammar.  
 عطف بيان *atf bayán*, a copulative conjunction.  
 عطل *atal*, idleness, laziness.  
 عظم *atam*, perishing.  
 عطف *atúf*, favourable, kind.  
 عطوفت *atúfat*, favour, affection.  
 عطلول *atúl*, an indigent woman.  
 عطيات *atiyát*, gifts, presents.  
 عطيه *atiyah*, a gift, present.  
 عظام *izám*, bones.  
 عظم *azm*, a bone.  
 عظم *uzm*, greatness; large.  
 عظما *uzmá*, grandees.  
 عظمي *uzmá*, great. [cence].  
 عظمت *azamat*, greatness, magnificence.  
 عظيم *azim*, great, high in dignity.  
 عظيم القدر *azimulqadr*, of high rank.  
 عفت *iffat*, } chastity, continence.  
 عف *iff*, }  
 عفارت *afarat*, detestable, malicious.  
 عفرا *afrá*, the 13th day of the moon.  
 عفريت *ifrit*, a demon, a fright.  
 عفس *afs*, a gall apple.  
 عفس *afis*, astringent.  
 عفت *afat*, coughing, sneezing.  
 عف *afaf*, barking as a dog.  
 عفج *afanjaj*, foolish, dull, thick.  
 عفقس *afangas*, mean, base, morose.  
 عفو *afú*, pardon, forgiveness.  
 عفوصت *afúsat*, astringency.  
 عفونت *afúnat*, corruption, infection.  
 عفى *afí*, asking benefit.  
 عفیدن *afidan*, to bark.  
 عفیف *afíf*, abstaining, a chaste, modest woman.  
 عقاب *uqáb*, an eagle.  
 عقاب *aqáb*, chastisement, torment.

عقائیس *aqábis*, evils, misfortunes.  
 عقارب *aqárib*, scorpions.  
 عقاید *aqáid*, articles of faith.  
 عقب *aqab*, behind, after the heel.  
 عقیق *uqbá*, futurity, end, consequence.  
 عقد *aqd*, a knot, alliance. [quence].  
 عقد بستی *aqdbustan*, to betroth, to tie a knot; حکومت تصرف.  
 عقد *aqdah*, a knot, a node; گره.  
 عقد کشا *aqdahkoshá*, resolving difficulty.  
 عقر *aqr*, barren (animal). [culties].  
 عقرب *aqrab*, a scorpion, Scorpio.  
 عقل *aql*, intellect, wisdom, sense.  
 عقلاء *uqlá*, wise people.  
 عقل معاش *aqlimuásh*, economy, prudence.  
 عقلی *aqlí*, judicious, reasonable.  
 عقوب *aqúb*, a successor.  
 عقوبت *aqubat*, punishment, torment.  
 عقود *uqud*, knots.  
 عقول *uqúl*, wisdoms, sciences.  
 عقیدت *aqídat*, faith, belief.  
 عقیدت منش *aqídatmanish*, faithful.  
 عقیق *aqiq*, a cornelian, a ruby.  
 عقیم *aqim*, barren (general).  
 عکر *aks*, ill-disposed, covetous.  
 عکس *aks*, reflection, inversion; a shadow.  
 عکوب *akúb*, dust.  
 علا *ala*, height, sublimity.  
 علی *ilá*, above, upon, on.  
 علاج *iláj*, a remedy, cure.  
 علاج پذیر *ilájpazír*, curable.  
 علاس *ilás*, any thing eatable.  
 علی الخصوص *alalkhusús*, especially.  
 علی الدوام *aladdawám*, perpetually.  
 علی الصباح *alassabáh*, early in the morning. [solutely].  
 علی الاطلاق *alalatláq*, universally, absolutely.  
 علاقه *iláqá*, relation, interference.  
 علامات *alámát*, marks, signs.  
 علامت *alámat*, a sign, symptom.  
 علامه *allámah*, very learned.  
 علامی *allámí*, my wise man.

علانيه *alániyah*, public, publicly.  
 علاوه *aláwah*, moreover.  
 علائق *aláiq*, connections.  
 علب *alab*, cause, marking, a mark.  
 علت *illat*, cause, reason; disease.  
 علت فاعلى *illat i fá'ili*, efficient cause.  
 علت مادي *illatimaddi*, material cause.  
 علت مبرى *illatisúri*, apparent cause.  
 علت غايى *illatighái*, final cause.  
 علحده *aláhidah*, separate, apart.  
 علف *alaf*, grass, hay, forage.  
 علفزار *alifzár*, a pasture, meadow.  
 علق *alag*, any thing precious.  
 علامه *álahmá*, a flag, banner.  
 علم *ilm*, knowledge, science.  
 علماء *ilmá*, learned men.  
 علمدار *alamdár*, a standard, banner.  
 علمى *ilmí*, scientific, theoretic.  
 علو *alwú*, sublimity, height.  
 علونه *alúfah*, subsistence for an army.  
 علوم *ulúm*, sciences.  
 علوى *ulwí*, high, sublime.  
 علوا *aliyá*, eminent, most high.  
 عليك *aleka*, above, on or to thee.  
 عليل *alíl*, sick, indisposed.  
 عليم *alim*, wise, learned.  
 عليه *aliyah*, upon, with him or it.  
 علين *illin*, high, sublime.  
 عم *amm*, paternal uncle.  
 عماد *imád*, pillar, trust, support.  
 عمارت *imárat*, building, edifice.  
 عمارى *amári*, the litter or seat on an elephant or camel.  
 عماس *amás*, a furious war.  
 عمال *ummál*, collector of revenue.  
 عماليق *amáliq*, the Amalekites.  
 عمامه *ammámah*, a turban.  
 عمد *umd*, intention, purpose.  
 عمدان *umadan*, deliberately, firmly.  
 عمدان *umdah*, great, noble; a pillar.  
 عمر *umr*, life, age, time.  
 عمرانى *amrání*, the Hebrew scripture.  
 عمرى *umr*, cultivating; building.

عمروس *umrús*, a sucking lamb.  
 عمروط *umrút*, a robber, a poor wretch.  
 عمق *umaq*, depth, profundity.  
 عمل *amal*, action, possession.  
 عملاق *amlád*, deceiving with the eyes.  
 عملدار *amaldár*, a collector of revenue.  
 عملى *imlí*, practical, forged.  
 عمو *ammú*, a paternal uncle.  
 عمود *umúd*, a pillar, support.  
 عموم *amúm*, common, universal.  
 عمومى *amúman*, generally, univer-  
 عموى *amaví*, foolish, silly. [sally.  
 عمه *ammah*, paternal aunt.  
 عمى *amí*, blind.  
 عميق *amíq*, deep, profound.  
 عميم *amim*, universal, general.  
 عمينت *aminat*, a plain, level ground.  
 عن *an*, of, from, on, after, &c.  
 عنا *anú*, distress, trouble.  
 عناب *unnáb*, the jujube fruit.  
 عناد *inád*, contumacy, obstinacy.  
 عنادل *anádil*, nightingales.  
 عناصر *anásir*, the elements.  
 عناق *unág*, a calamity, affliction.  
 عنان *inán*, a bridle, reins.  
 عنايت *ináyat*, favour, assistance, pre-  
 عناب *inab*, a grape. [sent.  
 عنب الثعلب *inabussálab*, common  
 nightshade. [fume.  
 عنبر *ambar*, ambergris, a rich per-  
 عنبربار *ambarbár*, odoriferous, fra-  
 grant.  
 عنبرين *ambarín*, of ambergris.  
 عند *ind*, an adverb (of time and  
 place), near, with, about, &c.  
 عنده *andah*, a lizard, a viper.  
 عندليب *andalib*, a nightingale.  
 عنزروت *anzarút*, sarcocolla.  
 عنشوش *anshúsh*, a remnant; some-  
 what.  
 عنصت *ansat*, scattered herbage.  
 عنصر *asur*, an element.  
 عنصرى *ansuri*, elementary.

قنصل *qnsal*, a squill.  
 عنصوت *ansút*, a handful of hair.  
 عنف *unaf*, severity, rigour, violence.  
 عنفاش *anfásh*, a servile man.  
 عنفوان *unfuwán*, the flower of youth.  
 عنق *anaq*, the neck.  
 عنقا *anqá*, a fabulous bird. [wine.  
 عنقاد *anqád*, a bunch of grapes,  
 عنقريب *anqarib*, nearly, almost, pre-  
 عنكبوت *ankabút*, a spider. [sently.  
 عنران *unwán*, the preface ; manner.  
 عنوت *anút*, published, produced.  
 عنيد *aníd*, obstinate, contumacious.  
 عنيف *anif*, severe, rigorous, imperi-  
 ous.  
 عنين *innin*, impotent, averse to wo-  
 عوارض *awáriz*, accidents. [men.  
 عواطف *awátif*, favours, affections.  
 عواقب *awáqib*, ends, consequences.  
 عوام *awám*, the common people, the  
 public.  
 عوام الناس *awámunnáas*, the populace.  
 عوامل *awámil*, performers, collectors  
 of revenue.  
 عون *awán*, an assistant, helper.  
 عوانان *awánán*, assistants.  
 عوايق *awáiq*, impediments, opposi-  
 عوج *awaj*, crooked, curved. [tion.  
 عود *úd*, the wood of aloes.  
 عود *aud*, returning.  
 عور *úr*, naked ; corrupted.  
 عورت *aurat*, a woman, a wife ; the  
 privities.  
 عوض *iwas*, return, reward ; exchange.  
 عرق *awaq*, delay, procrastination.  
 عون *aun*, aid, assistance, succour.  
 عهد *ahd*, promise, treaty ; season.  
 عهد و پیمان *ahd o páimán*, bargain  
 and agreement. [ment.  
 عهدنامه *ahdnámah*, letter of agree-  
 عهد *ahdah*, office, trust.  
 عهد بندی *ahdahbandí*, stated time  
 to discharge payment.

عهددار *ahdahdár*, a contractor, a  
 collector.  
 عهد *ahúd*, promises, conditions.  
 عیاذ بالله *iyázanbilláh*, may God avert!  
 عیار *ayár*, mark, proof, standard.  
 عیار *aiyár*, a cheat, sly, impostor.  
 عیار گرفتن *ayárgirastan*, to try, to as-  
 عیارگیر *ayárgír*, an assayer. [say.  
 عیارة *aiyárah*, a sly woman.  
 عیاری *aiyari*, deceit, imposture.  
 عیاش *aiyásh*, a jovial fellow ; a  
 glutton.  
 عیال *iyál*, family, children.  
 عیان *ayán*, clear, manifest, conspi-  
 cuous.  
 عیب *aih*, defect, blemish, fault.  
 عیب جوئی *aijbjoé*, malevolent, ma-  
 lignant.  
 عیبناك *aibnág*, defective, disgrace-  
 عيد *íd*, a festival, holiday. [ful.  
 عيسى *ísá*, Jesus Christ.  
 عیسوی *isawí*, Christian.  
 عیش *qish*, pleasure, delight.  
 عیس *ais*, a thick grove, entangled  
 tree.  
 عين *ain*, the eye, sight ; a fountain ;  
 original, genuine.  
 عینك *ainak*, spectacles.  
 عینی *aini*, real, original.  
 عینین *ainain*, the two eyes.  
 عیوب *uyúb*, vices, defects, faults.  
 عیول *ayul*, wandering, poor.  
 عیون *ayún*, eyes, fountains.

## غ

غ *ghain* or *g*, the nineteenth letter  
 of the Arabic, and fifteenth of  
 the Persian alphabet ; and in  
 reckoning by *abjud* it stands for  
 1,000.  
 غاب *gháb*, foolish.  
 غاب *ghább*, corrupted, stinking.  
 غابی *ghábin*, an impostor, a deceiver.

غادر *ghádír*, an ungrateful, a cheat.  
 غن *gház*, having a galled back.  
 غار *ghár*, a cave, pit, den; laurel.  
 غارت *ghárat*, rapine, plunder, booty.  
 غازه *gházah*, a red colour for the face.  
 غازی *ghází*, a hero, a gallant soldier. (Pleiades.  
 غاشق *gháshaq*, the moon; night;  
 غاشیه *gháshiyah*, a saddle cloth.  
 غاصب *ghásib*, an usurper.  
 غاضر *gházir*, a hide fit for tanning.  
 غافل *gháfil*, incautious, negligent.  
 غافلی *gháfilí*, negligence, inattention.  
 غاق *gháq*, a crow, an aquatic bird.  
 غالب *ghálib*, a conqueror, overcoming. [finally.  
 غالباً *gháliban*, chiefly, principally.  
 غالبانه *ghálibánah*, triumphant.  
 غالی *ghálí*, dear, valuable, precious.  
 غالیه *gháliyah*, civet, perfume.  
 غامر *ghámír*, overflowed (country).  
 غامض *ghámiz*, obscure, unintelligible.  
 غاینه *gháínah*, a woman despising ornaments.  
 غادی *ghádi*, wandering, &c.  
 غایب *gháib*, absent, invisible. [ed.  
 غایبانه *gháibánah*, invisible, conceal-  
 غایت *gházat*, the end, extremity.  
 غایط *gháit*, excrement.  
 غب *ghibb*, intermittent fever.  
 غبار *ghubár*, dust, a vapour.  
 غبر *ghabr*, a great misfortune; a rem-  
 غبر *ghibrá*, earth, land. [nant.  
 غبط *ghabt*, emulation. [chin.  
 غبغب *ghabghab*, a dewlap, a double  
 غبن *ghaban*, cheating, fraud.  
 غبی *ghabi*, negligent; a dunce.  
 غث *ghass*, full of pus (a wound).  
 غمر *ghassar*, the dregs of mankind.  
 غد *ghad*, to-morrow.  
 غذا *ghadá*, meat, provisions.  
 غدار *ghaddár*, perfidy, deceit.  
 غدن *ghadan*, softness, gentleness.

غدو *ghadú*, a kind of drink made of water, &c.  
 غدیر *ghadír*, a pool, ditch.  
 غد *ghad*, swelling, inflamed.  
 غذا *ghizá*, aliment, meat or drink.  
 غرا *ghará*, attached, glue.  
 غرا *gharrá*, bright, splendid.  
 غراب *ghuráb*, a crow; a ship.  
 غرامت *gharámat*, mulct, fine.  
 غرایب *gharáib*, wonders.  
 غرب *gharb*, the setting of the sun, the west.  
 غربا *ghurabá*, the poor, stranger.  
 غربال *ghirbál*, a sieve.  
 غربی *gharbí*, western, westerly.  
 غرش *ghurish*, roaring, thundering.  
 غرض *gharaz*, wish, view, design.  
 غرضمند *gharazmand*, self-interested.  
 غرغره *ghargharah*, gargling.  
 غرفه *ghurfah*, an upper apartment.  
 غرق *gharq*, drowned, immersed.  
 غرقاب *ghargáb*, deep water.  
 غرند *ghurindah*, roaring, furious.  
 غروب *ghurúb*, setting (the sun, &c.)  
 غرور *ghurúr*, pride, arrogance.  
 غره *ghurrah*, the first day of the new moon. [stranger.  
 غریب *gharíb*, poor, indigent, rare, a  
 غریب *gharír*, simple, deceived.  
 غریدن *ghurridan*, to thunder, roar.  
 غریزی *gharizí*, innate, natural.  
 غریق *ghariq*, immersed, drowned.  
 غریو *ghireo*, clamour, tumult.  
 غزا *ghazá*, a war against infidels.  
 غزال *ghizál*, a fawn, a young deer.  
 غزل *ghazal*, an ode.  
 غزلیات *ghazliyat*, odes.  
 غزو *ghazú*, making war, fighting.  
 غزیر *gharír*, copious, plentiful.  
 غسل *ghusl*, washing, bathing.  
 غسل *ghusl*, legal purification.  
 غشاوه *ghasháwah*, dimness in the sight.  
 غشی *ghashí*, fainting, stupified.  
 غصب *ghashb*, usurpation.

عصن *ghusn*, a branch, a twig.  
 غصه *ghussah*, affliction, displeasure.  
 غضاريف *ghazarif*, gristle.  
 غضب *ghazab*, anger, rage.  
 غضبان *ghazabán*, enraged.  
 غضبناك *ghazabnák*, passionate, raging.  
 غزورف *ghuzrúf*, a gristle. [ing.]  
 غضنفر *ghazanfar*, a lion.  
 غفار *ghaffár*, a pardoner, forgiver.  
 غفران *ghufrán*, pardon, forgiveness.  
 غفلت *ghaflat*, negligence, imprudence.  
 غفور *ghafúr*, forgiving, clement.  
 غفير *ghafir*, all, many.  
 غل *ghull*, a chain, yoke.  
 غل *ghill*, perfidy, treachery.  
 غلات *ghallát*, grain in general. [ing.]  
 غلاف *ghiláf*, a case, scabbard; cover.  
 غلالة *ghilálah*, an under waistcoat.  
 غلام *ghulám*, a slave boy.  
 غلبه *ghalbah*, superiority, conquest.  
 غلط *ghalat*, an error, blunder.  
 غلطان *ghaltán*, rolling, wallowing.  
 غلطين *ghaltídan*, to tumble, to roll.  
 غلظت *ghaltat*, thickness, grossness.  
 غلغله *ghulghulah*, tumult, clamour.  
 غلف *ghalf*, the prepuce.  
 غلمان *ghilmán*, boys.  
 غلولة *ghalúlah*, ball.  
 غله *ghallah*, grain in general.  
 غليظ *ghalíz*, thick, gross; filthy.  
 غلبواز *ghilwáz*, a kite.  
 غم *gham*, sorrow, grief, care.  
 غماء *ghamáa*, roof of a house.  
 غماز *ghammáz*, a detractor, a tale-bearer.  
 غماری *ghammázi*, slander, detraction.  
 غمخور *ghamkhwár*, commiserating.  
 غمخواری *ghamkhwári*, commiseration.  
 غمخوردن *ghamkhordan*, to commiserate.  
 غمز *ghamz*, a signal, beckoning.  
 غمزدگی *ghamzadagi*, affliction, sorrow.

غمزده *ghamzadah*, grieved, afflicted.  
 غمزه *ghamzah*, coquetry, ogling.  
 غمکده *ghamkadah*, the mansion of sorrow. [ing.]  
 غمگسار *ghamgusár*, condoling, pitying.  
 غمگین *ghamgín*, sorrowful, discontented.  
 غموم *ghamúm*, cares, anxieties.  
 غنا *ghaná*, contentment, riches.  
 غنا *ghina*, a song.  
 غنائم *ghandím*, spoils, plunder, prey.  
 غنچه *ghunj*, an amorous gesture.  
 غنچه *ghunchah*, a bud, blossom.  
 غنچیدن *ghunjídán*, to toy, to play.  
 غنم *ghanam*, a sheep; plunder.  
 غنودن *ghunúdan*, to slumber.  
 غنی *ghant*, rich, contented.  
 غنی *ghaním*, an enemy, a plunderer.  
 غنیمت *ghantimat*, gain, plunder; abundance.  
 غواص *ghauwás*, a diver.  
 غوايت *ghauwáit*, extremities.  
 غوث *ghaus*, a title of Muhammadan saints; the crying for assistance.  
 غوچ *ghúch*, a ram.  
 غوچه *ghochah*, a cock's comb.  
 غور *ghaur*, deliberation, depth.  
 غوررسی *ghaurrasí*, deep research.  
 غوزه *ghúrah*, unripe grapes.  
 غوطه *ghotah*, dipping, plunging, diving, a plunge.  
 غوطه‌خور *ghotahkhor*, a diver.  
 غوغا *ghaughá*, a noise, uproar.  
 غوبك *ghauk*, a frog.  
 غول *ghúl*, an imaginary demon.  
 غوی *ghuí*, disobedience.  
 غیاث *ghiyás*, a redresser. [sence.]  
 غیب *ghaib*, hidden, invisible; absence.  
 غیبت *ghaibat*, invisibility; slander.  
 غیب‌دان *ghaibdán*, omniscient.  
 غیث *ghais*, rain; wide-spread clouds.  
 غیر *ghair*, another, different, except.  
 غیرت *ghairat*, emulation, zeal.  
 غیرجنس *ghairjins*, a different species.

غير حاضر *ghairhâzir*, absent.  
 غير متناهى *ghairmutnâhî*, unlimited, boundless. [the husk.  
 غير مقشر *ghairmuqassir*, unpeeled, in  
 غير واقع *ghairwâqiq*, unfounded, un-  
 عظم *ghaiz*, anger, rage. [true.  
 غيب *ghayûb*, invisible.  
 غيور *ghayûr*, jealous, high-minded.  
 غيب *ghaihab*, darkness; a foolish man.

## ف

ف *fe* or *f*, the twentieth letter of the Arabic, and sixteenth of the Persian alphabet, expressing 8 in arithmetic.

فاتح *fâtih*, a conqueror.  
 فاتحه *fâtihah*, commencement; the first chapter of the Qurân.

فاتر *fâtir*, weak, languid.  
 فاتك *fâtik*, intrepid, strong.  
 فاتن *fâtin*, tempted.  
 فاجر *fâjir*, an adulterer, sinner.  
 فاجرة *fâjirah*, an adulteress.  
 فاج *fâjiq*, adversity; increasing grief.

فاحش *fâhish*, obscene, shameful.  
 فاحشه *fâhishah*, a harlot, a whore.  
 فاخه *fâkhtah*, a dove.  
 فاخر *fâkhir*, excellent, honourable.  
 فاد *fâdih*, important, difficult.

فادر *fâdir*, aged, large.

فار *fâr*, a rat, mouse.

فارس *fâras*, Persia.

فارس *fâris*, a horseman.

فارسي *fârsî*, Persian.

فاردق *fârdaq*, timid.

فاره *fârah*, mice.

فارغ *fâriq*, free, at leisure.

فارغ البال *fâriqhulbâl*, contented, independent. [tance.

فارغ خطي *fâriqhkhattî*, an acquit-

فاريق *fâriq*, distinguishing, deciding.

فازيدن *fâzidan*, to yawn, to gape.

فاسق *fâsiqh*, a violator.

فاسد *fâsid*, vicious, corrupt, peccant.

فاسق *fâsiq*, a sinner, fornicator.

فاش *fâsh*, apparent, public.

فاصل *fâsil*, distinguishing; an appa-  
 فاصله *fâsilah*, distance. [ritor.

فاضل *fâzil*, learned; surplus.

فاطر *fâtir*, the creator.

فاعل *fâil*, an agent, making; the participle active; the nominative.

فاتى *fâq*, the notch of an arrow.

فاقة *fâqah*, poverty; fast; want.

فاكهه *fâkih*, fruit.

فال *fâl*, an omen, presage.

فالج *fâlij*, the palsy.

فالگو *fâlgo*, a diviner, soothsayer.

فالق *fâliq*, splitting; creating.

فالوده *fâlûdah*, smooth, clear.

فام *fâm*, colour.

فاما *fâma*, but, surely.

فانوس *fânûs*, a shade, a lantern.

فاني *fânî*, transitory, perishable.

فانيد *fânîd*, sugar.

فايده *fâidah*, profit, gain, utility.

فايده مند *fâidahmand*, profitable, use-  
 ful.

فايز *fâiz*, overtaking, obtaining.

فايز *fâiz*, abundant, bestowing.

فايق *fâiq*, superior, super-excellent.

فابها *fabihâ*, well, excellent.

فت *fat*, breaking, crumbling.

فتادن *fitâdan*, to fall.

فتاده *fitâdah*, fallen.

فتح *fath*, victory; opening.

فتحه *fathah*, the vowel point.

فتراک *fitrâk*, saddle strap.

فترت *fitrat*, languor; intermission.

فتق *fitaq*, bursting; the rupture.

فتن *fitan*, seditious, rebellious.

فتنه *fitnah*, sedition, mutiny.

فتنه انگيز *fitnahangez*, a fomentor of disturbances, &c.

فتوى *fatwâ*, judgment, sentence.



فتوت *futuwat*, generosity, liberality.

فتوح *futúh*, victories, conquests.

فتوحات *futuhát*, victories, conquests.

فتوحي *fatuhí*, a kind of jacket.

فتر *futúr*, languor, weakness.

فتيله *fatilah*, a match, the wick of a candle.

فتى *fatá*, a youth, a boy.

فج *faj*, asperity, roughness.

فج *fajja*, unripe, raw.

فجاجت *fajájat*, crudity, rawness.

فجر *fajr*, the morning, dawn.

فجل *fujul*, thick, a raddish.

فجش *fajash*, pride, haughtiness.

فجور *fajúr*, adultery, lust, corruption.

فحاش *fahhásh*, wicked, pernicious.

فحاصي *fahávi*, significations.

فحش *fuhsh*, obscenity, shameful discourse.

فحوای *fahwáí*, signification, scope.

فخذ *fukhuz*, the thigh; a relation.

فخر *fakhr*, glory, nobility.

فخري *fakhrí*, a kind of grape.

فدا *fidá*, sacrifice, devoting.

فدوي *fidwí*, a devoted servant.

فديه *fidiyáh*, a sacrifice, ransom.

فر *farr*, pomp, splendour, glory.

فرا *fará*, above, upon.

فراپیش *farápeš*, before, anterior.

فرات *farát*, the river Euphrates.

فراخ *farákh*, wide, large, plentiful.

فراختن *farákhthan*, to exalt, to extol.

فراخوری *farákhurí*, pleasant counte-

نفر *farákhur*, worthy, fit. [nance.

فراخی *farákhí*, abundance, cheap-

ness, plenty.

فراخیز *farákhíz*, the tottering pace of infants or drunken men.

فراداد *farádan*, separately.

فراذر *firár*, flight, desertion.

فرا رسیدن *farárasidan*, to arrive.

فرا رفتن *faráraftan*, to go, to proceed.

فرا روی *faráraví*, progress.

فرا ری *firárí*, a runaway, deserter.

فراز *faráz*, exalting, high.

فرازی *farázi*, exaltation, highness.

فرازدن *farázdán*, to open, to discover.

فرازند *farázindah*, a raiser, planter.

فرازیدن *farázdán*, to erect.

فراست *firásat*, sagacity, penetration.

فراستوك *farásatúk*, a swallow.

فراش *farásh*, a butterfly, moth.

فراش *farrásh*, a servant who cleans the shades, &c.

فراغبال *farághbál*, tranquillity.

فراغت *farághat*, leisure, ease.

فراق *firáq*, separation, absence.

فرااموش *farámúsh*, forgetful.

فرااموشی *farámúshí*, forgetfulness.

فرااموشیدن *farámúshidan*, to forget.

فرامان *faráman*, mandates, orders.

فرا نمودن *faránamúdan*, to show, to exhibit.

فراوان *firáwán*, much, abundant.

فراهم *faráham*, collection, contraction.

فراید *faráid*, individual.

فرايض *faráiz*, the divine precept.

فربه *farbih*, fat, corpulent.

فربهی *farbikhí*, fatness, plumpness.

فرتنا *fartaná*, a maid servant.

فرتوت *fartút*, a decrepit old man.

فرت *fars*, splitting, loosing.

فرج *farj*, pudenda mulieris.

فرج *faraj*, joy, comfort.

فرجت *farjat*, dispelling grief.

فرجام *farjáam*, end, conclusion, issue.

فرح *farah*, gladness, joy.

فرحناك *farahnág*, joyfulness.

فرخ *farrukh*, happy, fortunate.

فرخندگی *farikhundagí*, happiness, prosperity.

فرخنده *farikhundah*, happy, fortunate.

فرخنده مال *farikhundahmál*, happy issue.

فرخ نهاد *farrukhnihad*, happy disposi-

فرخی *farrukhí*, prosperity. [tion.

فرد *fard*, a list, single, one.

فردا *fardá*, to-morrow.

فردوس *firdaus*, a garden, paradise.  
 فرام *farzám*, worthy, suiting.  
 فرزآن *farzán*,  
 فرزآنگی *farzánagi*, } wisdom, science.  
 فرزانة *farzánah*, learned, wise. [ter.  
 فرزند *farzand*, a child, son or daughter.  
 فرزی *farzî*, a prime minister; the queen at chess.  
 فرس *faras*, a horse; a knight at chess.  
 فرستادن *firastadan*, to send.  
 فرسنگ *farsang*, a parasang, a league.  
 فرسودن *farsúdan*, to rub, erase, obliterate.  
 فرسوده *farsúdah*, torn, worn.  
 فرش *farsh*, a bed, carpet, cushion.  
 فرشته *firishtah*, an angel, Prophet.  
 فرس *faras*, cutting, tearing.  
 فرصت *fursat*, opportunity, leisure.  
 فرض *farz*, a positive duty.  
 فرط *fart*, plenty, superfluity.  
 فرطاس *fartás*, broad.  
 فرع *farq*, a branch.  
 فرعل *faral*, a young hyena.  
 فرعون *firaun*, Pharaoh.  
 فرعی *farqí*, derivation, production.  
 فرغل *farghal*, delay, dilatoriness.  
 فرفر *farfar*, hurry, expedition.  
 فرقآن *furgán*, the Qurán.  
 فرقت *fúrgat*, separation.  
 فرقدان *farqadán*, two stars near the pole, the greater and lesser Bears. [pany.  
 فرقه *firqah*, a sect, tribe, troop, company.  
 فرکندن *furkandan*, to destroy, to dig.  
 فرما *farmá*, commanding, ruler.  
 فرمان *farmán*, a mandate, order.  
 فرمان روايان *farmán rawáyán*, monarchs. [sion.  
 فرمایش *farmáish*, an order, commission.  
 فرمودن *farmúdan*, to command, order.  
 فرنگ *farang*, a European, a Frank.  
 فرنگستان *farangistán*, Europe.  
 فرنگی *farangi*, a European.  
 فرو *faro*, below, downward.

فروتر *farotar*, lower, inferior.  
 فروترین *farotarín*, lowest.  
 فروتن *farotan*, humble, submissive.  
 فروتنی *farotani*, humility, lowliness.  
 فروخت *farokht*, sale.  
 فروختن *farokhtan*, to sell.  
 فرد *farod*, underneath, down.  
 فرودست *furodst*, inferior, powerless.  
 فرودگاه *farodgáh*, a halting place.  
 فروردین *farwardín*, the first Persian month, (March).  
 فروز *faroz*, kindling, inflaming.  
 فروش *farosh*, selling; a seller.  
 فروشدۀ *faroshindah*, a seller.  
 فروغ *farogh*, splendour, brightness.  
 فروگذاشت *faroguzásht*, relinquished; pardoned.  
 فروگذاشتن *faroguzáshtan*, to quit, to relinquish.  
 فروگرفتن *farokoftan*, to knock down; to bruise.  
 فراماندگی *faromándagi*, helplessness; indigence.  
 فراماندن *faromándan*, to be distressed.  
 فرامانده *faromándah*, tired, dejected.  
 فرمایگان *faromáigán*, base people.  
 فرمایه *faromáyah*, mean, worthless.  
 فرهنگ *farhang*, science; a dictionary.  
 فرهنگي *farohanagi*, a preceptor, a tutor.  
 فره *farah*, brisk, active; saucy. [tor.  
 فرهخته *farhekhthah*, polite, well educated.  
 فرهاد *farhád*, name of a celebrated Persian statuary; a cutter of stone.  
 فرهاد *farhad*, a handsome youth.  
 فری *fari*, cutting, cleaving.  
 فریاد *faryád*, lamentation, cry for help.  
 فریادرس *faryádras*, a redresser of grievances.  
 فریادری *faryádrasi*, redress of grievances. [tiff.  
 فریادی *faryádi*, complainant, plain-  
 فريب *fareb*, deceit, fraud.

فریبندہ *farebindah*, a cheat.  
 فرید *farid*, single, unique.  
 فریسه *farisah*, a lion's prey.  
 فریضہ *farizah*, an ordinance of God.  
 فریفتن *fareftan*, to seduce, to deceive.  
 فریفته *fareftah*, deceived, enamoured.  
 فریق *farig*, a troop, corps.  
 فرا *fazá*, increasing, augmenting.  
 فزع *fazq*, fear, flying in terror.  
 فزودن *fazúdan*, to augment.  
 فزون *fazún*, increased, more.  
 فزونی *fazúni*, augmentation.  
 فساد *fasád*, depravity, iniquity.  
 فسادى *fasádi*, quarrelsome.  
 فسان *fasán*, a whetstone.  
 فسانه *fasánah*, a fable, story.  
 فسق *fisq*, pistachio ; a pine tree.  
 فسحت *fasahat*, largeness, amplitude.  
 فسخ *faskh*, fracture, violation.  
 فسر *fasar*, explanation, interpretation.  
 فسر دگی *fusurdagi*, congelation.  
 فسر دین *fusurdan*, to congeal.  
 فسق *fisq*, iniquity, sin.  
 فسقه *fisqah*, sinners.  
 فسون *fasún*, incantation.  
 فسیح *fasih*, ample, capacious.  
 فشان *fishán*, scattering, shedding.  
 فشاندن *fishándan*, to scatter.  
 فشردن *fashurdan*, to squeeze.  
 فص *fas*, the bezil of a ring.  
 فصاحت *fasáhat*, eloquence.  
 فصاد *fussád*, a bleeder.  
 فصد *fasd*, bleeding, opening a vein.  
 فصل *fast*, a section ; season ; distinction.  
 فصل *fasúl*, sections. [tion.  
 فصیح *fasih*, eloquent.  
 فصیل *fasíl*, a rampart, breastwork.  
 فضا *fazá*, a plain, area.  
 فضاحت *fazáhat*, disgrace, ignominy.  
 فضایم *fazáih*, disgraces.  
 فضایل *fazáil*, virtues, excellencies.  
 فضل *fazl*, excellence, virtue, favour.  
 فضلا *fuzalá*, learned men, doctors.

فضلات *fuzlát*, redundancies. [cy.  
 فضله *fuzlah*, a remainder, redundant.  
 فضول *fazúl*, extravagant, profuse.  
 فضولی *fazúli*, excess.  
 فضہ *fizzah*, silver.  
 فضیحت *fazíhat*, ignominy, disgrace.  
 فضیض *faziz*, fresh or flowing water.  
 فضیلت *fazílat*, excellence, perfection.  
 فطار *fitár*, split, cracked. [tion.  
 فطام *fitám*, to wean.  
 فطر *fitar*, breaking (a fast).  
 فطرت *fitrat*, nature ; trick.  
 فطنت *fitnat*, sagacity, wisdom.  
 فطن *fitan*, comprehending.  
 فطیر *fatír*, an unleavened mass or  
 فط *fazz*, inhumanity. [paste.  
 فطاعت *fitáat*, disagreeableness.  
 فظیع *fazíq*, shameful (affair).  
 فعال *fiál*, doer, agent.  
 فغان *fighán*, lamentation.  
 فغم *fugham*, snuffing up perfume.  
 فقاغ *fiqáq*, breaking wind.  
 فقاغ *fugah*, first opening the eyes.  
 فقاغ *faql*, certainly ; only.  
 فقادن *fugdán*, deprivation, loss.  
 فقر *faqr*, poverty, indigence. [ple.  
 فقرا *fugará*, the poor, the common people.  
 فقر و فاقه *faqar o fáqah*, poverty and hunger.  
 فقره *figrah*, a line, a sentence.  
 فقط *faqat*, only, merely, no more.  
 فقه *fiqah*, knowledge of religion and law. [nity.  
 فقهاء *fughá*, doctors of law and divinity.  
 فقیر *faqír*, a poor man, a beggar.  
 فقیرانه *fagíranah*, poorly, beggarly.  
 فقری *faqiri*, poverty, indigence.  
 فقیه *faqih*, a theologian.  
 فگار *figár*, afflicted, distracted.  
 فك اعلی *fakkálá*, the upper jaw.  
 فك اسفل *fakkasfal*, the lower jaw.  
 فكك *sakák*, a pawn, a pledge.  
 فكك *sikák*, any thing which redeems a pledge.

فكر *fikr*, thought, reflection.  
 فكمند *fikrmand*, sorrowful.  
 فكنة *fiknat*, repentance, penitence.  
 فگندن *figandan*, to throw down, to  
 فکيف *fukaiṣa*, why then? [overset.  
 فگار *figár*, galled, wounded.  
 فالاح *faláh*, prosperity, happiness.  
 فالاح *falláh*, a husbandman, gardener.  
 فالاح *faláhat*, agriculture.  
 فالخن *falákhān*, a sling.  
 فالسفه *fulásifah*, philosophers.  
 فالكت *falákat*, adversity, misfortune.  
 فالان *fulán*, such a one.  
 فالنت *falāt*, an escape, liberation.  
 فاليم *faliḥ*, lock, ring of a door.  
 فلز *filizz*, metal.  
 فلزی *filizzi*, metallic.  
 فالس *falas*, a small copper coin.  
 فالس *filas*, the scale of a fish.  
 فالسفه *falsifah*, philosophy.  
 فلفل *filfil*, pepper.  
 فللك *falak*, the sky, heaven.  
 فلکی *falakí*, heavenly, celestial.  
 فلوس *fulús*, small copper coin.  
 فلهدا *faliháza*, therefore.  
 فم *fanm*, the mouth.  
 فم معدة *summimiqdah*, the mouth of the  
 فن *fann*, science, art. [stomach.  
 فنا *faná*, mortality, frailty.  
 فنداذير *fanápozír*, transitory, frail.  
 فنداق *fundáq*, a cash book.  
 فندق *finduq*, a filbert nut.  
 فندقسیم *finduqisim*, stars.  
 فنلان *fanlán*, a falsehood, a lie.  
 فنود *fanúd*, confidence, faith.  
 فنوس *fanus*, a pharos, a lantern.  
 فنون *funún*, sciences, arts.  
 فو *fú*, the mouth.  
 فوات *fawát*, dying, passing away.  
 فواحش *fawáḥish*, shameful things.  
 فواره *fawárrah*, a fountain, spring.  
 فواضل *fawázil*, learned men.  
 فواق *fawáq*, the hiccough, the last  
 فواكه *fawákih*, fruits. [breathing.

فوايح *fawáih*, odours,  
 فوايد *fawáid*, advantages.  
 فوت *faut*, death; elapsing.  
 فوج *fauj*, an army, a body of men.  
 فوجدار *faujdar*, an officer of the po-  
 lice so called, a magistrate.  
 فوجداری *faujdarí*, the jurisdiction  
 of a *faujdar*.  
 فور *faur*, haste, celerity.  
 فوز *fauz*, victory; escape; safety.  
 فوزی *fauzi*, equals, without a chief.  
 فوطه *fotah*, a bag; the testicle; tax,  
 revenue; a purse.  
 فوفل *faufal*, betelnut.  
 فوق *fauq*, a bow.  
 فوقانی *fauqání*, superior, supreme.  
 فولاد *fúlád*, steel.  
 فولادی *fúládi*, of steel.  
 فہام *fahhám*, very learned.  
 فہد *fahad*, a panther. [logne.  
 فہرست *fihrist*, an index; list, cata-  
 فہم *fahm*, understanding, intellect.  
 فہمانیدن *fahmánidan*, to inform, ex-  
 plain.  
 فہمیدن *fahmidan*, to understand.  
 فہوم *fahúm*, intellects.  
 فہیم *fahím*, learned, intelligent.  
 فی *fi*, into, among.  
 فیاض *ḡayáz*, liberal.  
 فی الجملہ *filjumláḥ*, summarily.  
 فی الحال *filháḡ*, instantly.  
 فی المثل *filmasal*, as for example.  
 فی الواقع *filwáqí*, verily, in truth.  
 فیروز *firoz*, victorious, fortunate.  
 فیروزمند *firozmand*, victorious.  
 فیروزمندی *firozmandí*, victory.  
 فیروز *firozah*, a turkois stone.  
 فیروزی *firozı*, victory, conquest.  
 فیصل *faisal*, decision, decree.  
 فیصلہ *faisaláḥ*, settlement; a decree.  
 فیض *faiz*, bounty; plenty.  
 فیل *fil*, an elephant.  
 فیلبان *filbán*, an elephant-driver.  
 فیلسوف *failsúf*, a philosopher.

فيلمورغ *filmurgh*, a turkey.  
 فيلمابين *filmábin*, between, reciprocal.  
 فيمان *fimán*, a compact, agreement.  
 في نفسه *finafsih*, personally.  
 فيوض *faiyúz*, bounties.  
 فيوضات *faiyúzát*, inundation, overflowing.  
 فيهم *fihaj*, wine; a wine measure.

## ق

ق *qáf* or *q*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian, and in reckoning by *abjad* expresses one hundred.

قابض *qábiz*, a seizer; an astringent.  
 قابع *qábia*, short-winded, breathing hard.

قابل *qábil*, skilful, capable.  
 قابليت *qábilat*, the next night.  
 قابله *qábilah*, a midwife.

قابليت *qábiliyat*, capacity, skill.  
 قابو *qábu*, opportunity, power.  
 قابور *qábuúr*, a portico; a pent-house.

قابوس *qábús*, a handsome man.  
 قاتل *qátíl*, killer; deadly.

قادر *qádir*, potent, powerful.

قادس *qádis*, a large ship.

قاروره *qáruúrah*, urinal; glass.

قارى *qári*, a reader.

قارون *qáruún*, Korah, whom the Muhammadans describe as the cousin of Moses.

قاز *qáz*, a goose.

قاسر *qásir*, unwilling; violent.

قاسم *qásim*, a distributer, divider.

قاش *qásh*, a slice (of fruit.)

قاشير *qáshir*, excoriating the skin.

قاصد *qásid*, a courier, messenger.

قاصر *qásir*, failing in duty.

قاضب *qázib*, sharp.

قاضى *qázi*, a cazee or judge.

قاطع *qátia*, cutting; definitive.

قاطع الطريق *qátittariq*, a highway robber.

قاطن *qátin*, an inhabitant.

قاعب *qáib*, a howling wolf.

قاعد *qáid*, sitting, sedentary.

قاعده *qáidah*, a rule, custom.

قاعف *qáif*, rain, a torrent, deluge.

قاف *qáf*, a fabulous mountain.

قافلة *qáfilah*, a body of travellers, a caravan.

قافيه *qáfiah*, rhyme, cadence.

قافله *qáqulah*, cardamums.

قاقم *qáqum*, the ermine.

قال *qál*, a word, a saying.

قال قال *qála*, he spoke.

قالب *qálab*, a mould, form, body.

قالى *qáli*, a large carpet.

قالىچة *qálíchah*, a small carpet.

قامت *qámat*, the stature, form.

قامع *qámia*, subduing; a conqueror.

قاموس *qámús*, the ocean; the name of an Arabic lexicon.

قانت *qánat*, obedient to God.

قانس *qánas*, a hunter; prey, game.

قانط *qánat*, desperate.

قانع *qáni*, contented, satisfied.

قانىم *qánim*, corrupted, rotten (nut).

قانون *qánún*, a canon, rule.

قاه *qáh*, obedience; dignity, power.

قاهر *qáhir*, subduing, violent, forcible.

قاهى *qáhi*, quick, ready; affluent.

قايد *qáid*, a commander, a governor.

قايف *qáif*, a fortune-teller, skilled in signs.

قابل *qáil*, speaking, speaker.

قايم *qáim*, standing, durable, firm.

قايم مقام *qáimmaqám*, a vicegerent.

قبا *qubb*, a king, a general, a chief.

قبا *qabá*, a vest, upper garment.

قباب *qabáb*, towers, vaults, cupolas.

قباچه *qabáchah*, a little tunic. [ty.

قباحت *qabáhat*, baseness, deformi-

قباس *qabás*, the sun.

قباله *qibálah*, a contract, deed, bill of sale. [gale.]

قباله *qabálah*, security; morning

قبایم *qabáih*, crime, enormities.

قبایل *qabáil*, tribes, families.

قبر *qabsar*, vile, mean, abject.

قبح *qubih*, baseness, deformity.

قبر *qabr* a tomb, grave.

قبرستان *qabrístán*, a burying ground.

قبسور *qabsúr*, having no menses (a woman).

قبض *qabz*, taking, seizing, capture.

قبض الرمول *qabzulwasúl*, a receipt, a discharge.

قبضه *qabzah*, a handful, fist.

قبل *qabl*, before, prior.

قبله *qiblah*, that part to which people direct their face in prayer; Mecca.

قبله *qublah*, a kiss.

قبله نما *qiblahnumá*, the mariner's

قبور *qubúr*, tombs. [compass.]

قبول *qabúl*, consent, acceptance.

قبه *qubbah*, a vault; arch; ball.

قبه آب *qubiáb*, a bubble of water.

قبه زرين *qubbiazarrin*, the sun; the aurora.

قبيح *qabih*, deformed, ugly.

قبيله *qabilah*, a tribe, a family.

قتال *qitál*, a battle, slaughter.

قتل *qatl*, slaughter, killing.

قتلگاه *qatlgáh*, the seat of carnage.

قتيل *qatíl*, killed, murdered.

قحبه *qahbah*, a prostitute, a courte-

قحط *qahat*, drought, famine. [zan.]

قحطسال *qahatsál*, a famine, a barren

قحف *qahaf*, the skull. [year.]

قحز *qahúz*, falling down as dead.

قحط *qahúl*, becoming dry, withered.

قد *qad*, stature; certainly.

قداف *qadáf*, a dish, an earthen ewer.

قدام *qudám*, ancient, anterior, prior:

قدام *qaddám*, a king, a leader.

قدامت *qadámat*, priority.

قدح *qadah*, a cup, goblet.

قدرد *qadar*, rank, quality.

قدرت *qudrat*, ability, capacity.

قدری *qadre*, somewhat, a little.

قدس *quds*, sanctity, holiness.

قدم *qadam*, a foot, pace.

قدما *qudamá*, the ancients.

قدمگاه *qadamgáh*, the place of arrival.

قدوس *quddús*, pure, holy.

قدوری *qadwí*, rectitude.

قدوم *qadúm*, arrival.

قدوه *qidwah*, a leader, chief.

قدید *qadíd*, dried, shrunk.

قدیر *qadír*, powerful, efficient.

قدیم *qadím*, ancient, old, former.

قذافات *qazázát*, a shred, scraping,

قذوف *qazrúf*, vice. [chip.]

قذع *quzá*, obscenity, turpitude.

قر *qir*, an ape, monkey.

قری *qará*, villages.

قراءت *qiráat*, reading justly (especi- ally the Qurán).

قرابت *qarábat*, relationship, alliance.

قرابه *qarábah*, a large glass-bottle.

قرار *qarár*, promise, rest.

قرارداد *qarárdád*, agreement.

قراشه *qaráshah*, a fever in which the hair stands on end.

قراضه *qirázah*, a fragment (of gold).

قراط *qarát*, the snuff of a candle.

قراغ *qarrá*, hard, firm; a kind of bird. [podex.]

قراعت *qarráat*, scarcity of pasture;

قران *qurán*, the Qurán.

قران *qirán*, conjunction, contiguity.

قراول *qaráwal*, picquets, outguards.

قرب *qurb*, propinquity, kindred.

قربا *qurbá*, relations.

قربان *qurbán*, a sacrifice, victim.

قربانگاه *qurbángáh*, an altar.

قربت *qurbat*, affinity, familiarity.

قربه *qirbah*, a leather bag for water oil, &c.

قُرَّة *qurra*, lustre of the eyes.  
 قرح *qurah*, a wound, a scar.  
 قرحه *qurhah*, a sore.  
 قرد *qird*, monkey, baboon.  
 قرس *qars*, being very cold, freezing.  
 قرش *qarsh*, collecting, gaining.  
 قرص *qurs*, a cake, wafer.  
 قرص سیمین *qurssimín*, the moon.  
 قرض *qarz*, debt, a loan.  
 قرض خواه *qarzkhwáh*, a creditor.  
 قرض دار *qarzdár*, a debtor.  
 قرطاس *qirtás*, paper.  
 قرطاط *qurtát*, packsaddle.  
 قرتف *qurtaf*, seed of the ash-tree.  
 قرتم *qurtam*, bastard saffron.  
 قرة *qura*, a gourd.  
 قراح *qurah*, a lot, chance.  
 قرف *quraf*, bark of a certain tree.  
 قرق *qurq*, sequestration ; control.  
 قرقسه *qirqusah*, cassia lignea.  
 قرمز *qirmiz*, kermes used in dyeing.  
 قرمزفرنگی *qirmizfríngi*, cochineal.  
 قرمزی *qirmizi*, scarlet, crimson.  
 قرین *qaran*, a horn, a period of three  
 قزانف *qaranful*, cloves. [years.  
 قرح *qurúh*, ulcers.  
 قریات *qariyát*, villages.  
 قریب *qaríb*, near about, kin.  
 قریش *quresh*, a noble family in Arabia.  
 قرین *qarín*, connected, joined.  
 قرینه *qarínah*, conjecture ; context.  
 قریه *qariyah*, a village.  
 قز *quz*, coarse, raw silk.  
 قزاق *quzáq*, a highway robber.  
 قزح *qazah*, satan.  
 قزلباش *qazalbash*, the Persian sect of  
 قسوات *qasáwat*, hardness. [Ali.  
 قسط *qist*, a division ; instalment.  
 قسط *qust*, costus.  
 قسطبندی *qistbandí*, a settlement by  
 instalment.  
 قسم *qism*, a kind ; share.  
 قسم *qasam*, an oath.

قسمت *qismat*, fate, share.  
 قسوب *qasúb*, robust, thick-necked.  
 قشر *qishar*, bark of any tree, husk.  
 قشع *qashq*, throwing down, prostrating.  
 قشف *qashaf*, squalidness, scurf.  
 قص *qis*, shaving, shearing.  
 قصاب *qassáb*, a butcher.  
 قصار *qasár*, the end, termination.  
 قصاص *qasás*, the law of retaliation.  
 قصاید *qasáid*, elegies.  
 قصب *qasab*, a reed, pen.  
 قصبات *qasbát*, towns.  
 قصبه *qasbah*, a town, small city.  
 قصد *qasd*, intention, attempt.  
 قصر *qasr*, a palace ; deficiency.  
 قصص *qasis*, histories, fables.  
 قسوی *qaswí*, the extremity, boundary.  
 قصور *qasúr*, failure, deficiency.  
 قصه *qissah*, a history, tale.  
 قصه خوان *qissahkhwán*, a story-teller.  
 قصیده *qasidah*, an elegy, a long ode.  
 قصیر *qasír*, short, diffective.  
 قضا *qazá*, decree ; omitted (duty) ;  
 death ; fate.  
 قضاة *qúzzát*, cazies, judges.  
 قضا و قدر *qazá o qadr*, fate and destiny.  
 قضايا *qazáyá*, affairs. [ny.  
 قضايا *quzbán*, branches, boughs.  
 قضیب *qazíq*, a branch ; penis.  
 قضیض *qazíz*, crack, large gravel.  
 قضیف *qazíf*, slender.  
 قزیم *qazim*, a white skin on which  
 they write ; barley given to  
 horses.  
 قضیه *qazíyah*, a dispute, a proposition. [geon.  
 قطا *qatá*, a bird of the shape of a pi-  
 قطاب *quttáb*, collecting, mixing.  
 قطار *qatár*, a row, rank.  
 قutas *qutás*, the mountain cow.  
 قطاع الطريق *qutáuttaríq*, highwaymen.  
 قطف *qutáf*, the vintage.

قطب *qutab*, the polar star, pole, &c.

قطر *qutr*, a diameter line.

قطرات *qatrát*, drops.

قطران *qatrán*, dropping, distilling.

قطره *qatrah*, one drop.

قطع *qata*, cutting.

قطعا *qatqan*, never, by no means.

قطع نظر *qatānazar*, passing over.

قطعه *qatah*, piece; strophe.

قطف *qataf*, a vestige, a cicatrice.

قطن *qutn*, cotton.

قطيرون *qatín*, servants.

قعر *qár*, the bottom, or depth.

قفا *qafá*, the nape of the neck.

قفاس *qafas*, dying; seizing by the hair.

قفاس *qafas*, of net work; a cage.

قفل *qufl*, a lock.

قفور *qafúr*, name of a herb.

قفيز *qafiz*, a measure, weight.

قفيف *qafif*, shrivelling, drying.

قفيل *qafil*, dry, (skin, wood, &c.)

ققنوس *quqnus*, the phoenix.

قل *qul*, a hair, a silk thread.

قلاب *qulláb*, a hook.

قلاش *qallásh*, cunning, crafty.

قلاع *qulda*, castles.

قلب *qalb*, the heart; centre; inversion; base coin.

قلبه *qulbah*, a plough.

قلبه ران *qulbahrán*, a ploughman.

قلبي *qalbí*, hearty, cordial.

قلنت *qillat*, scarcity, want.

قلت *qullat*, saxifrage.

قالتبان *qallatbán*, a pimp, a procurer.

قلم *qulzam*, a sea in general.

قلع *qala*, extraction, pulling up.

قلعه *qilah*, a fort, castle.

قلعي *qalai*, tin.

قلاق *qalaq*, tottering, disquietude.

قلم *qalam*, a pen, a reed.

قلم تراش *qalamtarásh*, a penknife.

قلمدان *qalamdán*, a pen case, ink-stand.

قلم در كشیدن *qalamdarkashidan*, to obliterate, to efface.

قلمرو *qalamrau*, jurisdiction, empire.

قلمزن *qalamzan*, a scribe.

قلمكار *qalamkár*, a painter, limner.

قلم موی *qalammue*, a hair pencil.

قنددر *qalandar*, a kind of monk.

قلو *qalú*, trying.

قلوب *qulúb*, hearts.

قله *qullah*, top, summit.

قلى *qulí*, a kind of soap ashes.

قليل *qalíl*, few, little.

قليان *qaliyán*, a pipe for smoking.

قليله *qaliyah*, a stew, curry. [tobacco.

قمار *qimár*, dice or any game of hazard.

قمار باختن *qimárbákhtan*, to game.

قمار باز *qimárbáz*, a gamester.

قماش *qimásh*, piece goods.

قمر *qamar*, the moon.

قمری *qamrí*, lunar.

قمری *qumari*, a ring-dove.

قمع *qima*, bruising.

قمل *qumal*, a louse.

قميص *qamis*, a shirt.

قنات *qanát*, the walls of a tent.

قنادیل *qanadíl*, chandeliers; candles.

قناعت *qanâat*, content, abstinence.

قنب *qamb*, hemp.

قنبر *qambar*, a name of Ali.

قند *qand*, sugarcandy.

قندیل *qandíl*, a candle.

قنوط *qunút*, despair, hopelessness.

قوا *qawá*, powers, faculties.

قواعد *qawá'id*, rules, customs.

قوال *qauwál*, a singer.

قوام *qawám*, pillar, support.

قوانین *qawánín*, canons, regulations.

قوایم *quwá'im*, pillars.

قوت *quí*, aliment, food.

قوت *quíwat*, strength, power.

قور *quí*, riband, tape.

قورخانه *quírkhanáh*, an arsenal.

قوس *qaus*, a bow, Sagittarius.



قوس قزح *qaus i qazah*, the rainbow.  
 قول *qaul*, saying, speech.  
 قولنامه *qaulnámah*, a treaty.  
 قولنج *qúlunj*, the cholice.  
 قوم *qaum*, a tribe, nation.  
 قوی *qawi*, strong, robust.  
 قویم *qawim*, valiant, brave.  
 قهر *qahr*, rage, fury.  
 قهار *qahhár*, powerful; avenger.  
 قهقهه *qahqahah*, loud laughter.  
 قهوس *qahús*, handsome; tall.  
 قهوه *qahwah*, coffee.  
 قی *qai*, vomiting.  
 قیاس *qiyás*, conjecture, guess.  
 قیاسی *qiyási*, conjectural.  
 قیافه *qiyáfah*, countenance.  
 قیام *qiyám*, standing, permanence.  
 قیامت *qiyámat*, the resurrection.  
 قیدی *qaidí*, a captive, prisoner.  
 قیر *qir*, a kind of pitch.  
 قیرط *qírat*, a carrot, gold weight.  
 قیس *qais*, comparing.  
 قیصر *qaisur*, Cæsar, or emperor.  
 قیظ *qaiẓ*, midsummer.  
 قیعت *qiyat*, plain ground.  
 قیفال *qaiḡál*, the cephalic vein.  
 قیق *qíq*, foolish, giddy, clucking like a hen.  
 قیل *qíl*, speech, saying.  
 قیل و قال *qíl o qál*, conversation.  
 قیلرله *qailúlah*, sleeping at midday.  
 قیمت *qímat*, price, value.  
 قیمتی *qímatí*, valuable, precious.  
 قمیه *qimah*, minced meat.  
 قیود *qayúd*, stipulation.  
 قیوم *qayúm*, eternal.

## ك

ك *ke, káf* or *k*, the twenty-second letter of the Arabic, and seventeenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 20.

ك added to Persian nouns, forms a diminutive; as, پسرک a little boy.

کایت *kábit*, melancholy, disconsolate.  
 کابتره *kábtarah*, foolish discourse.  
 کاب *kábir*, great, glorious.  
 کابوس *kábús*, nightmare.  
 کابین *kábin*, a marriage settlement.  
 کاتب *kátib*, a writer, scribe.  
 کاجه *káchah*, the chin; grief.  
 کاح *káh*, the side of a mountain.  
 کاحس *káhs*, striking with the feet.  
 کاکه *kákḡh*, an edifice.  
 کاذب *kázib*, a liar, impostor.  
 کار *kár*, business, work.  
 کارگاه *kárágáh*, skilful.  
 کارآمدنی *káramadani*, useful.  
 کارپرداز *kárpardáz*, a manager.  
 کارخانه *kárḡhánah*, a workhouse.  
 کارد *kárd*, a knife.  
 کارز *káraz*, a preacher, a public cryer.  
 کارزار *kárzár*, battle, conflict.  
 کارشناس *kárshínás*, a man of business, skilful.  
 کارفرما *kárfarmá*, a minister, ruler.  
 کارگذار *kárguzár*, discharging duty.  
 کارگر *kárgar*, effectual, effective.  
 کارکن *kárkun*, a director, a record-keeper, the register of a Zamíndár.  
 کاروان *kárwán*, a caravan.  
 کاروانسرای *kárwánsará*, a public building for the reception of caravans.  
 کاروبار *kár o bár*, negotiation, business.  
 کاروباری *kár o bárí*, a trader, a transactor of business.  
 کاریدن *káridan*, to sow seed.  
 کاریز *káriz*, a canal for watering ground. [man.  
 کاریگر *kárigar*, an artificer, a work-  
 ز *káz*, shears, scissors; the branch of a tree.  
 کاسب *kásib*, a receiver, gainer, acquirer.

کاست *kást*, diminution.  
 کاستن *kástan*, to decrease.  
 کاسد *kásid*, deficient ; not current.  
 کاسر *kásir*, a breaker. [tion.  
 کاسف *kásif*, a person in a bad situa-  
 کاسنی *kásni*, endive, white succory.  
 کاسه *kásah*, a cup, goblet.  
 کاسه سر *kásaesar*, the skull. [Heaven!  
 کاش *kásh*, would to God! I wish to  
 کاشانه *káshánah*, a bird's nest; a  
 house, a hall. [the land.  
 کاشتن *káshtan*, to sow, to cultivate  
 کاشم *káshih*, a secret enemy, dissem-  
 bling foe.  
 کاشف *káshif*, a detector, discoverer.  
 کازم *kázim*, one who restrains anger.  
 کاغذ *kághaz*, paper; a letter.  
 کاغذبان *kághazbád*, a paper nest;  
 کاغذ زر *kághazzar*, gold leaf.  
 کاغذ صلی *kághazwastí*, pasteboard.  
 کانن *káftan*, to dig; to split.  
 کافر *káfir*, an infidel, unbeliever.  
 کافرنمات *káfirniamat*, unthankful for  
 benefits, ungrateful.  
 کافل *káfil*, a sponsor, surety.  
 کافور *káfur*, camphire.  
 کافوری *káfúrt*, title of a eunuch;  
 camphorated.  
 کافه *káffah*, all, the whole.  
 کافه انام *káffahánám*, all mankind, the  
 universe.  
 کافی *káfi*, sufficient, enough.  
 کاک *kák*, biscuit.  
 کاکل *kákul*, a curl, lock, ringlet.  
 کاکنچ *kákunj*, a species of nightshade.  
 کال *kálá*, things, necessities, goods.  
 کالبد *kálbud*, the human body, form,  
 figure; mould.  
 کالبدگر *kálbudgar*, a sculptor.  
 کالیم *kálih*, hideous; adverse (fortune).  
 کام *kám*, desire, wish; the palate.  
 کامجو *kámjo*, seeking enjoyment.  
 کامران *kámrán*, happiness, felicity,  
 pleasure.

کامرانی *kámrání*, felicity, fruition.  
 کامروا *kámravá*, enjoying, gratified.  
 کامل *kámil*, perfect, entire.  
 کامنآکام *kámnákám*, willing, or unwil-  
 ling. [den.  
 کامن *kámin*, who is concealed, hid-  
 کامیاب *kámiyáb*, gratified, prospe-  
 rous.  
 کامیابی *kámyábi*, fruition, prosperity.  
 کان *kán*, a mine, quarry. [place.  
 کانون *kánún*, a chaffing dish, fire-  
 الاخر *kanún ul ákhir*, a Syrian month,  
 (January.)  
 کانون الاول *kánún ul awal*, a Syrian  
 month, (December.)  
 کانی *kání*, mineral.  
 کاو *káo*, digging, hollowing out.  
 کاوارث *káwák*, a hollow thing, cavity.  
 کاوش *káwísh*, digging; meditating.  
 کاویدن *káwidan*, to dig. [king.  
 کاویس *káwús*, pure, clean; name of a  
 کاه *káh*, straw.  
 کاهبان *káhbán*, stubble, a stubble  
 کاهش *káhish*, diminution. [field.  
 کاهریز *káhríz*, straws, dust.  
 کاهل *káhil*, slothful, lazy, sick.  
 کاهلی *káhili*, sloth, indolence.  
 کاهن *káhin*, a soothsayer, an astro-  
 loger, priest. [lettuce.  
 کاهو *kahú*, the name of a vegetable,  
 کاین *káyin*, being, existing, a crea-  
 ture.  
 کاینات *káinát*, creatures, beings.  
 کاب *kab*, overthrowing, inverting.  
 کباب *kabáb*, roasted meat.  
 کبابه *kabábah*, cubebs.  
 کباد *kabád*, the disease of the liver.  
 کبار *kibár*, grandees, nobles.  
 کبد *kabid*, the liver, the heart.  
 کبف *kabis*, hard; corrupted.  
 کبر *kibr*, nobility, pomp, pride.  
 کبرا *kubrá*, great men, grandees.  
 کبریا *kibriya*, grandeur, power; a  
 name of God.

كبريت *kibrít*, sulphur.  
 كبك *kabh*, a species of partridge.  
 كبل *kabal*, a large chain, or fetter.  
 كبوتر *kabútar*, a pigeon.  
 كبود *kabúd*, blue, azure.  
 كبة *kubbah*, a cupping-glass.  
 كبي *kabbí*, an ape, monkey.  
 كبير *kabir*, great, large.  
 كبيسه *kabisá*, intercalary.  
 كتاب *kitáb*, a book, letter, epistle.  
 كتابت *kitábat*, writing, inscription.  
 كتار *katárah*, a dagger.  
 كتان *kalán*, linseed ; linen.  
 كتب *kutub*, books.  
 كتبخانه *kutubkhánah*, a library.  
 كخدا *katkhudá*, the master of a family, bridegroom.  
 كنخداني *katkhudái*, marriage.  
 كتف *katif*, the shoulder ; bladebone.  
 كتكنه *katkinah*, portion of a farm re-  
 قتم *kutm*, concealed, hiding. [let.  
 كتم عدم *katmiqdam*, annihilation, non-  
 existence.  
 كتوال *kotwál*, a superintendent of  
 the police.  
 كتيره *kutírah*, gum tragacanth.  
 كثافت *kusáfat*, density, fulness.  
 كثرت *kasrat*, abundance, excess.  
 كثم *kasm*, thick ; near at hand.  
 كثير *kasir*, many, much, abundant.  
 كثيف *kasíf*, dense, thick, many.  
 كج *kaj*, crooked, curved, bent.  
 كجا *kujá*, where, to which place.  
 كجابه *kajáwah*, a camel litter.  
 كجك *kajak*, a hook for driving an  
 elephant.  
 كچول *kachkol*, a beggar's dish.  
 كجي *kaji*, crookedness, curva-  
 ture.  
 كحال *kahhál*, an oculist. [ny.  
 كحل *kuhal*, a collyrium of antimo-  
 دك *kadd*, trouble, inconvenience.  
 كدامت *kadámat*, a collection of  
 meat and drink.

كداس *kudás*, the sneezing of ani-  
 mals.  
 كدام *kadm*, an old man.  
 كدام *kudám*, which ? what ? whether.  
 كدبانو *kadbáuú*, a lady, matron.  
 كدح *kadah*, scratching, combing.  
 كدخدا *kadkhudá*, the father of a fa-  
 mily, a married man.  
 كدر *kadr*, turbid, dirty. [fast.  
 كدس *kads*, sneezing (beasts) ; going  
 كدش *kudsh*, striking with a sword  
 or spear.  
 كدم *kadam*, pursuing, hunting.  
 كدن *kadan*, corpulent, fat.  
 كدو *kadú*, a gourd.  
 كدوخ *kadokh*, a bath ; unripe, crude.  
 كدود *kadúd*, a well.  
 كدورت *kudúrat*, turbidness, density.  
 كد *kudah*, added to any word be-  
 comes a noun of place.  
 كذا *kazá*, this, that.  
 كذاب *kazzáb*, a great liar.  
 كذب *kizb*, a lie, lying.  
 كذوب *kazúb*, see كذاب.  
 كر *kar*, deaf.  
 كرا *kirá*, to whom.  
 كرات *karrát*, times, many times.  
 كراث *kurrás*, a leek.  
 كراز *kuráz*, a little bottle or phial.  
 كراف *karráf*, a follower of women.  
 كراك *karrák*, a wagtail, a kite.  
 كرام *kirám*, magnificent men.  
 كرامت *karámat*, liberality ; a mira-  
 cle.  
 كران *karán*, margin, border.  
 كراهت *karáhat*, aversion, disgust.  
 كرايه *kiráyah*, rent, hire.  
 كرب *karb*, the being afflicted, me-  
 lancholy.  
 كربال *karbál*, a bow, with which  
 they separate cotton.  
 كربت *kurbat*, affliction, distress.  
 كرت *karrat*, once, one time.  
 كردار *kirdár*, action, deed.

کردگار *kirdgár*, the Creator.  
 کردن *kardan*, to do.  
 کردنی *kardani*, practicable, fit to do.  
 کرسی *kúrsi*, a chair, seat, throne;  
 the eighth heaven.  
 کرشمه *karishmah*, a wink, nod, glance.  
 کرنس *karafas*, parsley; cotton.  
 کرگدن *kargadan*, a rhinoceros.  
 کرم کرس *kargas*, a vulture.  
 کرم *karam*, liberality, beneficence.  
 کرم *kiram*, a worm.  
 کرمیان *kirmán*, worms.  
 کرم پيله *kirampilah*, a silk-worm.  
 کرم شب تاب *krishabtáb*, a glow-worm,  
 firefly.  
 کرم کله *karmkalah*, a cabbage.  
 کرموش *karmush*, a musk-rat.  
 کرنا *karná*, a trumpet, clarion.  
 کرنب *karnab*, a cabbage.  
 کرنب رومی *karnabirúmi*, a cauliflower.  
 کروه *karoh*, a coss, equal to two  
 miles.  
 کرویای *karoyá*, caraway seed.  
 کره *kurah*, a globe, sphere.  
 کره *kurrah*, a colt, foal. [ous.  
 کریم *karim*, bountiful, liberal, graci-  
 ous.  
 کریمه *karimá*, O merciful (God).  
 کرویای *karewah*, a ravine, rising ground.  
 کریه *karih*, detestable, abominable,  
 کز *kaz*, crooked. [dirty.  
 کز اغند *kazaghband*, quilted armour.  
 کس *kas*, a person, man, individual.  
 کس *kus*, pudendum muliebri.  
 کسا *kasá*, a sort of coarse woollen  
 cloth. [current.  
 کساد *kasád*, badness of market; not  
 کسافت *kassáfat*, sediment; an eclipse.  
 کسالت *kasálat*, heaviness, slowness.  
 کسان *kasán*, persons, men.  
 کاسب *kasb*, trade, occupation, in-  
 dustry.  
 کاسبه *kasbar*, an ivory bracelet.  
 کستی *kastí*, a belt worn by the  
 Guebres.

کسره *kasrah*, a breach; the vowel  
 points.  
 کسل *kusal*, slowness, sickness.  
 کسالمند *kúsalmánd*, sick, relaxed.  
 کسوت *kiswat*, dress, habit.  
 کسوف *kusúf*, an eclipse of the sun.  
 کسی *kase*, some one, a person.  
 کسادگی *kushádagi*, amplitude, ex-  
 pansion.  
 کسادن *kushádan*, to open, to subdue.  
 کساد *kushádah*, open, subdued;  
 cheerful.  
 کشاف *kashsháf*, a revealer, solver.  
 کشاکش *kashákash*, perplexity, at-  
 traction. [ing.  
 کشایش *kusháish*, an opening, subdu-  
 کشت *kisht*, a sown field.  
 کشتزار *kishtzár*, cultivated land.  
 کشتکار *kishtkár*, a husbandman.  
 کشتن *kishtan*, to sow, to till.  
 کشتن *kushtan*, to kill, to put to death.  
 کشتی *kashti*, a boat, a ship.  
 کشتی *kushti*, wrestling. [man.  
 کشتی بان *kashtibán*, a pilot, steers-  
 کشتی گذاره *kashtiguzárah*, a ferry-  
 boat.  
 کشتی گیر *kushtígir*, a wrestler.  
 کشران *kushirán*, the groin. [ment.  
 کشش *kashish*, attraction, allure-  
 کشف *kashf*, opening, revealing.  
 کشکول *kashkaul*, a beggar's cup.  
 کشمش *kishmish*, a species of grape,  
 raisins.  
 کشنیز *kushniz*, coriander seed.  
 کشدن *kashúdan*, to open.  
 کشر *kishwar*, climate, region.  
 کشیدن *kashídan*, to pull, attract, to  
 draw out, to suffer.  
 کشیش *kashish*, a monk, a priest.  
 کعب *káb*, the ankle, cube.  
 کعبه *kábah*, the square temple of  
 Mecca.  
 کف *kaf*, the palm, hand; froth.  
 کفار *kuffár*, infidels, unbelieving.

کفارت *kafárat*, penitence, penance, atonement.

کفاف *kafáf*, daily bread. [ty.

کفالت *kafálat*, pledge, pawn, security.

کفایت *kifáyat*, sufficiency, enough.

کفایه *kafáyah*, gaining; enough.

کفب پا *kafipá*, the sole of the feet.

کفچه *kafchuh*, a ladle.

کف دست *kafidast*, the palm of the hand. [titude.

کفر *kufir*, impiety, blasphemy, ingratitude.

کفران *kufarán*, ingratitude.

کف زدن *kafzadan*, to foam, froth.

کفش *kafsh*, a shoe, slipper.

کفش دوز *kafshdoz*, a shoe-maker.

کفگیر *kafgir*, a skimmer.

کفل *kafal*, the buttocks.

کفن *kafan*, a winding-sheet.

کفو *kufú*, equal.

کفیل *kafil*, a security, surety.

کل *kull* the whole, all.

کل *kal*, bald, baldness.

کلا *kalá*, a frog; lungs, lights.

کلاب *kiláb*, a delirium, insanity.

کلابه *kalábah*, raw thread, yarn.

کلاح *kaláh*, a sour, stern countenance.

کلاخ *kalákh*, a fillet, a head band.

کلار *kulár*, a frog.

کلاس *kulásah*, wells, where travellers drink.

کلال *kalál*, weakness, fatigue.

کلاع *kalágh*, a crow.

کلانه *kulálah*, ringlets, a nosegay.

کلام *kalám*, speech, word.

کلان *kalán*, large, great.

کلانی *kalání*, greatness.

کلاه *kaláwah*, a ball of thread.

کلاه *kuláh*, a cap.

کلب *kalb*, a dog.

کلبتان *kalbtán*, tongs, pincers.

کلبه *kulbah*, a closet, cell.

کلف *kalaf*, a spot in the face; being in love. [tress.

کلفت *kulfat*, trouble, vexation, dis-

کلك *kilk*, a pen, reed.

کلمات *kalimát*, discourses.

کلمه *kalimah*, a word, speech, saying.

کلند *kuland*, a mattock, spade.

کلنگ *kulang*, a crane.

کلوب *kulúb*, forceps, pincers.

کلوخ *kulúkh*, a clod of earth.

کله *kalah*, a flock, herb.

کلی *kullí*, universally, totally.

کلیات *kulliyát*, the whole works of an author.

کلید *kilid*, a key.

کلیسا *kalísá*, a church.

کلیم *kalim*, an interlocutor.

کلیه *kulliyah*, the kidneys, reins.

کم *kam*, few, less, wanting.

کم *kim*, the envelope of a letter.

کم *kam*, quantity.

کم *kum*, a sleeve.

کما *kamád*, fomentation.

کمال *kamál*, perfection, excellence.

کمالات *kamálát*, perfections.

کمان *kamán*, a bow.

کماندار *kamándár*, an archer.

کمایمباغی *kamayambaghi*, in the manner required. [wretched.

کم بخت *kambakht*, unfortunate,

کمتر *kamtar*, less, fewer, inferior.

کمخاب *kamkháb*, brocade.

کمر *kamar*, the loins, waist, middle.

کمر بسته *kamarbastah*, ready.

کمر بند *kamarband*, a belt, girdle,

کم رنگ *kamrang*, pale. [zone.

کمری *kamrí*, weak in the loins (a horse).

کمک *kamak*, aid, assistance.

کمند *kamand*, a noose, halter, toil.

کم و کاست *kam o kást*, defect and diminution.

کمرن *kammún*, cummin seed.

کمه *kumah*, blind from the birth.

کمی *kamí*, paucity, scarcity.

کمیاب *kamyáb*, rare, scarce.

کمیٹ *komait*, a bay horse.

کمیت *kamiyat*, quantity, form.  
 کمیز *kamíz*, urine.  
 کمیزدان *kamízdán*, the urine bladder.  
 کمین *kamín*, an ambush.  
 کمینه *kamínah*, mean, base, abject.  
 کن *kun*, do thou.  
 کن *kan*, dig thou ; a digger.  
 کناد *kanád*, may God do !  
 کنار *kinár*, side, brink, the bason.  
 کناره *kinárah*, beach, shore, margin.  
 کناس *kannás*, a sweeper. [phor.  
 کنایت *kanáyat*, sign, allusion, meta-  
 کنایس *kanáís*, churches.  
 کنج *kunj*, a corner, angle.  
 کنجد *kunjad*, sesame seed.  
 کند *kund*, blunt, stupid.  
 کندر *kandar*, frankincense.  
 کندن *kandan*, to dig, engrave, to  
 pluck.  
 کنزکنع *kanzkana*, a treasure.  
 کنف *kanaf*, a wing, side.  
 کنکاش *kankásh*, consultation.  
 کنگوره *kangurah*, a battlement.  
 کندده *kannindah*, a digger.  
 کنوز *kanúz*, treasures.  
 کنون *kunún*, now, at present.  
 کنه *kunih*, substance, mode.  
 کنیز *kaníz*, a maid servant.  
 کنیسه *kanisah*, a church.  
 کواکب *kuwákib*, star, constellation.  
 کوب *kob*, bruise thou ; bruising.  
 کوبیدن *kobidán*, to beat, bruise.  
 کوتاه *kotáh*, short, contracted.  
 کوتاهی *kotáhí*, shortness.  
 کوتل *kotal*, a led horse ; a hillock.  
 کوتوال *kotwál*, the chief officer of the  
 police of a city, &c.  
 کوش *kos*, a shoe, slipper.  
 کوسار *kausar*, name of a well in para-  
 dise.  
 کوچ *kof*, marching, decampment.  
 کوچک *kochak*, little, small.  
 کوچه *kúchah*, a lane, a street.  
 کودك *kodak*, a boy, youth.

كودن *kaudan*, a blockhead, stupid.  
 كور *kor*, blind.  
 كورنش *kornish*, obeisance, salutation.  
 كوره *korah*, a fireplace, forge.  
 كوري *korí*, blindness.  
 كوزپشت *kúzpúsh*, hump-backed.  
 كوزه *kúzah*, a guglet, flaggon.  
 كوس *kús*, a kettledrum.  
 كوشش *koshish*, effort, attempt.  
 كوشك *kúshk*, a palace.  
 كوشیدن *koshídan*, to strive, endeavour.  
 كوفتن *koftan*, to bruise, to smite.  
 كوكب *kaukab*, a star.  
 كوكبه *kaukabah*, attendants, satellites.  
 كوكلتاس *kokaltás*, a foster-brother.  
 كوكتار *koktár*, the poppy.  
 كون *kún*, a podex.  
 كون *kaun*, existence.  
 كونمکان *kaunmakán*, the world.  
 كوين *kauin*, both worlds.  
 كونيہ *kauniyah*, existent.  
 كوه *koh*, a hill, mountain.  
 كوهه *kauhah*, height.  
 كوهان *kauhán*, a camel's or bullock's  
 hump.  
 كوهچه *kohchah*, a hillock.  
 كوهستان *kohistán*, a hilly country.  
 كوی *kue*, a street, lane.  
 كه *kih*, who ; that.  
 كهان *kahhán*, soothsayers, priests.  
 كهانت *kahánat*, prophecy.  
 كهتر *kihtar*, less, junior.  
 كهربا *kahrobá*, attracting straws,  
 (amber.)  
 كهف *kihaf*, a cane ; a large cavern.  
 كهكشان *kahkashán*, the milky way,  
 the galaxy.  
 كهن *kuhan*, old, ancient, worn.  
 كهنه *kuhnah*, old, ancient.  
 کی *kai*, when ? a great king.  
 کی *kí*, the cautery.  
 کیاست *kiyásat*, ingenuity, sagacity.  
 کیان *kiyán*, great kings, the Kyanian  
 dynasty.

کیانی *kiyání*, royal, of the Kyanian race. [tery.]

کیاهی *kiyáhan*, commendation, flat-  
کید *kaid*, deceit, fraud, stratagem.

کیر *ker*, membrum virile.

کیس *kais*, sagacity, ingenuity.

کیست *kíst*, who is it ?

کیسه *kisáh*, a bag, long purse.

کیسهبر *kisahbur*, a cut-purse.

کیش *kesh*, religion, faith ; a quiver,  
a kind of diaper.

کیع *kiq*, declining, abstaining from  
timidity.

کیغ *kigh*, the matter adhering to the  
corners of the eyes.

کیف *kaif*, how ?

کیفیت *kaifiyat*, state of circum-  
کیک *kaik*, a flea. [stance.]

کیل *kail*, a measure of grain.

کیمخت *kimukht*, leather of horse's  
or ass's hides.

کیموس *kimús*, chyle.

کیمیا *kimiyá*, chemistry, alchymy.

کیمیاجر *kimiyágar*, a chemist, alchy-

کینه *kinah*, malice, hatred. [mist.]

کینهکش *kinahkash*, vindictive.

کیوان *kaiwán*, the planet Saturn.

کیهان *kaihán*, the world.

## گ

گ *gáf* or *g*, the eighteenth letter of  
the Persian alphabet ; it does not  
occur in Arabic ; and is called  
*káf* i *ajamí* as well as *gáf*.

گازر *gázar*, a fuller, a washerman.

گار *gár*, a particle, which denotes  
agency, like *doer*.

گاز *gáz*, tongs.

گام *gám*, a step, pace.

گاو *gáo*, a cow.

گاوآهن *gáwáhan*, a ploughshare.

گاودم *gáwdum*, a trumpet ; a tapering  
tube.

گاوزبان *gáo zabán*, bugloss.

گاوزوری *gáo zori*, rude, brutal.

گاوشنگ *gáo shang*, an ox-goad.

گا *gáh*, time, place.

گاهگاه *gáh gáh*, sometimes, now and  
then.

گایدن *gáedan*, to copulate.

گبر *gabr*, a worshipper of fire, fol-  
lower of Zoroaster ; an infidel.

گچ *gach*, mortar, plaster.

گدا *gadá*, a beggar. [solve.]

گداختن *gudákhtan*, to melt, to dis-

گدازش *guzárish*, liquefaction.

گدازنده *guzárindah*, a solvent.

گدائی *gadái*, beggary.

گزار *guzár*, a passage ; a ferry.

گزاردن *guzárdan*, to perform.  
گزارش *guzárish*, representation, me-  
morial.

گذاشتن *guzáshtan*, to quit ; to place.

گذاف *guzáf*, boasting, vain.

گذر *guzr*, pass thou. [ing.]

گذر *guzar*, a passage ; a ferry ; pass-

نامه *guzarnámah*, a passport.

گذران *guzrán*, passing, spending.

گذرانیدن *guzránidan*, to cause to pass ;  
to present.

گذربان *guzarbán*, a road watch.

گذرگاه *guzargáh*, a ford, a ferry.

گذشتن *guzashtan*, to pass.

گذشته *guzishtah*, past.

گر *gar*, if. [cellent.]

گرامی *girámí*, dear, respectable, ex-

گران *girán*, heavy ; dear.

گرانی *girání*, scarcity, dearth ;  
weight.

گرای *girái*, inclination.

گیرانیدن *giráidan*, to incline.

گیربال *girbál*, a sieve.

گربه *gurbah*, a cat.

گربه مسکین *gurbahmiskín*, a wicked  
rogue.

گربه ای *gurbaiábí*, an otter.

گرچه *garchih*, although.

گرد *gard*, dust.  
 گرد *gird*, round, circuit.  
 گرداب *girdáb*, a whirlpool.  
 گرداگرد *girdágird*, round about.  
 گردان *gardán*, turning, revolving.  
 گردانیدن *gardánidan*, to alter, to turn.  
 گرداوری *girdáwari*, watching, guard-  
 گردباد *gardbád*, a whirlwind. [ing.  
 گردش *gardish*, revolution.  
 گردشهر *gardishahr*, suburbs.  
 گردگان *girdgán*, a walnut. [invest.  
 گرد کردن *girdkardan*, to surround, to  
 گردن *gardan*, the neck.  
 گردن فرارز *gardanfráz*, proud, haughty.  
 گردون *gurdún*, the sphere; a wheel.  
 گرده *gurdah*, a kidney; courage.  
 گرده *girdah*, a wafer, cake; a shield;  
 a round pillow. [wander.  
 گردیدن *gardáidan*, to become; to  
 گرز *gurz*, a mace or club.  
 گرسنگی *gursanagi*, hunger.  
 گرسنه *gursanah*, hungry.  
 گرفتار *giriftár*, seized, a captive.  
 گرفتاری *giriftári*, captivity, bondage.  
 گرفتن *giriftan*, to take, seize.  
 گرگ *gurg*, a wolf.  
 گرم *garm*, hot, warm.  
 گرمابه *garmábah*, a warm bath.  
 گرم خیز *garmkhez*, active.  
 گرم سیر *garmsair*, a warm climate.  
 گرمی *garmi*, heat, warmth.  
 گرمیدانه *garmidánah*, a rush.  
 گرنه *garnah*, unless.  
 گرو *girau*, a pledge, pawn.  
 گروه *guroh*, band, troop.  
 گردیدن *girwidan*, to follow, to admire.  
 گره *girah*, a knot.  
 گریان *giryán*, weeping, lamenting.  
 گریانیدن *giryánidan*, to cause to cry.  
 گریبان *girebán*, the collar or breast  
 of a garment.  
 گریختن *gurekhtan*, to flee, desert.  
 گریز *gurez*, flight, defeat.  
 گریزانیدن *gurezánidan*, to put to flight.

گریستن *giristan*, to cry, to weep.  
 گریند *giriendah*, weeping, bewail-  
 گریه *giriyah*, weeping. [ing.  
 گز *gaz*, an ell; tamarisk. [charge.  
 گزاردن *guzáridan*, to quit, to pay, dis-  
 گزاف *gazáf*, boasting, foolish talk-  
 ing; boundless, numberless.  
 گزان *gazán*, biting, pungent.  
 گزایدن *guzáidan*, to injure, to bite.  
 گزر *gazar*, a carrot.  
 گزند *gazand*, injury, damage.  
 گزنه *gaznah*, a nettle.  
 گزنی *gizni*, moist, wet and withered.  
 گزیدن *guzáidan*, to choose, to select.  
 گزیدن *gazáidan*, to bite.  
 گزیده *guzáidah*, chosen, selected.  
 گزیر *guzír*, aid, remedy.  
 گستاخ *gustákh*, rude.  
 گستاخی *gustákhí*, rudeness.  
 گستر *gustar*, a spreader, diffusive.  
 گستراندن *gustránidan*, to cause to  
 spread.  
 گستردن *gustardan*, to spread.  
 گسختن *gusekhtan*, } to tear, or twist  
 گسستن *gusastan*, } off.  
 گشت *gasht*, walking, going round.  
 گشتن *gushtan*, to become; to turn.  
 گشته *gashtah*, became; changed.  
 گفته *guftah*, he spoke.  
 گفتار *guftár*, speech, saying.  
 گفتن *guftan*, to speak.  
 گفتگو *guftgú*, conversation.  
 گل *gul*, a flower; a rose; the snuff  
 of a candle; a mark made by  
 burning.  
 گل *gil*, clay, mud.  
 گلآب *guláb*, rose water.  
 گلآبپاش *gulábpásh*, a bottle for  
 sprinkling rose water.  
 گلآرمینی *guliármini*, bole armenic.  
 گلبن *gulban*, a rose tree. [bath.  
 گلخن *gulkhan*, the stove of a warm  
 گلدسته *guldastah*, a nosegay, a hand-  
 ful of roses.



گُلرخ *gulrukḥ*, rosy-cheeked.  
 گلستان *gulistán*, a flower garden.  
 گل سفید *gilisufaid*, chalk.  
 گلشن *gulshan*, a rose garden.  
 گلغام *gulfám*, like the rose; a mistress.  
 گل قند *gulqand*, conserve of roses.  
 گُلگیر *gulgir*, a pair of snuffers.  
 گُلنار *gulnár*, pomegranate blossoms.  
 گُلُو *gulú*, the throat. \*  
 گُلُوبند *gulúband*, a necklace; neck-  
 گُلُوله *galúlah*, a bullet. [cloth.  
 گِلِه *gilah*, murmur, complaint.  
 گَللابان *gallahbán*, a pastor.  
 گَللابانی *gallahbáni*, pastoral care.  
 گِلِی *gili*, earthen, made of earth.  
 گِلِم *gilim*, a blanket.  
 گُم *gum*, lost, missing. [depute.  
 گُماشتن *gumáshtan*, to commission,  
 گُماشته *gumáshtah*, an agent, factor.  
 گُمَان *gumán*, suspicion; conjecture.  
 گُمراه *gumráh*, wandering, abandoned.  
 گُمراهی *gumráhi*, error, wanderings.  
 گُنَاه *gunáh*, sin, crime, fault.  
 گُنَاهگار *gunáhgar*, a sinner, culprit.  
 گُنْجایش *gunjáish*, capacity, holding.  
 گَنْجِفَه *ganjifah*, a pack of cards.  
 گَنْجُور *ganjúr*, a treasure. [zine.  
 گَنْجینه *ganjínah*, a treasury, maga-  
 گندم *gandum*, wheat.  
 گندمگون *gandumgún*, swarthy, black.  
 گندنا *gandaná*, a leek.  
 گنده *gundah*, coarse, thick.  
 گنده *gandah*, fetid, stinking.  
 گندیدن *gandidan*, to putrefy.  
 گنگ *gung*, dumb.  
 گنگ *gang*, the river Ganges.  
 گنه *gunah*, a crime, fault.  
 گنهگار *gunahgar*, a sinner, criminal.  
 گوار *gawár*, digestible, wholesome.  
 گوارش *gawárish*, digestible, agreea-  
 ble.  
 گواه *gawáh*, a witness, evidence.  
 گواهی *gawáhi*, testimony, evidence.  
 گوبال *gopál*, an iron mace.

گور *gor*, a grave, tomb; the wild ass.  
 گورخر *gorkḥar*, onager, or wild ass.  
 گورستان *goristán*, a burying place.  
 گوز *goz*, a fart.  
 گوزن *gauzan*, an elk.  
 گوساله *gosálah*, a calf.  
 گوسپند *gospand*, a goat, a sheep.  
 گوش *gosh*, an ear.  
 گوشت *gosht*, flesh, meat.  
 گوشمال *goshmál*, chastisement; pull-  
 ing the ears.  
 گوشواره *goshwárah*, an ear-ring; the  
 abstract of an account.  
 گوشه *goshah*, a corner, angle. *retirement*  
 گوگرد *gogírd*, sulphur.  
 گول *gol*, an idiot.  
 گوله *golah*, a cannon ball. [lour.  
 گون *gún*, implies similitude of co-  
 گوناگون *gúnágún*, various, different.  
 گونه *gúnah*, colour; sort, form.  
 گوهر *gauhar*, essence; a gem.  
 گوهری *gauharí*, a jeweller.  
 گوی *goe*, a ball; globe.  
 گویای *goyái*, speech.  
 گوینده *goindah*, speaking; a speaker.  
 گه *gah*, time, place.  
 گهر *guhar*, a jewel.  
 گهواره *gahwárah*, a cradle.  
 گیاه *giyáh*, grass, herbage.  
 گیتی *getí*, the world, universe.  
 گیر *gír*, seizing; seize thou.  
 گیرا *girá*, one who holds.  
 گیسو *gestú*, a knot of hair, ringlet.  
 گین *gin*, an abstract particle added  
 to substantives signifies, possess-  
 ed of, as اندر گین

# ل

ل *lám* or *l*, the twenty-third letter  
 of the Arabic, and nineteenth of  
 the Persian alphabet, and in  
 reckoning by *abjad* it stands for  
 30.

لا *lá*, a negative or privative particle ; *un*, no, by no means.  
 لابت *lábat*, a place full of stones.  
 لابت *lábit*, delaying, dilatory.  
 لابد *lábad*, necessarily, infallibly.  
 لابن *labun*, who abounds in, or drinks milk.  
 لابه *lábah*, desire ; flattery.  
 لامت *lámat*, name of an idol.  
 لاتم *lásim*, breaking, hurting.  
 لاجرم *lájarm*, necessarily.  
 لاجورد *lájaward*, lapis lazuli ; azure.  
 لاحق *láhaq*, adjoining.  
 لاحول *láhawal*, there is no power nor virtue but in God.  
 لائح *lákḥ*, in composition, signifies place, as سنلاخ ديولاخ.  
 لالخراجه *lákḥiráj*, rent-free.  
 لادم *ládum*, striking ; mending.  
 لاداء *ládawá*, incurable.  
 لال *lázál*, may it last for ever !  
 لازب *lázab*, firm, solid.  
 لازم *lázim*, expedient, necessary.  
 لازمي *lázimí*, any thing that is necessary ; neuter gender.  
 لازه *lázah*, wild saffron.  
 لاش *láš*, a corpse.  
 لاشك *lášak*, doubtless.  
 لاشه *lášah*, a dead body, corpse.  
 لاسق *lásig*, adhering. [carcass.  
 لاتايل *látáil*, absurd, useless.  
 لاعب *lájib*, a player, gamester.  
 لاعي *láí*, terrified by the slightest trifles.  
 لاغ *lāgh*, jest, burlesque.  
 لاغر *lāghir*, lean, thin.  
 لاف *láf*, boasting, vanity.  
 لاقي *lāqih*, distressing, cruel (war).  
 لاك *lák*, gum lac.  
 لالكالم *lákálam*, without dispute.  
 لال *lál*, dumb ; red.  
 لاله *lálah*, a tulip.  
 لالي *laáli*, pearls.  
 لامس *lámis*, touching, feeling.

لامسه *lámisah*, feeling, touching.  
 لامع *lámq*, splendid, bright.  
 لامه *lammah*, an ornament.  
 لوا *lāwah*, grief, disease, pain.  
 لا ونعم *lá o nām*, yes and no.  
 لواه *lāwah*, supplication.  
 لوي *láwí*, a levite ; levitical.  
 لاهوت *láhút*, divinity.  
 لايه *láih*, evident, clear.  
 لايعني *láyaní*, absurd.  
 لايق *láiq*, worthy, deserving, fit.  
 لايه *láim*, a reprover, slanderer.  
 لايموت *láyamút*, immortal.  
 لاينبغي *láimbaghí*, indecent, impertinent.  
 لب *lab*, the lip ; brink, margin.  
 لب *lub*, the pith, marrow, essence.  
 لباب *lubáb*, pure, unsullied.  
 لباده *lubádah*, a great coat.  
 لباس *libás*, dress, apparel, robe.  
 لباسي *libási*, forgery.  
 لبالب *labálab*, brimful, up to the brink.  
 لبان *lubán*, benzoin.  
 لبب *labab*, plenty of water.  
 لبريز *labrez*, running over.  
 لبز *labaz*, eating fast and greedily.  
 لبس *lubs*, putting on a garment.  
 لبق *labaq*, skilful, ingenious.  
 لبك *labak*, mixing, confounding.  
 لبالب *labaláb*, ivy, bind-weed, peltitory. [stick.  
 لبن *laban*, milk ; striking with a  
 لبنان *labnán*, mount Libanus.  
 لبوس *labús*, a coat of mail.  
 لبيب *labib*, prudent, wise.  
 لببك *labbík*, I wait your command.  
 لت *lat*, a blow, stroke.  
 لاتب *latab*, being firm, fixed.  
 لاتره *latrah*, a part, fragment.  
 لثم *latam*, a wound ; striking.  
 لثني *lasak*, moistening, bedewing.  
 لثم *lusam*, kissing ; veiling the face.

لجاج *lajjaj*, contest, litigation.  
 لجام *lajám*, a bridle, reins.  
 لجب *lajab*, making a noise, shouting.  
 لجت *lajat*, noise, clamour.  
 لجاج *lujáj*, stammering.  
 لحاظ *liház*, observing attentively.  
 لحاف *liháf*, a quilt.  
 لحام *lahám*, a butcher.  
 لاهس *lahas*, licking, eating.  
 لحظة *lahazah*, a moment, minute; a look.  
 لحم *lahm*, flesh, meat.  
 لحن *lahn*, melody; a song, tune.  
 لحد *lahúq*, contiguous.  
 لحيص *lahís*, narrow, confined.  
 لحيه *lahiyah*, a beard.  
 لختي *lakhte*, somewhat, some.  
 لدام *ladám*, a patch.  
 لدغ *laẓq*, biting, stinging.  
 لذت *lazzat*, pleasure; taste.  
 لديد *ladid*, delicious, sweet.  
 لرزه *larzah*, tremor, trembling.  
 لرزیدن *larzidan*, to tremble.  
 لرنج *larnuj*, tenacious, sticking.  
 لزومت *lazújat*, tenacity.  
 لزوم *lazúm*, necessity, expediency.  
 لسان *lisán*, the tongue; language.  
 لسان الثور *lisánussaur*, bugloss.  
 لسع *lusa*, the stinging (of a snake).  
 لشكر *lushkar*, an army, troops.  
 لشكركاه *lshkargáh*, a camp.  
 لشكركش *lshkarkash*, a general.  
 لاصق *lasúq*, adhesion, conjunction.  
 لطافت *latáfat*, elegance, beauty.  
 لطايف *latáif*, jests.  
 لطمه *latak'h*, staining; defaming.  
 لطمس *latas*, striking, dashing.  
 لطم *latq*, licking.  
 لطف *tutf*, favour, kindness.  
 لطمه *latmah*, a blow, a box.  
 لطيف *latíf*, elegant, agreeable.  
 لطيفه *latífah*, pleasantry, raillery.  
 لظى *luzí*, hell, or hell fire.

لعاب *luáb*, sliminess.  
 لعب *láb*, playing; a play, game.  
 لعبت *lābat*, a puppet.  
 لعبت *lābat*, puppet show.  
 لعبازی *lājbāzī*, the being moved, agitated.  
 لعل *lāl*, a ruby. [tated].  
 لعنت *lānat*, imprecation, curse.  
 لعين *lain*, execrable, hateful.  
 لغات *lughát*, languages.  
 لغت *lughat*, speech; language; a dictionary.  
 لغز *lughz*, an enigma, riddle.  
 لغزان *laghzán*, slipping, sliding.  
 لغزیدن *laghzidan*, to slip.  
 لغو *lagho*, an inconsiderate speech.  
 لغوی *lughwí*, belonging to language.  
 لغاج *laffuh*, mandragora.  
 لفافه *lifáfah*, the cover of a letter.  
 لفظ *lafz*, a word, speech. [ther].  
 لفق *lasaq*, sewing two things together.  
 لفيف *lafif*, a crowd; a friend.  
 لقا *liqá*, a visit, interview.  
 لقب *laqab*, a surname, nickname.  
 لقالق *laqlaq*, a stork.  
 لقمان *luqmán*, the name of a famous eastern fabulist.  
 لقمه *luqmah*, a mouthful, morsel.  
 لقو *laquí*, canine convulsions.  
 لك *luk*, lac.  
 لك *lak*, a hundred thousand.  
 لكام *lagám*, the bit of a bridle.  
 لك *lakad*, a kick.  
 لككوب *lukadhúb*, kicking.  
 لك *lagan*, a bason; candlestick.  
 لكنت *luknat*, stammering, stuttering.  
 لكرد *lakúd*, dirty, sordid, nasty.  
 لله الحمد *lilláhu'lhamd*, God be praised!  
 لم *lam*, no.  
 لم *lammá*, cause, when.  
 لما *limá*, why. [wink].  
 لمح *lamah*, a moment; a glance.  
 لمس *lams*, the touch, handling, feeling.

لمع *lamá*, splendour, brilliancy.  
 لمعان *lamán*, shining, glittering.  
 لنگ *lang*, lame.  
 لنگر *langar*, an anchor.  
 لنگیدن *langídan*, to limp.  
 لوا *luwá*, a standard, banner.  
 لواحق *lawáhiq*, domestics, dependants.  
 لوازم *lawázimah*, } necessary things,  
 لوازم *lawázim*, } requisites.  
 لوازمه *lawámi*, a rays, lights.  
 لوايم *lawáim*, reproaches, reproofs.  
 لوبيا *lúbía*, a species of bean.  
 لوث *laus*, defilement, impurity.  
 لوچ *lúj* squint-eyed; naked.  
 لوح *lauth*, a plank, board, tablet.  
 لوز *lauz*, an almond. [monds.  
 لوزينه *lauzínah*, a confection of al-  
 لوطى *lutí*, a sodomite.  
 لولو *lúlu*, a pearl.  
 لولى *lúli*, a courtesan; singing girl.  
 لون *laun*, colour; species, genus.  
 لوند *luund*, free; ignorant, foolish;  
 poor; a soldier.  
 لهاب *laháb*, } flame, burning (fire.)  
 لهب *lahab*, }  
 لهجه *lahjah*, the tongue, voice,  
 sound.  
 لهذا *liházá*, because, therefore.  
 لهو *lahu*, playing.  
 لهولعب *lahvoláb*, play, sport, mirth.  
 لياقت *liyáqat*, merit, worth, skill.  
 ليالى *liyáli*, nights.  
 ليام *liyám*, sordid men.  
 ليت ولعل *laitoláll*, procrastination.  
 ليت *lait*, a lion.  
 ليزم *lezam*, a kind of bow.  
 لیسیدن *lisídan*, to lick.  
 ليك *lek*, } but, notwithstanding.  
 ليكن *lekin*, }  
 ليل *lail*, the night.  
 ليمون *laimún*, a lemon.  
 لينت *linat*, softness.  
 لينه *linah*, a kind of palm.

ليم *laim*, vile, base.  
 ليمان *laimán*, base men.

# م

م *mím* or *m*, the twenty-fourth letter  
 of the Arabic, and twentieth of  
 the Persian alphabet. In rec-  
 koning by *abjud*, it stands for 40.  
 ما *má*, what; why, no, not.  
 ما *má*, we, us, our.  
 ماء *má*, water, juice, splendour.  
 ماء الحبن *máuljubn*, whey. [life.  
 ماء الحيات *máulhayát*, the water of  
 ماب *máb*, a receptacle, repository.  
 مابقى *mábaqá*, the remainder, the  
 rest.  
 مابون *mábún*, infamous, suspected.  
 مابين *mábain*, between; mutual.  
 مات *mát*, he is dead.  
 مات *mát*, astonished, amazed.  
 ماتم *mátih*, a drinker of water.  
 ماتقدم *mátagaddama*, the past; an-  
 tiquity. [ing.  
 ماتم *mátam*, misfortune, grief, mourn-  
 ماتم برسي *mátampursí*, condolence.  
 ماتمی *mátami*, belonging to mourn-  
 ing.  
 ماتى *mátí*, the face, appearance.  
 مائر *másir*, marks, signs, memorials.  
 مائل *másil*, adhering to the ground.  
 مائور *másúr*, history, tradition.  
 مائرم *másúm*, a guilty or suspected  
 person.  
 ماج *máj*, bitter, brackish (water).  
 ماجد *májad*, noble, glorious.  
 ماجرا *májrá*, an event, incident.  
 ماجل *májal*, a pond, a ditch.  
 ماجو *májú*, a gall-nut.  
 ماجوج *májúj*, Magog the son of Ja-  
 phet; eastern Tartary.  
 ماچ و مچ *mách o mých*, kissing and  
 licking as a cat her kittens.  
 ماجور *májúr*, recompensed, paid.

ماجين *máchin*, the empire of China.  
 ماحش *máhash*, a glutton.  
 ماحصل *máhasal*, any thing collected, produce.  
 ماحض *máhis*, having pure milk.  
 ماحضر *máhasar*, whatever is present.  
 ماحق *máhaq*, intense heat; hot (day).  
 ماحى *máhi*, obliterating, defacing.  
 ماخان *mákhán*, an ancient hero.  
 ماخذ *mákhaz*, the place of receipt.  
 ماخض *mákhaz*, bringing forth.  
 ماخل *mákhál*, fugitive.  
 ماخوذ *mákhúz*, received, taken.  
 مادام *mádám*, whilst, during, until.  
 ماديح *mádiḥ*, praising, praiser.  
 مادخ *mádaḥh*, great, excellent.  
 مادر *mádár*, a mother.  
 مادر روزگار *mádarirozgár*, dame nature, nature.  
 مادر زاد *mádarzád*, innate, from the birth.  
 مادر مادر *mádarimádar*, maternal grandmother.  
 مادری *mádarí*, maternal.  
 مادد *máddah*, the first principle; subject.  
 ماده *mádah*, female.  
 مادی *máddí*, material, essential.  
 مادیان *mádiyán*, a mare, a she-ass.  
 مادیت *máddiyat*, substantialness.  
 ماذربون *mázharyún*, mazereon.  
 ماذون *mázhún* permitted, allowed.  
 مار *már*, a snake.  
 مار *már*, a lord, rich man.  
 مارا *márá*, us, to us.  
 مارآب *máráb*, recent good fortune.  
 ماریب *márib*, important affairs.  
 مارچوبه *márichobah*, asparagus.  
 مارگیر *márgír*, a snake-catcher.  
 مارمانه *mármánah*, like a serpent.  
 مارماهی *mármáhi*, an eel.  
 مارمهره *mármuhrah*, a stone.

ماروت *márút*, the name of an angel.  
 مارک *márúk*, an origin, a root.  
 ماز *mázu*, a gall apple.  
 ماس *más*, light inconstant man.  
 ماسبق *másabaq*, that which precedes any thing.  
 ماست *mást*, coagulated milk.  
 ماسک *másak*, holding, retentive.  
 ماسلف *másulaf*, the past.  
 ماسوا *másiwá*, besides, except.  
 ماش *másh*, a kind of pea.  
 ماشه *máshah*, a small weight; tongs.  
 ماشی *máshi*, walking; a pedestrian.  
 ماص *máss*, sipping, sucking.  
 ماصدق *másadaq*, any thing verified.  
 ماضی *mázi*, the past; preterite tense.  
 ماضغه *mázhaghah*, that part whence the teeth grow.  
 ماطر *mátir*, raining.  
 ماعز *máqz*, a goat; goat's leather.  
 مافات *máfát*, that which has elapsed.  
 مافوق *máfauq*, beyond, above, aforesaid.  
 ماقبل *máqabal*, the antecedent, the former, past.  
 ماکو *mákú*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 ماکوب *mákúb*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 ماکول *mákúl*, eaten; food, victual.  
 ماکیان *mákiyán*, a fowl, a hen.  
 مال *mál*, wealth, property.  
 مال *maál*, consequence, end, issue.  
 مال اموال *málumwál*, riches, money, wealth.  
 مالاکالام *málákalám*, immense, unspeakable.  
 مالامال *málámál*, full, heaped up.  
 مال اندیش *málandesh*, forecast.  
 مالایعنی *málayání*, vain, foolish.  
 مالپرست *málparsat*, a worshipper of wealth, an avaricious man.  
 مالچ *máliḥ*, salted, savoury.  
 مالخ *málíḥh*, a fugitive.

مالخوليا *málíkhuliyá*, melancholy.  
 مالدار *máldár*, wealthy, opulent.  
 مالدارى *máldári*, opulence.  
 مالزم *málazam*, that which is necessary.  
 مالش *málísh*, rubbing, friction.  
 مالضامن *málzámin*, } surety in the  
 مالضامنى *málzáminí*, } sum.  
 مالك *málik*, proprietor, master, owner.  
 مالكانه *málikánah*, the proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.  
 مالگزارى *málguzári*, land revenue, ground rent.  
 مالکيت *málkiyat*, proprietaryship.  
 مال و متاع *máloomatá*, money and effects.  
 مالوف *málúf*, familiar.  
 ماله *máláh*, a trowel.  
 مالى *máli*, belonging to riches.  
 ماليت *máliyat*, worth, value.  
 مالخوليا *málíkhuliyá*, melancholy.  
 مالیدن *málidan*, to rub, to anoint.  
 مالیده *málidah*, bread made of milk, flour, &c.  
 مالى و ملکی *málmomulki*, finance and government.  
 ماما *mámá*, mother, (old women in general are so called.)  
 مامن *máman*, refuge, asylum.  
 مامور *mámúr*, order, established.  
 مامول *mámúl*, hoped for, expected.  
 مامون *mámún*, preserved, secured, guarded.  
 ماندگی *mándagi*, fatigue, lassitude.  
 ماندن *mándan*, to remain, to stay.  
 ماندہ *mándah*, fatigued, tired; left.  
 مانع *máni*, obstacle, prohibition.  
 مانند *mánand*, alike, resembling.  
 مانوس *mánús*, an intimate friend.  
 ماوا *máwá*, a dwelling, abode, habitation.  
 ماورا *máwará*, beyond, over.  
 موقوف *máwaga*, an event, an accident.

ماه *máh*, the moon; a month.  
 ماهانه *máháneh*, monthly; monthly wages.  
 ماهنامه *máhhámáh*, monthly.  
 ماهتاب *máhtáb*, moonlight; the moon.  
 ماهر *máhir*, skilful, clever.  
 ماهرو *máhrú*, moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.  
 ماه کنعانی *máhhkinání*, Joseph, the son of Jacob.  
 ماه نو *máhnau*, the new moon.  
 ماهوار *máhwár*, monthly.  
 ماهی *máhi*, a fish.  
 ماهیانه *máhiyánah*, monthly.  
 ماهیت *máhiyat*, state, value, substance.  
 ماهی خوار *máhihkwár*, a heron.  
 ماهی گیر *máhiگیر*, a fisherman; an otter.  
 مائی *mái*, watery.  
 مائی و منی *máimomani*, pride and egotism.  
 مایده *máidah*, a table covered with victuals.  
 مایرت *máirat*, flowing blood.  
 مایش *máish*, milking.  
 مایقرا *máiqrá*, legible.  
 مایل *máil*, inclined towards.  
 مایوس *máyús*, desperate, hopeless.  
 مایه *máyah*, stock, wealth, matter.  
 مایه *máyah*, a hundred.  
 مایه دار *máyahdár*, a man of property.  
 مایه شیر *máihshír*, rennet.  
 مباح *mubáh*, lawful, allowable.  
 مباحث *mubáhat*, sincerity.  
 مباحث *mubáhis*, a disputant, disputing.  
 مباحثه *mubáhasah*, dispute, debate.  
 مبادا *mubádá*, God forbid, lest.  
 مبادر *mubádir*, preceding, outstripping.  
 مبادرت *mubádirat*, precedence, superiority.  
 مبادله *mubádilah*, exchange, barter.

مبادی *mubádí*, beginnings, origins.

مبارز *mubáriz*, a warrior, valiant.

مبارك *mubárák*, happy, fortunate.

مباركباد *mubárákbád*, may it be fortunate !

مباركبادی *mubárákbádí*, congratulation.

مبارکی *mubárákí*, auspiciousness, happiness.

مباش *mubásh*, be not.

مباشر *mabáshir*, a supervisor, inspector.

مباشرت *mubásharat*, management ; copulation.

مباص *mabás*, an asylum, refuge.

مباعدت *mubá'idat*, distance.

مبالغ *mabáligh*, sums of money.

مبالغه *mabálighah*, hyperbole; reiteration.

مبانی *mabáni*, edifices, fabrics.

مباهات *mabáhát*, glory, honour.

مباهجت *mubáhajat*, conviviality.

مباهلت *mubáhilat*, behaving foolishly.

مباهی *mubáhi*, glorious ; arrogant, proud.

مبايعته *mubá'iatah*, commerce, traffic.

مباينت *mubáinat*, separation, relinquishing.

مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning.

مبتدا *mubtdá*, commencement, principle. [vator.

مبتدع *mubtda*, an inventor, innovator.

مبتدی *mubtdí*, a beginner, learner.

مبتشر *mubtashir*, a receiver of good news.

مبتغيات *mubtaghiyát*, requisitions.

مبتلا *mubtalá*, afflicted, distressed.

مبتهاج *mubtahij*, exalting, rejoicing.

مبحث *mubahas*, subject of disputation, dissertation.

مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning, origin.

مبدع *mabda*, creator ; inventor.

مبدل *mubaddal*, changed, altered.

مبداء *mabdah*, extempore, irregular.

مبدور *mubaddir*, prodigal, expensive.

مبدول *mabzúl*, bestowed, expended.

مبىر *mabar*, do not carry, or receive.

مبارا *mubarrá*, free, absolved, exempted.

مباررات *mubarrát*, public works, beneficences.

مبهرج *mubarrah*, severe, heavy, distressing.

مبهرن *mabarrid*, cooling, refreshing.

مبهرن *mibrad*, a file.

مبهرز *mabarraz*, a field of battle.

مبهرور *mabrúr*, purified, absolved, pious.

مبهرص *mabrús*, leprous, a leper.

مبهرهن *muburhan*, demonstrative, evident.

مبهرج *mubazzaj*, drest, ornamented.

مبهرط *mabsút*, spread, extended.

مبهرش *mabshur*, rejoiced with good news.

مبهرش *mubashshir*, a bearer of good news ; an evangelist.

مبهرش *mabshúsh*, a cheerful countenance.

مبهرس *mubassir*, seeing, spectator.

مبطل *mabattil*, abolished ; annihilated.

مبهرث *mabaús*, sent, raised up.

مبلغ *mablagh*, a sum, ready money.

مبلل *maballal*, moistening well.

مبنى *mabaní*, founded, constructed.

مبوس *mabúsh*, mixed, confused.

مبهرج *mubhaj*, re-joining, re-creating.

مبهم *mubham*, occult ; doubtful.

مبهرت *mabhút*, astonished, confounded.

مبهرور *mabhúr*, fatigued, breathless.

مبيت *mabít*, a bed chamber.

مبىعى *mabíi*, sold, bought.

مبىن *mabaiyan*, explaining ; dividing.

مبىن *mubín*, manifest, evident.

متى *matá*, when ? at what time ?

متأبد *mutábad*, wild, frightened, flying.

متابع *mutábiq*, a follower; obedient.

متابعه *mutábiqat*, imitation, obeying, following, obsequiousness.

متأثر *mutásir*, impressed.

متأخر *mutákhkhar*, behind, modern.

متأخرين *mutákhkhirin*, the moderns.

متأدى *mutáddi*, prepared, arranged.

متأذى *mutázzi*, injured, afflicted.

متأسد *mutássad*, furious, enraged.

متأسر *mutássir*, hesitating, slow.

متأسف *mutássif*, regretting, groaning.

متاع *matá*, goods, effects.

متاعب *matáib*, vexations, affliction.

متأكر *mutákir*, digging a ditch.

متألف *mutállif*, familiarized, associated.

متألم *mutállim*, grieved, sad, afflicted.

مقابل *mutámmil*, considering, contemplative, deliberating.

مقامن *mutámmín*, confiding in, secure.

ماتانت *matánat*, firmness, solidity.

مأهل *mutáhil*, having a family; worthy.

متباين *mutabáin*, distinct, separate.

متبدل *mutabaddil*, inverting, changing.

متبحر *mutabákhhar*, very learned.

متبرك *mutabarrak*, blessed, fortunate, happy.

متبرم *mutabarram*, languid, satiated.

متبرى *mutabarrá*, freed, absolved.

متبلى *mutabanná*, an adopted son.

متبنى *mutabanní*, adoption.

متبهر *matbúr*, perishing, ruined.

متبوع *matbúv*, obeyed.

متبين *mutabín*, rendering clear.

متجاسر *mutajásir*, bold, magnanimous.

متجاوز *mutajáviz*, exceeding, transgressing.

متجاهل *mutajáhil*, feigning ignorance.

متجسس *mutajassis*, exploring; playing the spy.

متجلى *mutajallá*, illuminating, splendid.

متحد *muttahid*, united, made one.

متحرك *mutaharrik*, movable, moved.

متحصن *mutahassin*, retiring into a garrison.

متخفى *mutahaffi*, exulting, rejoicing.

متحقق *mutahaqqiq*, verifying, true.

متحقق *mutahaqqaq*, verified, true, certain.

متحلى *mutahallá*, adorning, decorating.

متحمل *mutahammil*, supporting, forbearing.

متحير *mutahaiyir*, astonished.

متخاصم *mutakhásim*, disputing, litigation.

متخاصمين *mutakhásimín*, plaintiff and defendant.

متخالف *mutakhalkhal*, expanded.

متخلف *mutakhallif*, receding from a promise.

متخيل *mutakhaiyil*, imagining.

متخيلة *mutakhaiyalah*, the imagination, fancy.

متداوله *mutadávilah*, customary, usual.

متدين *mutadaiyin*, orthodox, firm in religion.

مترادف *mutarádif*, successive.

متراكم *mutarákimah*, accumulated, heaped.

متراتب *mutarátib*, arranged, sorted.

مترجم *mutarjím*, a translator, interpreter.

مترودد *mutarradid*, perplexed, hesitating.

مترسلان *mutarassilán*, messengers.

مترسمان *mutarrissmán*, contemplator.

مترصد *mutarissid*, watching, expecting.



- مترقب *mutaraqqib*, expecting, hoping.  
 مركب *murakkib*, composing, compounding.  
 مترنم *mutarannim*, singing, modulating.  
 مترك *matruk*, abandoned, left.  
 متركات *matrukát*, things left after death. [ing.  
 متزايد *matazáid*, increasing, augmenting.  
 متزلزل *mutazalzal*, agitated, trembling.  
 متساوي *mutasáwí*, equal, parallel.  
 متسع *muttasq*, large, expanding.  
 متسلط *mutasallit*, absolute dominion.  
 متسلم *mutasallim*, delivered, consigned.  
 متسلى *mutasallí*, consulted, satisfied, comforted.  
 متشابه *mutashábih*, resembling, like.  
 متشعر *mutasharrah*, skilled in the laws.  
 متشكل *mutashakkil*, doubting.  
 متشكل *mutashakkil*, like, resembling.  
 متشكى *mutashakki*, complaining.  
 متشنج *mutashunnij*, convulsed.  
 متصاعد *muttasáat*, contending, fighting. [rior.  
 متساعد *mutasáad*, ascending; supporting.  
 متصدع *mutasaddi*, vexing, troubling.  
 متصدي *mutasaddi*, a clerk, writer.  
 متصرخ *mutasarrahk*, exclaiming.  
 متصرف *mutasarraf*, possessing, occupying. [ed.  
 متصعصع *mutasasa*, separated, divided.  
 متصف *muttasif*, qualified, endowed with.  
 متصل *muttasil*, near, contiguous.  
 متصور *mutasauwir*, imagined, contrived.  
 متضرر *mutazajir*, distressed, injured, afflicted.  
 متضمن *mutazammin*, including.  
 متعارض *mutatarriq*, opposing, meeting.
- متع *matq*, advancing, (as the day.)  
 متعارف *mutaáraf*, known.  
 متعاقب *mutáqib*, successive, following.  
 متعال *mutaál*, high, sublime.  
 متعبد *mutábid*, devout, religious.  
 متعجب *mutájjib*, admiring, astonished. [ber.  
 متعدد *mutáddid*, many, a great number.  
 متعدي *mutáddi*, an active, transitive, or causal verb; an oppressor.  
 متعذر *mutázzir*, apologizing.  
 متعارض *mutárriz*, opposing, obstructing.  
 متعرق *mutárriq*, sweating, perspiring.  
 متعرق *mutárraq*, stripped of the bark (a tree).  
 متعسر *mutássir*, difficult, intricate.  
 متعصب *mutássib*, partial, bigoted.  
 متعلق *mutálliq*, belonging to, concerning.  
 متعلم *mutállim*, a student.  
 متعاند *mutáindán*, enemies.  
 متعب *matayúb*, fatigued, oppressed.  
 متعهد *mutahhad*, undertaking, engaging.  
 متعين *mutaiyun*, constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.  
 متغير *mutaghaiyir*, disturbed; altered.  
 متفاوت *mutafáwat*, different, distinct.  
 متفتش *mutafattish*, inquiry.  
 متفرع *mutafarra*, branched out, divided.  
 متفرق *mutaforriq*, separated, distinct, dispersed.  
 متفق *muttafiq*, united, concurring.  
 متفكر *mutafakkir*, thoughtful.  
 متقاضى *mutaqázi*, importuning.  
 متقاعد *mutaqáid*, desisting, receding.  
 متقدم *mutaqaddim*, anterior, preceding.  
 متقدم *mutaqaddimín*, ancients.  
 متكبر *mutakabbir*, proud, haughty.

متكفل *mutakaffil*, undertaking, being surety.

متكلف *mutakallif*, a troubler, vexer.

متكلم *mutakallim*, a speaker; the first person.

متكلمان *mutakallimán*, speakers.

متكى *muttakí*, relying upon, leaning.

متلاطم *mutalátim*, buffeting, dashing.

متلألئ *mutalá'li*, shining, glittering.

متلذذ *'mutalazziz*, relishing.

متلصص *mutallis*, softening, smoothing.

متلقى *mutallaqqí*, visiting, meeting.

متلون *mutalauwin*, various.

متمادى *mutamádi*, prolonging; bending.

متمايل *mutamáil*, inclining, bending.

متمتع *mutamattí*, enjoying.

متمرد *mutamarriid*, stubborn, disobedient.

متمكن *mutamakkin*, powerful; residing.

متمم *mutammam*, a finisher.

متمنى *mutamanní*, wishing, desiring, hoping.

متنوج *mutamauwaj*, dashing, foaming.

متن *matn*, the text; the loins.

متناهى *mutanáhi*, terminated, finished. [gilant.

متنبيه *mutanabbih*, circumspect, vi-

متنعم *mutaná'm*, wealthy.

متنفّر *mutanaffir*, abhorring.

متنوع *mutanauij*, different, various.

متواتر *mutawátir*, successively.

متواری *mutawá'ri*, absconding, concealing, lurking.

متواضع *mutawá'zi*, humility.

متواتر *mutawá'fir*, numerous, plenty.

متوالي *mutawá'kí*, successive, consecutive.

متوجه *mutawajjih*, looking towards, attentive.

متوحش *mutawahhish*, terrified, flying.

متورع *mutawarriq*, abstaining from.

متوزع *mutawazziq*, dividing. [to.

متوسل *mutawassil*, having recourse

متوصل *mutawassal*, connected, related.

متوطن *mutawattin*, inhabiting.

متوفى *mutawaffá*, deceased.

متوقع *mutawaqqá*, expecting, hoping.

متوقف *mutawaqqif*, delaying; expecting.

متوكل *mutawakkil*, trusting in God.

متولد *mutawallid*, born, generated.

متولى *mutawallí*, superintending religious endowments.

متوهم *mutawahhim*, suspecting, fearing.

متهاون *mutahávin*, negligent, slothful.

متهم *muttaham*, suspected.

متهور *mutahawwar*, furious.

متين *mutín*, strong, firm, solid.

متابه *masábah*, resembling.

متايد *masáfid*, lining for clothes.

متال *misál*, similitude, parable, proverb.

متانه *masánah*, the urine bladder.

متانى *masání*, the first section of the Qurán.

متثبت *musbit*, establishing, fixed.

متبر *masbar*, an assembly.

متقال *misqál*, a dram and a half weight.

متقب *misqab*, any boring instrument.

مثل *masal*, an example, parable.

مثلا *mislan*, for example.

مثلث *musallas*, triple, triangular.

متلذذ *misalzadan*, to give an example.

متماث *masmás*, a confused affair.

مثمر *masmir*, fruitful (tree).

متمل *masmil*, an asylum; venom.

منمن *masamman*, consisting of eight.  
منمور *masmūr*, abounding (in wealth).

مننى *musanná*, doubled, bent.

منذوى *masnavi*, a poetical composition in which the couplets rhyme regularly.

مئوب *musúb*, recompensing.

مئوبات *masubát*, good works.

مئوى *masvî*, a dwelling, habitation.

مجادل *mujádil*, contentious.

مجادله *mujádalah*, contention, dispute.

مجارى *majári*, channel, stream.

مجارى آب *majáriáb*, the bed of a river.

مجاز *majáz*, a metaphor.

مجازات *majázát*, compensation.

مجازى *majázî*, feigned, metaphoric.

مجال *majál*, power, strength.

مجالبت *majálibat*, assisting.

مجالس *majális*, assemblies, sessions.

مجالست *majálisat*, conversations conferences.

مجامع *majámi*, a congregations.

مجامعت *mujámiat*, copulation.

مجانبت *majánibat*, going to a distance; receding.

مجاربه *majáwiyah*, answering one another.

مجارر *mujáwir*, a neighbour, living near.

مجاررت *mujawarat*, neighbourhood.

مجارز *mujáwiz*, transgressing, exceeding bounds.

مجاوعت *majáwiat*, hunger.

مجاهد *mujáhid*, striving; a warrior (for religion).

مجاهدہ *mujáhidah*, exertion, striving.

مجاہرت *mujáhirat*, conquering, prevailing over.

مجبور *mujbúr*, constrained, forced.

مجتبى *mujtabá*, elected, chosen.

مجبعل *mujtál*, putting, placing.

مجتفى *mujtafi*, tearing up, pulling.

مجمع *majtami*, assembling, coming together.

مجنب *mujtanib*, abstaining from.

مجنوى *mujtavi*, abhorring, detesting.

مجتهد *mujtahid*, striving.

مجنهر *mujlahir*, cleaning a well.

مجد *majd*, glory, grandeur, greatness.

مجداف *mijdáf*, an oar.

مجدد *mujaddad*, renewing.

مجددا *mujaddadan*, afresh, newly.

مجدديه *mujaddadiyah*, fresh, new.

مجدود *majdúd*, happy, fortunate.

مجدوب *majzúb*, drawn, attracted.

مجرب *mujarríb*, tried; expert.

مجرد *mujarrad*, solitary, alone, only, single.

مجرم *mujrim*, a criminal, sinner.

مجرح *majrúh*, wounded, hurt.

مجرد *majrúd*, torn off, skinned.

مجرى *mujrá*, causing to flow or run.

مجم *mujassam*, corporal.

مجمد *mujáad*, curling hair.

مجل *mujallá*, polished, illuminated.

مجلد *mujallid*, a bookbinder.

مجلس *majlis*, an assembly, meeting.

مجلس عام *majlisám*, a levee.

مچلكه *muchlikah*, an obligation in writing.

مجمد *mujammad*, congealed.

مجنبر *mujmir*, a censer for incense.

مجمع *majma*, confluence, assembly.

مجمل *mujmil*, a summary, abstract.

مجملا *mujmilun*, summarily, briefly.

مجموع *majmú*, a collection, all, the whole.

مچن *majan*, a shield.

مچنا *majnann*, a shield without iron.

مچند *majand*, collecting an army.

مچنس *mujannas*, a horse of mixed breed, between a tází and turkí; half-cast.

مچنون *majnún*, insane, in love; the name of a celebrated lover.

مَجُوس *majús*, the religion of the magi.

مَجُوسِي *majúsi*, a magus, worshipper of fire.

مُجَوِّف *mujauwaf*, hollow, concave.

مُجَاهِد *mujahhid*, striving, strenuous.

مَجْهُر *majhúr*, purified, cleaned.

مَجْهُول *majhúl*, unknown.

مُجِيب *mujib*, accepting.

مَجِيد *majid*, honourable, noble.

مُجِئ *majii*, coming, arrival.

مُحَابَا *muhábá*, regret, repugnance.

مُحَاذِي *muházi*, opposite, facing.

مُحَارِب *muhárib*, a warrior, combatant.

مُحَارِبَات *muháribát*, wars, battles.

مُحَارِبَة *muháribah*, war, battle.

مُحَارِب *muhárib*, altars, arches.

مُحَاسِب *muhásib*, a settler of accounts.

مُحَاسِبَة *muhásibah*, computation ; settlement of accounts.

مُحَاسِن *mahásin*, virtues, merits.

مُحَاسِن *mahásan*, the beard.

مُحَاسِر *muhásir*, besieging, surrounding.

مُحَاصِرَة *muhásarah*, a siege, blockade.

مُحَاط *muhát*, besieged, surrounded.

مُحَافِر *muháfir*, digging, a digger.

مُحَافِظ *muháfaz*, a guard, keeper.

مُحَافِظَة *muháfizat*, guardianship, custody.

مُحَافِل *muháfil*, assemblies.

مُحَافَة *muháfah*, a litter.

مُحَاكِمَة *muhákimah*, going before a judge.

مُحَال *mahál*, impossible.

مُحَال *mahál*, places, districts.

مُحَالَات *mahálát*, impossibilities.

مُحَالَنْدِش *mahálandesh*, a visionary.

مُحَامِد *mahámid*, laudable actions.

مُحَامِل *mahámil*, camel litters.

مُحَاوِرَة *muhávirah*, phraseology ; familiar use, the art of conversation.

مُحِب *muhibb*, a lover, a friend.

مُحَبَّت *mahabbat*, love, affection, friendship.

مُحَبَّبَتْنِگار *mahabbatnigár*, impressing with affection.

مُحَبَّبَتْ وَرَزْدَن *muhabbatwargídan*, to fondle, to caress.

مُحَبُّوب *mahbúb*, beloved.

مُحْبُوس *mahbús*, confined.

مُحْبُوسْ خَانَه *mahbús-khánah*, a prison.

مُحْتَاج *muhtáj*, necessitous, indigent.

مُحْتَاط *muhtat*, circumspect.

مُحْتَبَس *muhtabas*, restrained, imprisoned.

مُحْتَجِب *muhtajab*, retired ; sequestered.

مُحْتَرِفَة *muhtarifah*, an artificer.

مُحْتَرَم *muhtarim*, honoured, revered.

مُحْتَسِب *muhtasib*, an accountant.

مُحْتَشِم *muhtashim*, powerful, having many followers.

مُحْتَكِر *muhtakar*, monopolizing grain.

مُحْتَمَل *muhtamil*, probable.

مُحْتَوِي *muhtaví*, comprehending, embracing.

مُحْجُوب *mahjúb*, veiled, modest.

مُحْجُور *mahjúr*, prohibited.

مُحَدَّب *muhaddab*, convex,

مُحَدِّث *muhaddis*, inventor, innovator.

مُحَدِّث *muhaddis*, a relator, narrator.

مُحْدُود *mahdúd*, limited, bounded.

مُحْذُوف *mahzúf*, taken away, (as a syllable, &c.)

مُحْرَاب *mihráb*, an altar, an arch.

مُحَرِّر *muharrir*, a writer, clerk.

مُحَرِّرِز *muhárriz*, enticing, exciting.

مُحْرِق *muhriq*, burning ; incentive.

مُحَرِّك *muharrík*, a mover.

محرم *muharram*, the first Arabian month. [ed.]

محرمات *muharramat*, things prohibitive.

محرمان *muharrimán*, those who are permitted to enter the haram.

محرمرراز *muharramiráz*, the confidant of secrets.

محرور *mahrúr*, hot; furious.

محروس *mahrús*, guarded, preserved.

محروق *mahrúq*, burnt, inflamed.

محروم *mahrúm*, excluded, unfortunate.

محزون *mahzún*, sorrowful, sad.

محسن *muhssin*, benefiting, generous.

محسوب *mahsúb*, computed, numbered.

محسود *mahsúd*, envied.

محسوس *mahsús*, felt, perceived.

محشر *mahshar*, the last judgment; place of assembly.

محشو *mahshú*, solid.

محصل *muhassil*, collecting, gathering.

محصول *mahsúd*, reaped.

محصور *mahsúr*, besieged, surrounded.

محصول *mahsúl*, custom, duties; the produce of any thing.

محض *mahz*, pure, solely.

محضر *mahzar*, a citation, summons.

محظور *mahzúr*, forbidden, unlawful.

محفوظ *mahfúz*, glad, cheerful.

محفل *mahfil*, an assembly, banquet.

محفوظ *mahfúz*, guarded, preserved.

محققر *muhaggar*, despised.

محقق *muhaggaq*, verifying, ascertaining.

محك *mihakk*, a touchstone.

محكم *muhkam*, firm, strong, strengthened.

محكمه *mahkamah*, a tribunal.

مكوم *mahkúm*, subjected, under command.

محل *mahall*, a place, station.

محلات *mahallát*, places, quarters.

محلله *mahallah*, a quarter of a town.

محمّد *muhammad*, praised, (Muhammad.)

محمّدات *mahmadat*, praising, commendation.

محمّدي *muhammadi*, Muhammadan.

محمل *mahmil*, a camel's litter.

محمول *mahmúl*, loaded.

محموم *mahmúm*, warmed, feverish.

محن *mihan*, labours, cares.

مكنت *mihnát*, labour, toil.

مكنتي *mihnati*, laborious.

محو *mahv*, erasing, cancelling.

محور *mihwar*, the axis (of a globe).

محي *mahi*, bestowing life.

محيط *muhit*, surrounding.

مخادعات *maḥhádjât*, deceits.

مخارج *maḥhârij*, egresses, issues.

مخازن *maḥhâzin*, magazines.

مخاصمت *maḥhâsimat*, animosity, enmity.

مخاط *muḥhât*, the mucus of the nose.

مخاطب *muḥhâtib*, the second person.

مخاطبه *muḥhâtibah*, speaking, discoursing.

مخاطره *muḥhâtirah*, dangerous.

مخانات *muḥhâfât*, dreads, terrors.

مخالطت *muḥhâlatat*, mixing together in society.

مخالف *muḥhâlif*, contrary.

مخالفت *muḥhâlifat*, contrariety, enmity.

مخاوف *muḥhâwaf*, dreadful places.

مخبر *muḥhbir*, announcing.

مخبى *muḥhabat* insane, mad.

مختار *muḥhtâr*, at liberty to choose.

مخترع *muḥhtari*, an author, inventor.

مختص *muḥhtass*, appropriated.

مختصر *muḥhtasar*, abridged; an epitome.

مختلف *muḥhtalif*, different, discordant.

- مختم *maḵhtúm*, sealed.  
 مختون *muḵhtún*, circumcised.  
 مخدر *muḵhaddar*, senseless, stupified.  
 مخدرة *muḵhaddarah*, a matron, virtuous woman.  
 مخدوم *maḵhdúm*, obeyed.  
 مخذول *maḵhzúl*, contemptible, abandoned.  
 مخرج *maḵhrāj*, the time or place of going forth.  
 مخروب *maḵhrúb*, ruined, desolated.  
 مخروط *maḵhrút*, turned in a loom.  
 مخزن *maḵhzan*, a magazine, storehouse.  
 مخضر *maḵhsúr*, injured, damaged.  
 مخشن *maḵshān*, making rough.  
 مخصوص *maḵhsús*, particular, especial.  
 مخضر *muḵhazzar*, verdant.  
 مخطط *muḵhattat*, a garment marked with stripes.  
 مخطور *maḵhtúr*, dreadful; imagined.  
 مخفف *muḵhaffaf*, alleviated; contracted.  
 مخفوض *maḵhfúz*, submissive.  
 مخفي *maḵhfi*, hidden, clandestine.  
 مخل *muḵhill*, spoiling, disturbing.  
 مخلب *muḵhlab*, a claw; a sickle.  
 مخلد *muḵhallad*, eternal, permanent.  
 مخلص *muḵhlis*, sincere, loyal.  
 مخلصانه *muḵhlisānah*, sincerely, friendly.  
 مخلوط *maḵhlút*, mixed, blended.  
 مخلوق *maḵhlúq*, created, produced.  
 مخلوقات *maḵhlúqát*, created beings; the creation.  
 مخلى *muḵhallí*, a desert; desolating.  
 مخمس *muḵhammas*, pentangular.  
 مخمل *maḵhmal*, velvet. [ed.  
 مخمر *maḵhmúr*, drunken, intoxicating.  
 مخنث *muḵhannas*, an hermaphrodite.  
 مخوف *muḵhawwaf*, terrifying.
- مخوف *muḵhawwif*, terrified, dread-  
 مخير *muḵhaiyir*, beneficent. [ful.  
 مخيل *muḵhaiyil*, imagining.  
 مخيم *muḵhiyam*, a camp. [sea.  
 مد *madd*, attraction; the flux of the  
 مداح *maddāh*, a praiser, encomiast.  
 مداحي *maddāhi*, encomium.  
 مداخل *maddākhil*, receipt, income.  
 مداخلت *muddākhilat*, interference; undertaking.  
 مداد *midād*, ink.  
 مدار *madār*, a centre; place of returning.  
 مدارا *madārā*, simulation.  
 مدارات *mudārāt*, circumferences.  
 مدارج *madārij*, steps, dignities.  
 مدارس *madāris*, colleges.  
 مدارست *madārasat*, giving lessons.  
 مداركار *madārikār*, the chief manager of business.  
 مدارالمهام *mudārulmahāmm*, chief secretary.  
 مدفع *mudfa*, repulsing.  
 مدافعت *mudāfiat*, repulsion.  
 مدام *mudām*, always, perpetual.  
 مداومت *mudāwamat*, perpetuity, continuance.  
 مداوات *mudāwāt*, curing a disease, remedying.  
 مداورت *mudāvīrat*, going about; surrounding.  
 مداهن *mudāhin*, a hypocrite, a liar.  
 مدايح *madāih*, laudable actions.  
 مداين *madāin*, cities.  
 مدبر *mudabbir*, regulating; a minister.  
 مدبر *mudbir*, retiring.  
 مدبول *madbúl*, tanned, dressed.  
 مدت *muddut*, a space of time.  
 مدت مدید *muddatimadīd*, a long space of time.  
 مدح *madh*, praise, eulogium.  
 مدحرج *madahrāj*, turning, revolving.

مدخل *madkhal*, entrance, income.  
 مدخس *madkhas*, a chimney.  
 مدخول *madkhúl*, entered.  
 مدخوله *madkhúlah*, a concubine.  
 مدد *madad*, aid, assistance.  
 مددجزر *maddojazr*, the flood and ebb tides.  
 مددگار *madadgár*, supporter, aider.  
 مدر *madr*, a clod.  
 مدرس *mudarras*, a student.  
 مدرس *mudarris*, a professor, school-master.  
 مدرسه *madrasah*, a college, public school.  
 مدرک *mudrik*, understanding, comprehending.  
 مدرکه *mudrikah*, the understanding.  
 مدعی علیه *muddajalaihi*, a defendant.  
 مدعو *mad'ú*, invited, called.  
 مدعی *muddaí*, a plaintiff, claimants.  
 مدعیان *muddaiyán*, plaintiffs, claimant.  
 مدغم *mudghim*, coalesced.  
 مدفون *madfún*, buried.  
 مدلل *mudalal*, demonstrated.  
 مدلی *mudallí*, mytelene.  
 مدلول *madlúl*, demonstration, proof.  
 مدله *madallah*, insane; distracted with love. [led up].  
 مدمحال *madmahál*, compact, rolled.  
 مدحق *madhaq*, starching linens, &c.  
 مدمن *madman*, assiduous, incessant.  
 مدن *madan*, cities.  
 مدور *mudauwar*, round, circular.  
 مدهوش *madhúsh*, astonished; intoxicated.  
 مدید *madíd*, long, extensive.  
 مدیر *madír*, turning round.  
 مدینه *madínah*, a city.  
 مدیون *madiún*, indebted, a debtor.  
 مذاب *muzáb*, liquid.  
 مذاق *muzáq*, tasting; the taste; the palate.

مذاکرات *muzákirát*, conversations, conference.  
 مذاهب *mazáhib*, sects, religions.  
 مذبح *mazbah*, an altar for sacrifice.  
 مذذب *muzabzah*, hesitating, irresolute.  
 مذبح *mazbúh*, slaughtered, sacrificed.  
 مذرور *mazrúr*, sprinkled, scattered.  
 مذکر *muzakkar*, masculine.  
 مذکور *mazkúr*, aforesaid.  
 مذلت *mazallat*, baseness, contempt.  
 مذمت *mazammát*, blame, reproach.  
 مذموم *mazmúm*, blameable, contemptible.  
 مذنب *muznib*, a criminal.  
 مذهب *mazhab*, a religious institution, doctrine.  
 مر *murr*, bitter; myrrh.  
 مر *mar*, a particle placed before nouns, denoting the oblique case, *marra*, mentioned, alleged, quoted.  
 مرابطات *murábitát*, ties, ligaments.  
 مرآت *mirát*, a mirror.  
 مراتب *marátib*, ranks, degrees; times.  
 مراجعت *murájihat*, excellence; overcoming.  
 مراجعت *maráját*, return.  
 مراحل *maráhil*, journeys, day's journey.  
 مراحم *maráhim*, favours, benefits.  
 مراد *murád*, desire, will, meaning.  
 مراد بخش *murádbakhsh*, granting desire.  
 مرادفت *murádfat*, succession.  
 مرارت *marárat*, bitterness.  
 مراره *marárah*, the gall bladder.  
 مراسل *murásil*, a letter, any thing sent.  
 مراسلات *murásilát*, letters, despatches.  
 مراسلت *murásilat*, epistolary correspondence.

- مراسم *murásim*, usages, customs, laws.  
 مراصعت *murázát*, suckling a child.  
 مراعات *muráát*, taking care of, favouring.  
 مراعت *maráfút*, an action at law.  
 مراقب *muráqib*, contemplating, observer.  
 مراقبت *muráqibat*, observance; attention.  
 مرام *marám*, desire, wish.  
 مراهم *maráham*, plasters, dressings for wounds.  
 مربا *murabbá*, educated; preserved.  
 مربع *murabbá*, square, quadrangular.  
 مربوط *marbút*, bound, fastened.  
 مربی *murabbí*, guardian, patron.  
 مرت *marrat*, one time, turn.  
 مرتاض *murtáz*, exercised, disciplined.  
 مرتب *murattab*, arranged, adjusted.  
 مرتبط *martabat*, bound, fastened.  
 مرتبه *martabah*, rank, degree; a time or turn.  
 مرتد *murtadd*, an apostate.  
 مرتفع *murtafa*, elevated, sublime.  
 مرتقي *murtaqi*, augmenting, advancing.  
 مرتكب *murtakib*, perpetrating.  
 مرتكهن *murtahan*, a mortgagee.  
 مرثیه *marsiyah*, a dirge.  
 مرجان *marján*, coral.  
 [مرح] *murahhaj*, superior, most excellent.  
 مرجع *marjá*, the place of return; refuge.  
 مرجو *marjjú*, hoped, expected.  
 مرجوع *marjá*, excelled, surpassed.  
 مرحبا *marhabá*, hail! welcome!  
 محله *marhalah*, a halting place.  
 مرحمت *marhamat*, pity, compassion.  
 مرحوم *marhúm*, taken into mercy, deceased.  
 مرخس *muraḥḥkas*, permitted.  
 مرد *mard*, a man.
- مرد *murd*, dead.  
 مرداد *murdád*, the fifth Persian month (July).  
 مردار *murdár*, carrion.  
 مردان *mardán*, men.  
 مردانگی *mardánagi*, bravery, humanity.  
 مردانه *mardánah*, manly, bravery.  
 مردك *mardak*, a contemptible man.  
 مردگان *murdagán*, the dead.  
 مردم *mardum*, a man. [kind.  
 مردم آزار *mardumázár*, injuring man-  
 مردمان *mardmán*, mankind, people.  
 مردمك چشم *mardumakchashm*, the pupil of the eye.  
 مردمی *mardumí*, humanity.  
 مردن *murdan*, to die.  
 مردود *murdúd*, repulsed, rejected.  
 مرده *murdah*, dead; a corpse.  
 مردی *mardí*, manhood.  
 مرز *marz*, a region, country.  
 مرزا *mirzá*, a nobleman's son, a prince.  
 مرزبان *marzbán*, a governor on the borders of a hostile country.  
 مرزبوم *marzbúm*, any place where one resides.  
 مرزغان *marzghán*, hell, a furnace.  
 مرسل *mursal*, an ambassador, prophet.  
 مرسله *mursalah*, an epistle, a letter.  
 مرسلین *mursalín*, prophets, ambassadors.  
 مرشا *marshá*, evil, malignant.  
 مرشد *murshid*, a spiritual guide.  
 مرص *mars*, outstripping others.  
 مرصع *murassa*, set with jewels.  
 مرصوص *marsús*, compact, firm.  
 مرض *marz*, disease, malady.  
 مريض *marza*, suckling; a nurse.  
 مرضی *marzí*, concurrence; satisfactory.  
 مرطبان *martibán*, a glazed vessel.  
 مرطوب *martúb*, moist, full of humours.



مرعى *mará*, pasture.  
 مرعوب *marúb*, terrified.  
 مرعى *murái*, governed, guarded.  
 مرغ *murgh*, a bird ; a fowl.  
 مرغاب *murgháb*, the growing of liver.  
 مرغابی *murghábi*, a water-fowl.  
 مرغدار *marghzár*, a verdant meadow, pasture.  
 مرغ سحر *murghisahar*, the morning bird, the cock.  
 مرغوب *marshúb*, desirable.  
 مرغوس *marshús*, happy, blessed.  
 مرغول *marshúl*, curling locks.  
 مرغی *marshí*, cloudy-minded, dull.  
 مرفق *mirfaq*, the elbow.  
 مرفوع *marfúa*, exalted, honoured.  
 مرفوع القلم *marfúulqalam*, absolved, remitted.  
 مرفه *muraifah*, quiet, contented.  
 مرقد *marqad*, a sepulchre.  
 مرقع *muraqqa*, patched, ragged.  
 مرقم *marqam*, a pen, a style.  
 مرقوم *marqum*, written ; above-mentioned.  
 مرگ *marg*, death, mortality.  
 مرکب *markab*, a horse ; ship.  
 مرکب *murakkab*, compound.  
 مرکز *markaz*, a centre.  
 مرکوز *markúz*, concentrated, comprehended.  
 مرممت *marammat*, reparation, mending.  
 مرمر *marmar*, marble.  
 مرمس *marmas*, a sepulchre.  
 مروارید *marwárid*, a pearl.  
 مربوط *mirúb*, a milk vessel.  
 مروت *marqwat*, courtesy, politeness.  
 مروج *murauwaj*, current, in use.  
 مروحه *maruhah*, a fan.  
 مرور *murúr*, passing, elapsing.  
 مرهم *marham*, a plaster, salve.  
 مرهوب *marshúb*, terrible, dreadful.  
 مرهون *marshún*, pledged, pawned.

مري *marí*, the windpipe.  
 مریخ *mirríkh*, the planet Mars.  
 مرید *muríd*, a disciple.  
 مرید *marít*, contumacious.  
 مریض *marítz*, sick, infirm.  
 مزاج *mizáj*, temperament, constitution.  
 مزاحم *muzáhim*, hindering, molesting.  
 مزاحمت *muzáhamat*, impediment.  
 مزاح *mazákh*, joking, pleasantry.  
 مزاد *muzád*, a sale by auction.  
 مزار *mazár*, a place of visitation, or sepulchre.  
 مزارع *muzária*, a husbandman, sower.  
 مزارع *mazára*, sown fields.  
 مزامیر *mazámír*, flutes, psalteries.  
 مزاوالت *muzáwalat*, managing affairs.  
 مزیله *muzbalah*, a repository of filth.  
 مزبور *mazbúr*, before-mentioned.  
 مزج *mazaj*, mixing, tempering.  
 مزجات *mazaját*, a trifle.  
 مزخرف *muzakhraf*, varnished over to deceive.  
 مزد *muzd*, a recompense, wages.  
 مزدور *mazdúr*, a hired labourer.  
 مزدوری *mazdúrí*, bodily labour ; wages.  
 مژده *muzhdah*, glad tidings.  
 مزرع *mazra*, a field ready for sowing.  
 مزعفر *muzafar*, saffron-coloured.  
 مزیکی *muzakki*, purified, sacrificed.  
 مژگان *mizhgán*, the eye-lashes.  
 مزالات *muzallát*, slippery places.  
 مزلقه *mazliqah*, lubricating, mucilaginous.  
 مزمار *mizmár*, a flute.  
 مزور *muzauwir*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 مزه *mazah*, taste, flavour, relish.  
 مزه دار *mazahdár*, relishing, delicious.  
 مزیت *maziyat*, excellency.  
 مزید *mazíd*, augmentation.  
 مزین *muzaiyan*, adorned.  
 مس *mas*, handling, rubbing.

مس *mis*, copper.  
 مساء *masá*, the evening.  
 مسابقت *musábaqat*, overcoming.  
 مساجد *masájid*, mosques.  
 مراح *massáh*, a land measurer.  
 مساحت *masáhat*, measurement.  
 مسارعت *musári'at*, haste, celerity.  
 مسارقت *musáraqat*, theft.  
 مساس *misás*, touching, feeling.  
 مساعد *musá'id*, favouring, assisting.  
 مساعدت *musá'adat*, assistance, favour.  
 مسافات *musáfát*, distances.  
 مسافت *masáfát*, distance.  
 مسافر *musáfir*, a traveller, foreigner.  
 مسافرت *musáfirat*, travelling, being a stranger.  
 مساكن *masákin*, habitations.  
 مساكين *masákin*, the poor.  
 مسالك *masálik*, ways, roads.  
 مساله *masálah*, a question, case.  
 مسامات *masámát*, pores of the body.  
 مسامحت *masámihat*, beneficence, lenity.  
 مسامع *masámi*, ears.  
 مساوات *musáwát*, equation, evenness.  
 مساروت *musáwadat*, contention for dominion.  
 مسائل *musá'ul*, questioned, asked.  
 مساوي *musáwí*, parallel; equivalent.  
 مساھلت *musáhimat*, negligence, indifference.  
 مساهم *musáhim*, a partner, sharer.  
 مساهمت *musáhimat*, distribution, division.  
 مسائل *masá'il*, questions.  
 مست *mast*, intoxicated; libidinous.  
 مستاجر *mustá'jir*, a farmer, contractor.  
 مستأصل *mustásil*, eradicating. [tor.  
 مستانه *mastánah*, like one intoxicated.  
 مستبشر *mustabshar*, announcing good news.  
 مستبصر *mustabsir*, considering attentively.

مستبعد *mustabád*, wishing any thing far off.  
 مستتر *mustatar*, hidden, concealed.  
 مستتلي *mustatalí*, calling to one to follow.  
 مستثنى *mustasná*, excepted from any common rule.  
 مستجاب *mustajáb*, acceptable, approved.  
 مستحب *mustahib*, desirable.  
 مستجر *mustajar*, drawing, carrying off.  
 مستحسن *mustahsan*, laudable.  
 مستحق *mustahiqq*, deserving, worthy.  
 مستحکم *mustahkim*, firm, strong.  
 مستخرج *mustakhraj*, extracted, drawn out.  
 مستخلص *mustakhlas*, released, liberated.  
 مستدام *mustadám*, perpetual.  
 مستدعی *mustada'i*, imploring, supplicating.  
 مستدل *mustadal*, bringing proof.  
 مستدير *mustadír*, round, spherical.  
 مسترد *mustaradd*, returned, restored.  
 مسترشد *mustarshid*, teaching the true way.  
 مسترشد *mustarshad*, asking assistance.  
 مستسعد *mustasá'd*, gratified, happy.  
 مستسقى *mustasqí*, a dropsical person, craving water.  
 مستشعر *mustishar*, full of hair.  
 مستطاب *mustatáb*, good, agreeable.  
 مستظھر *mustazhar*, supported, aided.  
 مستعار *musta'ar*, borrowed.  
 مستعان *mustán*, an assistant.  
 مستعجل *mustá'jil*, alert, active.  
 مستعد *musta'id*, prepared, ready.  
 مستعذب *mustá'zab*, bitering, preventing.  
 مستعصی *mustá'si*, rebellious.  
 مستعقب *mustá'qab*, following.  
 مستعمل *mustá'mal*, practised, used.

مستغرق *mustaghraq*, immersed, drowned.

مستغفر *mustaghfir*, penitent.

مستغنى *mustaghni*, contented, rich.

مستغنى *mustaghni*, contented, rich.

مستغنى *mustaghni*, contented, rich.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafád*, benefited, acquired.

مستوحش *mustauhish*, afflicted, mournful.

مستودعات *mustaudát*, deposits.

مستور *mastúr*, concealed, veiled.

مستورة *mastúrah*, a modest woman,

a woman of the Haram.

مستورم *mustauzim*, injuring, distressing.

مستوفى *mustawfi*, an officer of government, controller.

مستوقد *mustauqid*, kindling fire.

مستولى *mustauli*, overcoming.

مستوهب *mustauhib*, asking a present.

مستوى *mustawí*, equal, straight.

مستهام *mustahám*, astonished, distracted.

مستهان *mustahán*, despised, abject, base.

مستهزى *mustahazí*, ridiculing, a mocker.

مستهل *mustahil*, cheerful, bright countenance.

مستهلك *mustahilak*, destroyed, ruined.

مستهنى *mustahni*, asking assistance.

مستی *mastí*, intoxication, drunkenness; lust.

مستيقظ *mustiqaz*, watching, awaking, vigilant.

مسجد *masjid*, a mosque.

مسجع *mussajja*, rhythmical.

مسجل *musajjal*, authenticated by a judge.

مسيحور *masjúr*, swelling (sea).

مسيجون *masjún*, imprisoned.

مسمع *masah*, drawing the hand over any thing.

مسات *mashát*, a shovel, especially of iron; a rake or hoe.

مستوفى *mashúf*, consumptive (man).

مستوق *mashúq*, worn; brayed, bruised.

مسخ *maskh*, metamorphosis.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مستخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مسخرگی *maskharugí*, drollery, buffoonery.

مسخره *maskharah*, a droll, buffoon.

مسخوط *maskhút*, hateful, disagreeable, odious.

مسدود *masdúd*, shut, obstructed.

مسرآت *masrát*, joys, delights.

مسررت *masarrat*, cheerfulness, joy.

مسرّج *musarraǰ*, saddled (horse).

مسرّع *musraq*, quick, making haste.

مصرف *musrif*, prodigal, extravagant.

مسرور *masrúr*, glad, gay, cheerful.

مصرف *masrúf*, (timber) corroded by the worm.

مسرّوق *masrúq*, stolen, robbed.

مسطّح *musattah*, level.

مسطّر *mistar*, a line for writing.

مسطور *mastúr*, described, written.

ممعّل *masál*, the throat.

ممسود *masúd*, happy, fortunate.

ممسور *masúr*, furious; greedy of meat.

مسگر *misgar*, a brasier.

مسكن *maskan*, habitation, dwelling

مسكه *maskah*, butter. [place.

مسكىر *miskir*, drunken, intoxicated.

مسكين *miskín*, poor, weak.

مسكىنى *miskíní*, poverty, indigence.

مسلّق *misláq*, eloquent.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition.

مسلم *musallah*, armed.

مسلم *múslakham*, proud, haughty.

مسلسل *musalsal*, chained, consecutive.

مسלט *musallat*, superior, ruling over.

مسلك *maslak*, a road, way, conduct.

مسلم *muslim*, a true believer, Moslem.

مسلم *musallam*, intrusted, acquiesced.

مسلمان *musalmán*, moslem.

مسلمانان *musalmánán*, moslems.

مسلمانى *musalmáni*, the Muhammadan religion.

مسلمين *muslimín*, faithful, the Moslems.

مسلك *maslúk*, practised, used.

مسلول *maslúl*, consumptive.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition, case.

مسمى *musammá*, named, called.

مسمار *mismár*, a nail, peg, pin.

مسموع *masmúa*, heard, audible.

مسموم *masmúm*, poisoned.

مسهه *masammah*, a fool, an idiot.

مسند *masnad*, a throne, cushion of state.

مسندآرا *masnadárá*, ornamenting the throne.

مسواك *miswák*, a tooth-brush.

مسوده *musauwadah*, a sketch, rough draft.

مسهل *mushil*, laxative, fluxed, a purge.

مسيح *masih*, the Messiah; anointed.

مسير *masir*, going, proceeding, travelling.

مشابه *mushábih*, like, resembling.

مشابهت *mushábahat*, similitude.

مشاتبت *mushátamat*, reproach.

مشار *mushár*, signified, indicative.

مشاريله *musháranilaihi*, above-mentioned.

مشارب *mushárib*, reservoirs of water.

مشاربت *mashárabat*, drinking with or to another.

مشارع *mashári*, highways.

مشارفت *mushárafat*, eminency.

مشارق *mashárig*, eastern places.

مشارك *mushárik*, associates, comrades.

مشاركت *musháarakat*, community, partnership.

مشاطه *mashátah*, a tire woman.

مشاع *mushá*, divulged; undistributed.

مشاعر *masháir*, external senses.  
 مشاعره *mushá'arah*, contending in poetry.  
 مشاعل *mashá'il*, torches.  
 مشاغل *mashághal*, employments, occupations.  
 مشافهته *musháfhtah*, speaking to one's face.  
 مشاكِل *mashákil*, resembling.  
 مشاكِلت *mushákillat*, the state of resemblance.  
 مشام *mashám*, the seat of smelling.  
 مشاورت *musháwarat*, debate, consultation.  
 مشاهد *musháhid*, seeing, contemplating.  
 مشاهدته *musháhidah*, contemplating, viewing.  
 مشاهره *musháharah*, monthly allowance.  
 مشاهير *musháhir*, renowned persons.  
 مشاكِلين *musháin*, the followers of Aristotle.  
 مشايخ *masháikh*, learned men, Shekhs.  
 مشايعة *musháyit*, accompanying on the road at departure.  
 مشبك *mushabbak*, latticed, netted.  
 مشت *musht*, the fist; a handful.  
 مشتاق *mushtáq*, desirous, longing.  
 مشتبّه *mushtabih*, ambiguous, obscure. [mon.]  
 مشترك *mushtarik*, a partner; common.  
 مشتري *mushtari*, a buyer; the planet Jupiter.  
 مشتزدان *mushtzadan*, to box.  
 مشغول *mushtághil*, employed.  
 مشتق *mushtaq*, derived, derivative.  
 مشتمل *mushtamil*, comprehending, containing.  
 مشتهر *mushtahar*, proclaimed.  
 مشتته *mushtahí*, desiring.  
 مشتتهات *mushtahiyát*, desires.  
 مشجر *mushajjar*, a grove.

مشجر *mushajjar*, damasked silk.  
 مشحون *mushjún*, filled, full.  
 مشخص *mushakhkhas*, estimated, defined.  
 مشدد *mushaddad*, corroborated, a double letter.  
 مشرب *mashrab*, a drinking place; behaviour.  
 مشرط *mashrat*, a surgeon's scalpel.  
 مشرع *mashra*, a cross road or street.  
 مشرف *musharraf*, ennobled.  
 مشرق *mashriq*, the east.  
 مشرقى *mashraqi*, eastern.  
 مشرك *mushrik*, one who gives partners to God.  
 مشروب *mashrúb*, drinkable.  
 مشروح *mashrúh*, explained, illustrated.  
 مشروط *mashrút*, stipulated.  
 مشروع *mashrú*, legal, just.  
 مشط *mashat*, a comb.  
 مشعب *mashábid*, a juggler.  
 مشعر *mushir*, indicating.  
 مشعل *mashál*, a torch, a flambeau.  
 مشعلى *mashálchí*, a torch-bearer.  
 مشعوف *mashúf*, inflamed with love, frantic.  
 مشغ *mashgh*, eating slowly.  
 مشغله *mashghalah*, business, occupation.  
 مشغول *mashghúl*, busied, employed.  
 مشفق *mushfiq*, courteous, a friend.  
 مشفقانه *mushfiqnah*, mercifully, courteously.  
 مشق *mashq*, exercise, practice.  
 مشقّت *mashaqqat*, distress.  
 مشك *mashk*, a leather bag.  
 مشك *mushk*, musk.  
 مشكبه *mushkbú*, musk-scented.  
 مشكل *mushkil*, difficult.  
 مشكلات *mushkilát*, difficulties.  
 مشكل بعدد *mushkitpasand*, fond of difficulty.

مشكوات *mishkuwát*, a place for a light.

مشكور *mashkúr*, thanked, praised.

مشكوك *mashkúk*, doubtful, uncertain.

مشكوى *mushkúú*, a seraglio.

مشكون *mishkin*, musky, black.

مشلول *mashlúl*, paralytic.

مشمش *mishmish*, an apricot.

مشمول *mashmúl*, comprehended, contained.

مشموم *mashmúm*, odoriferous.

مشورت *mashwarat*, council, deliberation.

مشوش *mashauwash*, disturbed, confused.

مشوق *mashauwaq*, inflaming with desire. [dom.]

مشهد *mashhad*, a place of martyr-

مشهود *mashhúd*, seen, evinced.

مشهور *mashhúr*, celebrated, published.

مشى *mashí*, walking.

مشيت *mashíyat*, will, desire.

مشيد *mashíd*, strengthened.

مشير *mashír*, a counsellor.

مشيمة *mashimah*, the membrane which enwraps the foetus.

مصابح *masáhibh*, lamps.

مصابت *masábirat*, forbearance.

مصاحب *masáhib*, a companion, favorite.

مباحث *musáhabat*, society, conversation.

مصاحف *masáhif*, books.

مصادر *masádir*, infinitives of verbs.

مصادرة *musádarah*, oppression; concussion.

مصادقة *musádiqat*, sincere and natural friendship.

مصارع *musáriq*, wrestling, throwing down.

مصارف *masárif*, expenses, disbursements.

مصارفت *masárifat*, acting slyly (with one).

مصاريد *masárid*, hard (grounds).

مصائب *musáib*, difficulties.

مصاف *masáff*, a field of battle.

مصافحه *musáfhah*, shaking hands.

مصالح *masálih*, affairs, employments.

مصالحت *masálahat*, pacification.

مصائب *masáib*, misfortunes.

مصباح *misbáh*, lamps.

مصبغ *musbagh*, tinged, dyed.

مصحح *musahhah*, an emendator.

مصحف *mushaf*, a book.

مصحوب *mashúb*, accompanied.

مصدر *masdar*, source, origin; infinitive of a verb.

مصدع *musaddí*, a troubler.

مصدق *musdiq*, verifying.

مصدق *misdaq*, rectifying, verifying.

مصدر *masdúr*, derived.

مصدق *masdúq*, verified, believed.

مصر *misr*, a large city; Egypt.

مصر *musarr*, persevering, insisting.

مصراع *misrá*, a hemistich; a fold of a door.

مصرح *musarrih*, manifesting.

مصرف *musarrif*, prodigal, extravagant. [lepsy.]

مصرع *masrú*, afflicted with the epi-

مصرف *masrúf*, expended, employed.

مصطفى *mustafá*, selected, chosen.

مصطلح *mustalah*, technical.

مصفى *musaffá*, clarified, purged.

مصقول *masqúl*, polished, refurbished.

مصلح *muslih*, rectifier, restorer.

مصلحت *maslahat*, counsel, good advice.

مصلوب *maslúb*, crucified, suspended.

مصلى *musallí*, praying.

مصمم *musammam*, firm, determined.

مصنع *musannaq*, formed, artificial.

مصنف *musannif*, an author.

مصنفات *musannafát*, literary composition.

- مصنوع *masnú*, created, made, artificial.
- مصور *musaúwir*, a painter.
- مصيرون *masýún*, guarded, preserved.
- مصيبة *masibat*, misfortune.
- مصيبة زده *masibat zadah*, unfortunate.
- مصر *masír*, residence, receptacle.
- مضاجع *mazájá*, bedchambers.
- مضادات *muzáddat*, opposition.
- مضارب & مضاربة *muzárib*, trading with another's money.
- مضارع *muzári*, the aorist.
- مضاعف *muzáqaf*, doubled, increased.
- مضاف *muzáf*, annexed; a governing noun.
- مضافات *muzáfát*, annexations.
- مضاف اليه *muzáfilaihi*, the noun governed. [contents.]
- مضامين *mazámín*, significations.
- مضائق *mazáiq*, narrow places.
- مضايقة *muzáiqah*, distress, trouble.
- مضبوط *mazbút*, strong, robust.
- مضجع *mazja*, a bedchamber.
- مضحك *muzhik*, ridiculous, droll.
- مضحكات *muzhikát*, jests, jokes.
- مضر *muzirr*, hurtful, injurer.
- مضارب *mizráb*, a musical bow.
- مضرات *muzarrát*, offences, injuries.
- مضرب *mazrib*, a place where any thing is struck.
- مضرت *mazarrat*, detriment, injury.
- مضرر *mazrúr*, damaged, injured.
- مضطر *muxtarr*, distressed.
- مضطرب *muztarib*, agitated, afflicted.
- مضغ *mazagh*, chewing, mastication.
- مضل *muzil*, a seducer.
- مضمار *mizmár*, a plan for exercise.
- مضمحل *muzmahal*, digested.
- مضمير *muzmir*, concealed, hidden.
- مضموم *mazmúm*, joined; marked with a *zam*.
- مضمون *mazmún*, sense, signification; contents.
- مضيق *mazíq*, a narrow place, strait.
- مطا *matá*, the back.
- مطابق *mutábiq*, according, conformable. [semblance.]
- مطابقة *mutábaqat*, conformity, re-
- مطارج *matárih*, places of conference.
- مطارحة *matárihah*, conference, conversation.
- مطاع *mutá*, obeyed.
- مطاعم *matáim*, meats. [proach.]
- مطاعن *matáin*, sarcasm, a keen re-
- مطاف *mutáf*, a place round which they walk.
- مطالب *matálib*, demands, acquisitions.
- مطالبة *mutálabah*, asking, requisition.
- مطالعة *mutáliqah*, consideration, perusal.
- مطاري *matávi*, folds.
- مطاهر *matáhir*, purifying.
- مطايبات *matáibát*, jokes, pleasantries.
- مطايا *mutáyá*, horses.
- مطبخ *matbakh*, a kitchen.
- مطبوع *matbúkh*, dressed, cooked.
- مطبوع *matbú*, impressed, printed; agreeable.
- مطر *matar*, rain.
- مطرات *matráat*, rains.
- مطرب *mutrib*, a musician, singer.
- مطرح *matrah*, a place where any thing is thrown.
- مطرد *muttarid*, flowing; current.
- مطرد *matrúd*, banished, expelled.
- مطعون *matún*, reprehended, chidden.
- مطفى *mutfi*, an extinguisher.
- مطلا *muttalá*, gilded.
- مطلب *matlab*, desire, intention.
- مطلع *matlá*, the east; opening of a poem.
- مطلع *muttalí*, informed.
- مطلق *mutlaq*, absolute, not in the least.

- مطلوب *matlub*, required, necessary.  
 مطعم *matmah*, a spectacle, theatre.  
 مطموع *matmûa*, desired with avidity.  
 مطمئن *matmaînn*, enjoying repose.  
 مطوي *matvî*, folded, complicated.  
 مطهر *muttahir*, a purifier.  
 مطيب *matib*, aromatic.  
 مطيع *matia*, obedient.  
 مطير *matîr*, rainy, showery.  
 مظالم *mazâlim*, tyrannies, oppressions.  
 مظاهر *mazâhir*, objects, spectacles.  
 مظفر *muzaffar*, victorious, a conqueror.  
 مظلم *muzlim*, dark, obscure.  
 مظلمت *mazlamat*, oppression, tyranny.  
 مظلوم *mazlûm*, oppressed.  
 مذنون *maznûn*, thoughts; suspected.  
 مذهبه *mazannah*, opinion, thought.  
 مظهر *mazhar*, object, view.  
 مع *mâ*, with, together.  
 معا *miâ*, a gut.  
 معا *maân*, together, along with.  
 معابد *maqbid*, sacred place.  
 معابر *maâbar*, passes; fords, ferries.  
 معاتب *muâtib*, reprehended.  
 معاج *mâj*, retiring, receding.  
 معاد *maâd*, the place to which one returns; the resurrection.  
 معادل *mâdil*, equal, equivalent.  
 معادلت *mâdalat*, justice.  
 معادن *maâdan*, mines, quarries.  
 معاذ *maâz*, refuge, flying to God in any misfortune.  
 معاذير *mâsir*, excuses.  
 معارج *mârij*, ladders.  
 معارز *mârizat*, the being adverse, averse.  
 معارض *muâriz*, opposing, hindering.  
 معارضة *muârazat*, opposition, hindrance.  
 معارف *maârif*, sciences, virtues.  
 معارك *maârak*, fields of battle.
- معاركة *maârasah*, fighting, a conflict.  
 معاش *maâsh*, means of living.  
 معاشر *mâshir*, a companion.  
 معاشرت *muâsharat*, living together.  
 معاصات *mâsât*, rebellion, defection.  
 معاصر *muâsir*, contemporary.  
 معاضد *mâzid*, an assistant, helper.  
 معاضدت *mâzidat*, mutual aid.  
 معافقت *mâtifat*, favour, courtesy.  
 معاف *muâf*, pardoned, exempted.  
 معافى *muâfi*, exempted, privileged.  
 معاقب *muâqib*, a punisher.  
 معاقبت *muâqâbat*, punishment.  
 معاهد *mâqad*, confederated, bound.  
 معاهد *mâqid*, knots.  
 معاهدت *mâqidat*, league, confederacy.  
 معالج *muâlij*, applying a remedy; curer.  
 معالجه *muâlajah*, a cure, remedy.  
 معالم *maâllim*, telegraphs.  
 معالمت *muâlamat*, business, trade, commerce.  
 معامله *muâmalah*, business, negotiation.  
 معامله کردن *muâmalahkardan*, to trade, to negotiate.  
 معالی *muâli*, eminences, elevations.  
 معان *muân*, a place, residence.  
 معاند *muânid*, stubborn, refractory.  
 معاندت *muânidat*, obstinacy, opposition.  
 معانق *muâniq*, embracing. [brace.  
 معانقه کردن *muânaqahkardan*, to embrace.  
 معانی *maâni*, significations.  
 معارد *muâwad*, one who returns.  
 معارودت *muâwadat*, returning.  
 معارضة *muâwazat*, barter, exchange.  
 معاون *muâwin*, assisting, or assistant.  
 معاونت *muâwanat*, aid, succour, grace.  
 معاویت *muâviat*, a whelp; a lynx.  
 معاهد *muâhid*, confederated.  
 معاهدت *muâhadah*, confederacy, alliance.



معائب *māib*, vices, offences.  
 معاش *muāish*, necessities, victuals.  
 معاينه *muāyanah*, inspection.  
 معابد *mābid*, a place for worship.  
 معبد *muabbid*, worshipper.  
 معبر *maqbar*, a pass, ferry, ford.  
 معبود *mābūd*, adorned; a deity.  
 معت *mat*, rubbing or smoothing (a skin).  
 معتاد *mutād*, custom, habit, use.  
 معتاق *miqtāq*, causing a horse to gallop.  
 معتبر *muqatabar*, respectable, reputable.  
 معتد *mutadd*, numbered, computed.  
 معتدل *mutadil*, temperate, equal.  
 معتذر *muqtzir*, excusing one's self.  
 معتبر *matrar*, poor, indigent.  
 معترض *mutariz*, opposing, hindering.  
 معترف *mutarif*, acknowledging, confessing.  
 معتزل *mutazil*, a sect of Muhammadan schismatics.  
 معتصف *mutasif*, gaining.  
 معنص *mutasim*, a servant.  
 معتقد *muqtqid*, a believer; faithful servant.  
 معتكب *mutakib*, raised (dust).  
 معتكف *mutakif*, continually employed in private devotion.  
 معتقد *mutamad*, confidential, trustworthy.  
 معتوي *muqtavi*, plaiting or twisting hair.  
 معج *muaj*, going swiftly (an ass).  
 معجب *muqjab*, admiring one's self.  
 معجز *muajiz*, helpless, impotent.  
 معجزات *mujizāt*, miracles.  
 معجزه *mujizah*, a miracle.  
 معجل *muajil*, causing to make haste.  
 معجمة *mujamah*, a letter having a diacritical point.

معجون *majūn*, kneaded; an electuary.  
 معدلت *maḍalat*, equity, justice.  
 معدم *maḍim*, depriving, annihilating.  
 معدن *maḍan*, a mine.  
 معدني *maḍanī*, mineral, fossil.  
 معدود *maḍūd*, numbered, counted.  
 معدول *maḍūl*, gone astray.  
 معدوم *maḍūm*, non-existent.  
 معدة *maḍah*, the stomach.  
 معذر *muqzir*, apologizing.  
 معذرت *mazarat*, an excuse, apology.  
 معذل *muqzal*, prodigal, great profusion.  
 معذور *muqzūr*, excused, excusable.  
 معراج *mirāj*, a ladder, ascent.  
 معرب *muqarab*, a word pointed with short vowels.  
 معرود *muqribid*, a drunkard.  
 معرض *mariz*, a verse, abhorring.  
 معرب *muqrrif*, making known.  
 معرفت *marifat*, knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.  
 معرق *muqriq*, sudorific.  
 معركة *marakah*, a field of battle.  
 معروض *marūz*, represented, requested.  
 معروف *marūf*, known, well known.  
 معز *muqzz*, aggrandiser, honouring.  
 معزز *muqzzaz*, honoured, revered.  
 معذول *maḍūl*, dismissed, removed.  
 معسكر *muqskū*, a camp.  
 معشر *maḥsar*, a company, troop.  
 معشوق *maḥshūq*, a beloved object.  
 معشوقة *maḥshūqah*, a mistress.  
 معصر *maḥsar*, a press.  
 معصور *maḥsūr*, pressed out, squeezed.  
 معصومين *maḥsumīn*, innocents.  
 معصية *maḥsiyat*, defection, wickedness.  
 معضل *muqzal*, difficult, arduous.  
 معطر *muqtṭar*, perfumed, fragrant.  
 معطش *muqtṭish*, exciting thirst.

معطل *muṭṭal*, abandoned; obsolete.  
 معطوف *maṭūf*, turned; favoured.  
 معطي *muṭī*, a giver; bestowing.  
 معظم *muṭazzam*, honoured.  
 معظمه *muṭazzamah*, honoured, respectable.  
 معقد *muṭqad*, intricate, knotty.  
 معقص *maṭas*, a crooked arrow.  
 معقود *maṭūd*, tied in a knot, fastened.  
 معقول *maṭūl*, reasonable, pertinent.  
 معك *maḥ*, rubbing (leather).  
 معكده *maḥad*, an asylum, sanctuary.  
 معكوس *maḥūs*, inverted, reversed.  
 معكوكا *maḥūkā*, grief, sorrow, evil; a tumult.  
 معلى *muṭallā*, high, sublime.  
 معلف *maṭlaf*, a stable, any place where food is given to cattle.  
 معلق *muṭallaq*, suspended, hung up.  
 معلقات *muṭallaqāt*, things suspended.  
 معلق زن *muṭallaqzan*, a tumbler, rope-dancer.  
 معلم *muṭallim*, a preceptor.  
 معلول *maṭlūl*, indisposed, diseased.  
 معلوم *maṭlūm*, known, notorious.  
 معلومات *maṭlūmāt*, things known.  
 معما *muṭammā*, an enigma.  
 معمار *mīmār*, an architect, brick-layer.  
 معمارى *mīmārī*, architecture, building.  
 معمور *maṭmūr*, cultivated, inhabited.  
 معمورة *maṭmūrah*, cultivated spot, inhabited.  
 معمورى *maṭmūrī*, population, cultivation.  
 معمول *maṭmūl*, accustomary, usual.  
 معان *anān*, water-courses in valleys, &c.  
 معنبر *muṭambar*, perfumed with amber.

معنق *muṭanaq*, prominent.  
 معنوي *maṭnawī*, intrinsic; significant.  
 معنى *maṭnī*, sense, meaning.  
 معوضت *maṭūṣit*, a thing given for another.  
 معول *maṭūl*, a pickaxe.  
 معودا *maḥḥazā*, at the same time.  
 معهود *maḥūd*, agreed, promised.  
 معيت *maiyat*, conjunction; society.  
 معيشت *maṭshat*, living, leading a life.  
 معيص *maṭīs*, a thick grove.  
 معيل *maṭīl*, wanting, indigent, helpless.  
 معين *maṭīn*, an assistant.  
 معين *maṭīyan*, fixed, determined.  
 معيوب *maṭūb*, vicious, defective.  
 مخ *mugh*, a worshipper of fire; a vintner.  
 مغارة *magḥārah*, a cave, den.  
 مغاث *magḥāk*, a pit.  
 مغالطة *mughālaṭah*, leading into error.  
 مغان *magḥān*, worshippers of fire; a wine-seller.  
 مغاير *magḥāyir*, contrary, adverse.  
 مغايرة *magḥāyarah*, disagreement, repugnance.  
 مغايرة *magḥāyarat*, exchanging.  
 مغبون *magḥbūn*, deceived, cheated.  
 مغص *magḥas*, a strong wrestler.  
 مغرب *magḥrib*, the west.  
 مغربي *magḥribī*, western; African.  
 مغرفة *magḥrifat*, a pump for drawing water, a saucer, a dish.  
 مغرق *mughraq*, gilded, silvered.  
 مغرقة *magḥrūṭah*, seized; plundered.  
 مغرور *magḥrūr*, proud, arrogant.  
 مغروري *magḥrūrī*, pride, vanity.  
 مغروس *magḥrūs*, planted.  
 مغروق *magḥrūq*, immersed, sunk.  
 مغز *magḥs*, the brain; marrow, pulp; pith.

مغسل *maghsal*, a bathing place, especially for dead bodies.

مغسول *maghsúl*, washed, cleansed.

مغشوش *maghshúsh*, alloyed, adulterated.

مغشى *mughashsh*, covered, disguised; feigning.

مغص *maghs*, twisting of the guts.

مغضب *maghzab*, enraged, angry.

مغض *maghzar*, declining, receding.

مغضوب *maghzúb*, irritated, vexed.

مغفر *mighfar*, helmet.

مغفرت *maghfsrat*, pardon, remission.

مغفور *maghfúr*, pardoned, deceased.

مغطش *mughtish*, dark night.

مغل *mughal*, a Mogul or Tartar.

مغلا *mughlál*, wretched, poor.

مغلق *mughlág*, a lock, bar, bolt.

مغلق *mughlaq*, abstruse, difficult.

مغلل *mighlal*, addicted to eating earth.

مغلوب *maghlúb*, conquered, subjected.

مغلق *maghlúq*, shut, barred.

مغما *maghammá*, a spoiled, corrupted thing.

مغم *mughmar*, drunken.

مغموم *maghmúm*, afflicted, sorrowful.

مغنون *maghnúd*, sleeping, laid asleep.

مغنى *mughannú*, a singer.

مغنية *mughannish*, a female singer.

مغير *mughaiyar*, one who alters.

مغيلان *mughilán*, the acacia.

مفاتيح *mafátih*, keys.

مفاجات *musfáját*, suddenness.

مفاخر *musfákhir*, glorying.

مفاخرت *musfákharat*, glorying, boast.

مفار *mafár*, places of refuge.

مفارق *musfáriq*, separating.

مفارقة *musfáriqat*, separation, absence.

مفارة *mafárah*, a country abounding in mice.

مفازة *mafázah*, a desert.

مفاسد *mafásid*, evils.

مفاسل *mafásil*, joints.

مفاسله *mufásalah*, distance between two places.

مفائق *mufáqir*, poverties, miseries.

مفايشت *mufáyashat*, boasting, menacing.

مفت *must*, gratuitously, for nothing.

مفتاح *miftáh*, a key.

مفتح *mufattih*, a conqueror of towns, &c.

مفتخر *mustakhir*, boasting, glorifying.

مفتزع *mustarq*, violating, ravishing.

مفترق *mustariq*, dispersed.

مفتري *mustari*, a slanderer.

مفتش *mufattish*, an inquisitor.

مفتصد *mustasid*, opening, cutting (a vein).

مفتقر *mustaqir*, reduced to poverty.

مفتل *mufattil*, twisted.

مفتوح *maftúh*, taken, subdued; marked with the vowel point *fathah*.

مفتول *maftúl*, twisted.

مفتون *maftún*, fascinated.

مفتى *muftí*, a *mufti* or law man, giving a legal decree. [ing.]

مفخر *musfákhkhar*, boasting, glory.

مفخم *musfákhkham*, magnified, great, glorious.

مفر *mafarr*, a place of refuge.

مفرح *musfarrih*, exhilarating.

مفرد *mufrad*, singular, alone, unique.

مفرط *mufrít*, augmenting, exceeding.

مفروش *mafrúsh*, spread, expanded.

مفروض *mafrúz*, enjoined (by God).

مفروق *mafrúq*, separated, divided.

مفسد *mufsid*, a seditious person.

مفسدت *mufsidat*, an evil, any thing pernicious.

مفسر *musassar*, explaining; a commentator.

مفسوخ *mafsúkh*, broken, dissolved.

مفشوش *mafshúsh*, false, vain, foolish.  
 مفصد *mifsad*, a lancet, a scalpel.  
 مفصل *mafsal*, a joint, articulation.  
 مفصل *mufussal*, distinctly, at large.  
 مفزول *mufzúl*, overcome, conquered.  
 مفطر *maftir*, breakfasting.  
 مفطن *mufattin*, sagacious.  
 مفعلون *mafúl*, made, done; the passive voice.  
 مفقر *mufaqqar*, chief, strong.  
 مفقود *mafqud*, destitute, frustrated.  
 مفكوك *mafkuúk*, liberated, pardoned.  
 مفلاك *maflák*, poor, distressed men.  
 مفلاج *mufraj*, free, one who escapes.  
 مفاليج *mafalih*, prosperous, happy.  
 مفلس *muftis*, poor, indigent.  
 مفلسى *muftisi*, poverty.  
 مفلج *maflúj*, paralytic.  
 مفلوك *maflúk*, oppressed, unfortunate.  
 مفروض *mufauwaz*, consigned, intrusted.  
 مفروم *mafhum*, understood, comprehended.  
 مفيات *mufiyát*, a shady place.  
 مفيد *mufid*, profitable, salutary.  
 مفيص *mufis*, flight, avoiding.  
 مفيز *mufiz*, giving, diffusing.  
 مفيق *mufiq*, wonderful (poet).  
 مقابر *maqábir*, sepulchres.  
 مقابل *mukábil*, opposite, over against, resembling. [tion.  
 مقابلة *muqábalah*, comparison, collaboration.  
 مقابم *muqábih*, vices, crimes.  
 مقاتل *muqátíl*, a slayer, combatant.  
 قتاله *maqátalah*, slaughter, battle, conflict.  
 مقائب *miqásab*, present, gift.  
 مقادير *maqádir*, quantities.  
 مقارب *maqárib*, near, neighbouring.  
 مقاريب *muqárib*, approximation.  
 مقارن *maqáran*, connected, near.  
 مقارنت *muqáranat*, contiguity, conjunction.

مقاسات *muqását*, bearing with patience.  
 مقاسمه *muqásimah*, dividing with another.  
 مقاصد *maqásid*, designs, attempts.  
 مقاطر *maqátir*, drops.  
 مقاطيع *maqátia*, sections.  
 مقاعد *muqá'id*, seats, benches; a guardian.  
 مقال *maqál*, speech, discourse.  
 مقاله *maqálah*, a section of a book.  
 مقاليد *muqá'id*, locks, keys.  
 مقام *maqám*, station, place, abode; halting place.  
 مقامات *maqámát*, musical modes; places.  
 مقامير *muqámir*, a dicer.  
 مقامرة *maqámarat*, playing at dice.  
 مقاولت *maqávilat*, conversation, conference.  
 مقاوم *maqávim*, opponent, resisting.  
 مقاومت *maqáwamat*, opposition, resistance.  
 مقبرو *maqbarah*, a tomb, burying place.  
 مقبل *muqbil*, favouring, looking towards.  
 مقبوض *maqbúz*, taken, possessed.  
 مقبول *maqbul*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 مقتبس *muqtabis*, borrowing, quoting.  
 مقتبسات *muqtabisát*, quotations.  
 مقتدا *muqtadú*, followed, imitated.  
 مقتدر *muqtadir*, powerful, potent.  
 مقتدي *muqtadí*, imitator, follower.  
 مقتير *muqtir*, frugal, parsimonious.  
 مقتصر *muqtasar*, abbreviator.  
 مقتضا *muqtazá*, exacted, required.  
 مقتضى *muqtazí*, exacting, required.  
 مقتضيات *muqtaziyát*, exactions.  
 مقتفى *muqtasí*, one who follows another.  
 مقتل *maqtal*, a place of slaughter.

مقتول *maqtúl*, killed, slain, slaughtered.

مقدار *miqdár*, quantity, space.

مقدام *miqdám*, intrepid, bold.

مقدر *muqaddar*, predestined.

مقدرات *muqaddarát*, destinies, fates.

مقدس *maqdis*, a holy place.

مقدس *muquddas*, holy, sanctified.

مقدسه *muqaddasah*, sanctified (*fem.*)

مقدم *maqdam*, arrival.

مقدم *muqaddam*, antecedent, prior.

مقدمات *muqaddamát*, affairs.

مقدمة الجيش *muqaddamatuljuish*, the advanced guard of an army.

مقدمه *muqaddamah*, subject, matter; preamble, introduction.

مقدور *maqdúr*, power, ability.

مقدى *maqdí*, wine made of honey, mead, &c.

مقر *maqarr*, station, place of rest.

مقراض *miqráz*, scissors.

مقراع *miqrá*, a mallet for breaking stones.

مقرب *muqarrab*, courtier, near attendant.

مقربان *muqarrabán*, near attendants, courtiers.

مقربت *maqribat*, relationship.

مقربين *muqarrabín*, cherubim.

مقرر *muqarrar*, established; certainly.

مقررى *muqarrarí*, fixed, confirmed.

مقرض *muqríz*, lending, an usurer.

مقرض *muqrúz*, lent.

مقروء *maqrúf*, suspected, blamed.

مقروم *maqrúm*, marked by a cut in the nose (a camel). [ed.]

مقرون *maqrún*, near, connected, relation.

مقرونية *maqrúniat*, conjunction, proximity.

مقسوم *maqsúm*, distributed, allotted, divided.

مقشر *muqashshar*, peeled, barked, skinned.

مقشور *muqashshú*, peeled, skinned.

مقصد *maqsad*, intention, meaning.

مقصر *maqassar*, diminished, deficient.

مقصود *maqsúd*, intended, desired, wished for.

مقصور *maqsúr*, deficient, less, faulty.

مقصى *maqassí*, remote, removed.

مقضى *maqzí*, finished, completed.

مقطر *muqattir*, distilling, dropping.

مقطع *maqta*, the last verse in an ode.

مقطر *maqtúr*, distilled.

مقطوع *maqtú*, cut, amputated.

مقعد *miqad*, a seat, cushion.

مقعر *maqar*, deep, profound.

مقعر *miqas*, a lion.

مقفار *miqfár*, a desert, wilderness.

مقفى *muqaffú*, preferred before, an oration rhythmically composed.

مقل *maql*, bdellium.

مقلب *muqallab*, convert.

مقلد *muqallid*, a mimic.

مقلف *muqallif*, uncircumcised.

مقلوب *maqlúb*, turned, inverted.

مقمن *muqmin*, convenient, apt.

مقناطيس *mignátis*, the magnet, loadstone.

مقنب *maqnab*, a troop, especially of horse.

مقنع *muqanaq*, veiled.

مقنف *miqnaf*, a large shield of leather. [tor.]

مقنن *muqannin*, an author, institutor.

مقود *muqawid*, leading in the hand.

مقوس *maqwas*, a quiver, a bow case; a barrier.

مقوم *muqawam*, arranged, adjusted.

مقوى *muqawwí*, corroborating, strengthening.

مقه *miqah*, gray or blue (as eyes).

مقهور *maqhúr*, conquered, subdued.

مقياس *miqiyás*, a measure, Nilometer.

مقيت *muqít*, powerful, a guardian.  
مقيد *muqaiyad*, diligent; registered.  
مقيدي *muqaiyadi*, bondage, close attention.

مقيم *muqim*, dwelling, an inhabitant.  
مقيمي *muqími*, brokerage.

مقئي *muqai*, vomitive, emetical.

مكابر *mukábir*, obstinate contention.

مكابلت *makábilat*, putting off payment of a debt.

مكاتب *mukátáb*, a slave who ransoms himself; schools.

مكاتبات *mukátibát*, writings, letters.

مكاتبت *mukátibat*, correspondence by letters.

مكاتيب *makátib*, letters, writings.

مكار *makkár*, a cheat, impostor.

مكارم *makárim*, generous actions.

مكاره *makkárah*, abominations.

مكاسب *makásib*, acquisitions.

مكاشفة *mukáshafah*, displaying, disclosure.

مكافات *mukáfát*, recompenses, retributions.

مكالمات *mukálimat*, conversations, conferences.

مكامن *makámin*, hiding places, retreats.

مكان *makán*, a dwelling, habitation.

مكازمة *mukáwamat*, assault, insult.

مكاهات *mukáhát*, contending for glory.

مكايد *makáid*, frauds, snares.

مكاهنة *mukáhinat*, respect, regard.

مكايلا *makáilah*, measuring.

مكتب *maktab*, a school, a place for education.

مكتري *maktarí*, hiring.

مكتسب *maktasub*, acquired, accomplished.

مكتفي *muktafi*, content, satisfied.

مكتلي *muktali*, sleepless, watching.

مكتنّف *maktanif*, surrounding, blockading, besieging.

مكتوب *maktúb*, written, a writing, letter.

مكتوب *maktútab*, swelling with repletion.

مكتوم *maktúm*, hidden, concealed.

مكت *maks*, delaying, delay.

مكتوب *maksúb*, inserted, infused.

مكدّر *mukaddur*, disturbed, vexed, uneasy.

مكدّر سار *mukaddarsáz*, a disturber.

مكر *makar*, fraud, deceit.

مكر *magar*, except, unless, yet.

مكران *mukrán*, the name of a mountain.

مكرر *mukarrar*, repeated, repeatedly.

مكرم *mukarram*, noble, respected.

مكرمت *makramat*, honour, respectability.

مكروه *makrúh*, odious, hated, detestable.

مكس *maks*, offering a price, bidding at a sale.

مكس *magas*, a fly.

مكسب *maksab*, gain, requisition.

مكسران *magasrán*, a fly flap.

مكسر عسل *magasi asal*, a honey bee.

مكسور *maksúr*, broken; marked with the vowel point *kasrah*.

مكشوف *makshúf*, revealed, disclosed.

مكل *mikal*, leech, or blood-sucker.

مكلف *mukallaf*, putting to inconvenience.

مكلل *mukallal*, ornamented with jewels.

مكمل *mukammal*, perfect, complete.

مكمّن *makman*, a hiding place.

مكمون *makmún*, hid, concealed.

مكنت *maknat*, power, strength.

مكمون *maknún*, hidden, concealed.

مكمونات *maknúnát*, hidden things.

مكيال *mikiyál*, a measuring vessel.

مكيدن *makidan*, to suck.

مكيات *mukaiyafát*, qualities.

مكين *makin*, firmly fixed.  
 مكحول *makyúl*, measured.  
 مل *mul*, spirituous liquor.  
 مل *mullá*, a learned man.  
 ملا *malá*, full.  
 ملابس *mulábis*, garments.  
 ملابست *mulábasat*, commerce, conversation.  
 ملاح *malláh*, a sailor, boatman.  
 ملاحت *maláhat*, beauty, elegance.  
 ملاحي *maláhij*, difficulties.  
 ملحد *maláhid*, atheists, infidels.  
 ملاحظه *muláhazah*, contemplation, perusal.  
 ملاذ *maláz*, an asylum, protection.  
 ملاذمت *mulázimat*, service; interview.  
 ملازم *mulózím*, a servant, attendant.  
 ملازمان *mulázimán*, servants, attendants.  
 ملاسفت *mulásanat*, railing against.  
 ملاسقى *mulásiq*, contiguous, adjoining.  
 ملاط *malát*, mud for building walls.  
 ملاطف *mulátif*, courteous, civil.  
 ملاطقات *mulátifát*, politenesses, letters. [tle.  
 ملاطفه *mulátifah*, benignity; an episode.  
 ملاعب *maláib*, jests, pleasantries.  
 ملاعبت *muláabat*, playing, toying together.  
 ملاعنه *muláinah*, mutual execration.  
 ملاعين *maláin*, accursed persons.  
 ملاع *mulla*, terrible man.  
 ملاقات *muláqát*, a meeting, interview.  
 ملاقى *muláqí*, meeting, conversing with.  
 ملاكت *malákat*, possession.  
 ملال *malál*, sadness, grief.  
 ملالات *malálat*, sadness, affliction.  
 ملام *malám*, reproach, censure.  
 ملامت *malámat*, reproach, reproof.  
 ملاست *mulámasat*, handling, feeling.

ملاهى *maláhi*, wanton pastimes.  
 ملايك } *maláik*, } angels.  
 ملايكه } *maláikah*, }  
 ملايم *muláim*, mild, soft, tender.  
 ملايمت *muláimat*, softness, gentleness.  
 ملايس *mulabbas*, clothed, dressed.  
 ملايوس *mulbús*, put on (garments).  
 ملايوسات *mulbúsát*, garments, clothes.  
 ملت *millat*, religion, faith.  
 ملتجم *multajam*, bridled.  
 ملتجى *multají*, taking refuge.  
 ملتحم *multaham*, healed (a wound).  
 ملتحي *multahí*, getting a beard.  
 ملتزم *multazim*, constrained, compelled.  
 ملتصق *multasiq*, conjoined, adhering.  
 ملنط *mulattat*, scenting with musk.  
 ملنط *multatí*, drinking out what is in a vessel, licking out.  
 ملتفت *multafat*, showing respect.  
 ملتقط *multaqat*, gathering, collecting.  
 ملنقم *multaqam*, swallowing.  
 ملتقى *multaqí*, meeting.  
 ملتمس *multamis*, supplicating, petitioning.  
 ملتوث *multús*, confused, perplexed.  
 ملتوي *multaví*, crooked; delayed.  
 ملتوخ *multúkh*, mixed, fermented, leavened.  
 ملتهب *multahab*, inflamed, burning.  
 ملتيق *multíq*, acting sincerely.  
 ملجا *maljá*, an asylum.  
 ملجنج *milchakh*, a stone for a sling.  
 ملح *milah*, salt.  
 ملحد *mulhid*, an atheist, infidel.  
 ملحق *mulhiq*, added, annexed, adhering.  
 ملحوظ *mulhúz*, contemplated, considered.  
 ملخ *malakh*, a locust.  
 ملخ خورن *mulakhikhurd*, a grasshopper.

ملزم *mulzim*, confuted, convicted.  
 ملزأب *mulzáb*, extremely avaricious.  
 ملزأم *mulzám*, forceps; a press for wine. [ted.  
 ملزوم *malzúm*, inseparable, connected.  
 ملسساق *mulassaq*, adoptive, adscitious.  
 ملصق *múlsaq*, conjoined, united.  
 ملعون *malún*, execrated, cursed, abandoned infidel.  
 ملفس *malfús*, crude, raw, undressed. [ed.  
 ملفوف *malfúf*, wrapped up, enclosed.  
 ملق *malq*, mild, gentle.  
 ملقب *mulaqqab*, surnamed, entitled.  
 ملقم *mulaqqih*, a stallion.  
 ملك *mulk*, a kingdom, country.  
 ملك *malik*, a king.  
 ملك *malak*, an angel.  
 ملك *milk*, property, estate.  
 ملك الموت *malakulmaut*, the angel of death.  
 ملك رانى *mulkrání*, sovereign sway.  
 ملك گيرى *mulkgiri*, conquest.  
 ملكوت *malakút*, angels.  
 ملك و مال *mulk o mál*, land and money.  
 ملكه *malikah*, practice, habit; a queen.  
 ملكى *malakí*, royal, kingly.  
 ملكى *mulki*, belonging to a country.  
 ملل *milal*, religious.  
 ملمع *mulammq*, plated.  
 ملوث *mulauwas*, polluted, defiled.  
 ملوك *malúk*, kings, sovereigns.  
 ملوكانه *malúkánah*, royal, princely.  
 ملول *malúl*, sad, vexed.  
 ملول شدن *malúlshudan*, to be afflicted.  
 ملوم *malúm*, reprehended, accused.  
 ملون *mulauwan*, coloured, variegated.  
 ملوى *mulauwi*, distorted, crooked.  
 ملهتى *mulhatti*, liquorice.  
 ملهم *mulham*, inspired.

ملهق *mulhaq*, made white.  
 ملهوب *malhúb*, kindled, inflamed.  
 ملهوف *malhúf*, afflicted.  
 ملى *mali*, lasting long.  
 مليح *malih*, beautiful, agreeable.  
 ملين *mullaíyin*, softening, emollient.  
 مما *mimma*, from that which.  
 ممات *mamát*, death.  
 مماثل *mumásil*, alike, resembling.  
 ممارست *mumárasat*, managing affairs.  
 ممائت *mumásitat*, walking together.  
 ممالك *mamálik*, kingdoms, provinces.  
 ممالك محروسه *mumálikimahrúsa*, the protected dominions.  
 ممالك *mumálik*, slaves, servants.  
 ممتاز *numtáz*, distinguished, eminent. [ous.  
 ممثال *mumtasil*, obedient, obsequious.  
 مملش *numtash*, burnt, scorched; incensed.  
 ممتد *mumtadd*, extended, prolonged.  
 ممتلى *mumtalí*, full, replete.  
 ممنوع *mumtanq*, prohibited; impassable.  
 ممجد *mumajjad*, glorified, glorious.  
 ممدد *mumaddad*, extending, prolonging.  
 ممدوح *mamdúh*, praised, laudable.  
 ممدود *mamdúd*, extended, prolonged.  
 ممدول *mumzúl*, astonished. [sit.  
 ممر *mamarr*, a pass, passage, transit.  
 ممرق *mumarriq*, a singer.  
 ممرن *numarran*, of a rigid countenance.  
 ممروس *mamrús*, managed (affairs).  
 ممزوج *namzúj*, mixed, tempered.  
 ممسك *numsik*, seizing; stingy.  
 ممسوح *mamsúh*, missed; cleaned; anointed.  
 ممدود *mamsúd*, excellently formed by nature.



ممسوس *mamsús*, touched, furious.  
 ممشوط *manshút*, combed.  
 مشرق *manshúq*, a thin man.  
 مشي *manshí*, a privy.  
 ممكن *mumkin*, possible, probable.  
 مملكة *mamlíkat*, an empire, realm.  
 مملو *mamlú*, full, replete.  
 مملوك *mamlúk*, a purchased slave.  
 مملوكاته *mamlúkatakah*, property, estate.  
 ممنوع *mamnúa*, prohibited, forbidding.  
 ممنون *manínun*, obliged, receiving a favour.  
 ممة *mammah*, a woman's breast.  
 ممدد *mumahhíd*, confirming.  
 مهور *manhúr*, signed, sealed.  
 مميز *mumyíz*, discriminating.  
 من *man*, I.  
 من *mann*, a weight equal to 80 lbs.  
 من *min*, from. [this.  
 من آل *minilán*, henceforth, after  
 من أجل *minajl*, for which reason.  
 مناب *munáb*, acting as a locum tenens.  
 منابر *manábír*, pulpits, rostrums, &c.  
 منات *manát*, an idol of the pagan Arabians.  
 مناجات *munáját*, prayers, supplications.  
 مناجد *manájíd*, a defender, assistant.  
 مناخ *manákh*, a camel stable.  
 مناخر *manákhír*, the nostrils.  
 منادي *munádá*, a crier, proclaimer.  
 منادمت *munádamat*, companionship.  
 منادم *munádam*, a companion, a friend.  
 منادي *munádí*, a crier, proclaimer.  
 مناديل *manádíl*, turbans.  
 منار *manár*, a large lanthorn, pharos.  
 منارة *manárah*, a turret or minaret.  
 منازع *munáza*, contending, litigating.

منازعة *munázaat*, contest, litigation.  
 منازل *manázil*, mansions, stages.  
 مناسب *munásib*, proper, fit, suitable.  
 مناسبت *munásabat*, suitability.  
 مناشير *manáshír*, royal mandates.  
 مناصب *munásib*, offices, dignities.  
 مناصحت *munásihat*, admonition.  
 مناصفة *munásifah*, dividing into two equal parts.  
 مناظرة *munázarah*, controversy.  
 مناع *manáa*, strongly prohibiting.  
 مناعت *munáat*, inaccessibility.  
 مناعم *munáim*, tender, soft, gentle.  
 مناعمت *munáimat*, affirming; binding, tying.  
 مناف *manáf*, name of a pagan Arabian idol.  
 منافات *munáfát*, dispelling, repelling.  
 مناذر *munáfiz*, holes, vents.  
 منافر *munáfír*, abhorring, detesting.  
 منافع *munáfia*, profits, gains.  
 منافق *munáfíq*, a hypocrite, dissembler. [مباحثه  
 مناقشة *munáqashah*, contention;  
 مناقض *munáqíz*, contradictory, opposite.  
 مناقضت *munáqizat*, contradiction, opposition.  
 مناكحة *munákihat*, marrying.  
 مناكير *manákir*, iniquitous things.  
 منال *manál*, profit, means of gain.  
 منام *manám*, sleep.  
 منامس *manámas*, a confidant.  
 منان *mannán*, beneficent, benign, propitious; omnipotence.  
 منارمت *munávisat*, struggling, endeavouring to escape.  
 مناهج *manáhij*, roads, ways.  
 مناهدت *munáhidat*, drawing lots.  
 مناهل *manáhil*, watering places.  
 مناهي *manáhi*, prohibited things.

مڤايا *mundyá*, deaths.  
 منڤيت *mumbat*, inlaid.  
 منڤر *mimbar*, a pulpit, a reading desk.  
 منڤست *mumbasit*, rejoicing, merry.  
 منڤع *mumba*, fountain, spring, source.  
 من بعد *minbáad*, afterwards.  
 منڤعت *mumbas*, excited; sent.  
 منڤه *munabbah*, admonisher, awakener.  
 منڤت *minnat*, an obligation, favour.  
 منڤهڤ *muntahij*, deducing.  
 منڤخب *muntakhab*, chosen, selected.  
 منڤزع *muntaza*, seizing, taking.  
 منڤسب *muntasab*, compared with another.  
 منڤشر *muntashar*, diffused, dispersed.  
 منڤصب *muntasib*, standing erect.  
 منڤصر *muntasir*, conquering, overcoming.  
 منڤصل *muntasil*, without head, (a spear.)  
 منڤضد *muntazid*, remaining in a place.  
 منڤظر *muntazir*, expecting, waiting.  
 منڤنظم *muntazam*, ordered, arranged.  
 منڤنعش *muntaqash*, standing on the feet, rising up after a fall.  
 منڤنفع *muntafi*, gaining, enjoying.  
 منڤنفي *muntafi*, dissipated, destroyed.  
 منڤنقر *muntaqar*, dug; examining; selecting, choosing.  
 منڤنقض *muntaqiz*, demolishing.  
 منڤنق *muntaqq*, slaughtering.  
 منڤنقل *muntaqal*, emigrating.  
 منڤنقم *muntaqam*, punishing, avenging.  
 منڤنقى *muntaqi*, selecting; taking marrow from a bone.  
 منڤنن *muntann*, fetid, stinking.

منڤنهاد *minnatnihád*, to confer a favour.  
 منڤهي *muntahí*, finished, terminated, ending.  
 منڤجر *munjir*, drawn, dragged.  
 منڤجس *munjas*, polluted, defiled.  
 منڤجل *munjal*, a sickle, scythe.  
 منڤجلاب *manjaláb*, polluted water.  
 منڤجلا *munjala*, discovered, uncovered.  
 منڤجلي *munjali*, conspicuous, apparent.  
 منڤجم *munajjim*, an astronomer, astrologer.  
 منڤجمد *munjamid*, congealed, constricted.  
 منڤجرا *manjauá*, planed, hewn, cut.  
 منڤجز *manjúz*, receding, declining, retiring.  
 منڤجنيق *munjaniq*, a catapult, battering-ram.  
 منڤجنى *munjani*, liberating.  
 منڤحوس *manhús*, unfortunate, unhappy.  
 منڤخر *minḵhar*, a nostril.  
 منڤخرق *munḵhara*, split, rent.  
 منڤخرط *munḵharat*, turned (on a lathe.)  
 منڤخرق *munḵharaq*, split, lacerated.  
 منڤخرم *munḵharam*, chopping, splitting.  
 منڤخل *minḵhal*, a sieve.  
 مند *mand*, a particle added to nouns, and signifying possessed of, as *daulatmand*, *ḵhiridmand*.  
 مندوج *mundarij*, including, containing. [celled].  
 مندوس *mundaris*, obliterated, cancelled.  
 مندوس *mandas*, hid, buried.  
 مندفع *mundafa*, repulsed, removed.  
 مندومج *mundmaj*, joined, compact.  
 مندومل *mandmil*, healing.  
 مندوب *mandúb*, lamented, celebrated in a funeral oration.

مندیل *mandil*, a turban.  
 منزل *manzil*, a day's journey; a mansion.  
 منزلت *manzalat*, dignity, rank.  
 منزوع *manzûq*, polluted.  
 منزوي *munzawî*, a solitary man, hermit.  
 منزه *munazzah*, pure, holy.  
 منسج *mansaj*, a weaver's loom.  
 منسف *munsif*, a fan; a ventilator for winnowing corn, &c.  
 منسلب *munsalib*, plundered.  
 منسلك *munsalak*, joined, connected.  
 منسوب *mansûb*, related, ascribed.  
 منسوج *mansûj*, woven.  
 منسوخ *mansûkh*, cancelled, abolished.  
 منسى *mansî*, forgotten.  
 منش *manish*, nature, temperament.  
 منشأ *manshâ*, principle, origin, beginning.  
 منشآت *manshât*, letters, compositions.  
 منشار *minshâr*, a saw.  
 منشر *manshar*, (God) reviving, bringing to life.  
 منشرح *munsharih*, cheerful, rejoicing.  
 منشط *munashshat*, exhilarating.  
 منشعب *munshab*, branched, divided.  
 منشق *munshaq*, spilt.  
 منشور *manshûr*, diffused, divulged; a royal mandate.  
 منشى *munshî*, a secretary, penman.  
 منصب *mansab*, dignity, office, station.  
 منصبدار *mansabdâr*, a man of rank.  
 منسب *munsabagh*, dyed, tinged.  
 منصرف *munsarif*, turned back.  
 منصف *munsif*, just, equitable; a judge.  
 منصوب *mansûb*, erected, constituted.

منصى *mansî*, victorious, aided.  
 منصور *mansûs*, manifested, declared.  
 منصف *mansah*, front, forehead.  
 منضج *munzaj*, ripening, suppurating.  
 منضم *munzam*, joined, added.  
 منطبق *muntabaq*, congruous.  
 منطفى *muntafî*, distinguished.  
 منطق *mantîq*, logic, reasoning.  
 منطقه *mintaqah*, a girdle, zone.  
 منطقه البرج *mintaqatulburj*, the zodiac.  
 منطوق *mantûq*, said, spoken.  
 منطوي *muntavî*, folded, involved.  
 منظر *manzar*, the countenance, aspect, object.  
 منظور *manzûr*, agreeable, admired.  
 منظوم *manzûm*, arranged; metrical.  
 منظومه *manzûmah*, versified.  
 منع *manq*, hinderance, prohibition.  
 منعم *munâm*, very beneficent.  
 منعدم *munadim*, annihilated, destroyed.  
 معدى *munqdî*, contagious, infectious.  
 منعطف *munatâf*, turned.  
 منفع *munaf*, sitting on a declivity.  
 منفق *munafaq*, expeditious in business.  
 منعقد *munqaid*, tied, bound.  
 منعكس *munaks*, inverted, contrary.  
 منعم *munim*, a benefactor.  
 منخص *munaghghas*, a miserable life.  
 منغمس *munghamas*, immersing, steeping.  
 منفق *minfâq*, one who spends much.  
 منفتح *munfatah*, subdued, conquered.  
 منفتق *munfataq*, split, broken, cleft.  
 منفجر *munfajar*, flowing; beginning to dawn.  
 منفج *munfajiq*, diffusing, (lightning.)

- منفع *munfaj*, a meddler, a busy-body.  
 منفع *minfakh*, a pair of bellows.  
 منفذ *munfaz*, a hole, vent, passage.  
 منفر *munfar*, terrifying, putting to flight.  
 منفرج *munfarij*, open, separated.  
 منفرح *munfarah*, cheerful, tranquil.  
 منفرد *munfard*, alone; simple.  
 منفس *munfas*, many, much wealth.  
 منفسد *munfasid*, flowing.  
 منفصل *munfasal*, bashful, ashamed.  
 منقسم *munfasam*, broken, dashed to pieces.  
 منفصى *munfast*, separated.  
 منفض *munfaz*, a fan, a ventilator.  
 منفطر *munfatar*, split, splitting.  
 منفعت *munfaat*, profit, advantage.  
 منفعيل *munfaiil*, bashful, ashamed.  
 منفعير *munfaghar*, open (mouth); expanding like flowers.  
 منفق *munfaq*, expanding.  
 منفك *manfakk*, dislocated, dis-jointed.  
 منفل *manfil*, giving liberally.  
 منفوخ *munfúz*, shaken, concussed.  
 منفي *munfi*, repulsed, banished, negative.  
 منقاد *minqád*, obedient, submissive.  
 منقنى *munnaqqá*, a species of rai-sins.  
 منقار *minqár*, the beak of a bird.  
 منقاش *minqásh*, pincers, tweezers.  
 منقبت *manqabat*, virtue, a noble mind. [tracted.  
 منقبض *munqabiz*, constipated, con-  
 منقذ *munaqqah*, cleansed.  
 منقرد *minqard*, fixed, settled, stable.  
 منقرض *munqaraz*, extinct, elapsed.  
 منقسم *munqasam*, divided into parts.  
 منقش *munaqqash*, painted, embroi-  
 dered.  
 منقشر *munqashar*, peeled, skinned, barked.  
 منقصت *munqasat*, detriment, loss.  
 منقصف *munqazaf*, moved, raised.  
 منقضى *munqazí*, past, elapsed.  
 منقطع *munqatí*, broken off, termi-  
 nated.  
 منقعر *munqar*, eradicated; soaked.  
 منقل *munqalá*, the advanced guard.  
 منقلب *munqalab*, changed, inver-  
 ted.  
 منقلت *manqalat*, a day's journey.  
 منقلع *munqula*, torn out, extracted.  
 منقوب *manqúb*, undermined.  
 منقوش *manqúsh*, carried.  
 منقرص *manqús*, damaged.  
 منقول *manqúl*, copied, recounted; removed.  
 منقهل *munqahal*, weak, falling down.  
 منقى *munaqqá*, cleansing, deter-  
 gent.  
 منكأر *munkár*, wicked.  
 منكأر *munkir*, denying, refusing.  
 منكأر *munkaram*, honoured.  
 منكشاف *munkashaf*, displayed, re-  
 vealed. [ted.  
 منكالت *munkalat*, infused; contrac-  
 منكوب *mankúb*, afflicted, miserable.  
 منكوحه *mankúhah*, a lawful wife.  
 منكوز *mankúz*, thrown, beaten, trod-  
 den upon.  
 منكوس *mankús*, inverted; perverted.  
 منكك *mankih*, I who am.  
 منگ *mung*, a die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.  
 منم *manam*, I am.  
 منگل *mangal*, a robber; a wart.  
 منوال *minwál*, mode, rule.  
 منور *manauwar*, illuminated, eluci-  
 dated.  
 منوط *manút*, fastened; dependant.  
 منوى *manwi*, intended, proposed.  
 منهج *manhaj*, a highway, a road.  
 منهدم *manhadim*, destroyed.  
 منهرج *munharaj*, overcome with wine.

منهزم *munhazim*, defeated, ruined.  
 منهصر *munhasar*, beaten, trampled under foot.  
 منهضم *munhazam*, well-digested.  
 منهل *manhal*, a watering-place.  
 منبى *munhí*, one who announces news.  
 منبى *manhí*, forbidden, prohibited.  
 منبى *maní*, semen virile.  
 منير *munír*, shining, splendid.  
 منيع *maníq*, inaccessible, impregnable.  
 منيف *muníf*, eminent, sublime.  
 مو *mú*, hair.  
 موات *mawát*, death, mortality.  
 موائيق *mawásiq*, confederacies, compact.  
 مواجب *mawájib*, salary, wages.  
 مواجبه *muwájih*, face to face, over against.  
 مواخات *mawákhát*, fraternity.  
 مواخذ *muákhiz*, seizing, chastising.  
 مواخذة *muákhazah*, taking satisfaction.  
 مواد *mawádd*, matters, points.  
 موارن *mawárid*, watering-places, halting-places.  
 موازنه *mawázinah*, equilibrium, being equal.  
 موازى *muázi*, quantity; nearly, about; sets, pairs, &c.  
 موازين *mawázín*, balances.  
 مواصا *muwásá*, society, company, fellowship.  
 مواسات *muwását*, brotherly affection.  
 مواشى *muwáshí*, cattle, quadrupeds.  
 مواصلة *muwásalat*, interview, conjunction.  
 مواضع *muwáziq*, places, villages.  
 مواطات *muwátát*, emulating, making equal.  
 مواطين *mawátin*, native countries.  
 مواظبات *muwázibat*, perseverance.

مواعدت *muwá'idat*, promise, agreement.  
 مواظ *muwá'iz*, exhortation, advice.  
 موافق *muwáfíq*, conformable, suiting, favourable. [logy.  
 موافقت *muwáfíqat*, conformity, analogy.  
 مواع *muwá'iq*, occurrences.  
 مواقف *muwá'iqif*, stations, posts.  
 مواكب *muwákib*, life-guards.  
 مواكده *muwákidah*, going very quick.  
 مواكل *muwákil*, weak, unequal to.  
 موالات *muwálát*, friendship.  
 موالاسته *muwálasatuh*, the being perfidious, unfaithful.  
 موالفت *mawálafat*, the being unaccustomed.  
 موالى *mawáli*, Lords, friends; slaves.  
 مواليه *muwáliu*, in a continued series.  
 مواليد *mawálid*, children.  
 مونست *muánuusat*, intimacy, familiarity.  
 مواع *mawániq*, impediments, obstructions.  
 مواهب *muwáhib*, gift; ditches.  
 مواهبه *muwáhabat*, contending in liberality.  
 مواهنت *muwáhinat*, remissness.  
 موائد *muwá'id*, tables (covered with eatables.)  
 موبد *muhid*, a priest of the Guebres.  
 موبد *múbbad*, eternal, perpetual.  
 موبد *múbbad*, a doctor, philosopher.  
 موبمو *múhamú*, hair by hair.  
 موت *muut*, death.  
 موتى *mú'tá*, the dead.  
 موترش *mútarásh*, a shaver, barber.  
 موترق *mútarat*, watching, sleepless.  
 موتمر *mú'tamar*, obsequious, submissive.  
 مؤتمن *mú'taman*, trusty, faithful.  
 مؤثر *muassir*, penetrating, efficacious.  
 مؤثى *músiq*, strengthening.  
 مؤثون *mú'úq*, firm, constant.  
 موج *mauj*, a wave, surge, billows.

موجب *mújib*, a cause, motive.  
 موجد *mújíd*, an author, cause.  
 موجز *mújaz*, a compendium, epitome.  
 مرجزن *maujzan*, billowy.  
 موجل *mawajjal*, appointed time.  
 موجود *mawjúd*, existing, present.  
 موجودات *mawjúdát*, existences.  
 مرجه *muwajj-h*, approved,  
 موحينه *múchinah*, tweezers.  
 موحش *múhish*, terrifying, dismal.  
 موخر *muakhkhir*, posterior, consequent.  
 مودب *mauddib*, a preceptor.  
 مودت *mawaddat*, friendship, love.  
 مودى *muaddá*, paid, performed.  
 مودى *muaddí*, paying, performing.  
 مودن *muazzin*, the crier of a mosque.  
 موزى *múzi*, base, noxious, hurtful.  
 مور *mor*, an ant.  
 مورث *mauris*, hereditary possession.  
 مورچال *morchál*, an entrenchment.  
 مورچه *morchah*, a little ant.  
 مورخ *muarrih*, an historian.  
 مورد *maurid*, a place whence one comes, or passes; access, entrance, passage.  
 مورد *maurad*, myrtle, or the fruit.  
 موروث *maurús*, hereditary.  
 موروثى *maurúsi*, hereditary wealth.  
 مورياته *múriyánah*, rust.  
 موز *mauz*, a plantain.  
 موزن *mauzún*, weighed, measured.  
 موزه *mozah*, a stocking, a boot.  
 موز *múz*, grief, sorrow.  
 مرسس *músis*, a founder.  
 موسم *mausim*, season, time.  
 موسوم *mausúm*, marked, signed, named.  
 موسيقى *músiqí*, music.  
 موش *músh*, a mouse, rat.  
 موشم *mawashshah*, wearing any thing, especially obliquely, as a

scarf from the shoulder to the opposite side.  
 موش پاران *múshparrán*, a squirrel.  
 موش خور *múshkhúr*, a kite.  
 موش دشتى *múshdashtí*, a field mouse.  
 موش كور *múshkor*, a muskrat.  
 موسى اله *musdallah*, a legatee.  
 موصل *músil*, a carrier, bearer.  
 موصوف *mausúf*, described; before-mentioned; a substantive noun.  
 موصل *mausúl*, collected.  
 موسى *must*, a testator, bequeathing.  
 موضع *múzi*, explaining, manifesting.  
 موضعه *muzakhah*, a wound exposing the bone.  
 موضع *mauza*, a place; a village.  
 موضوع *mauzú*, placed; an object.  
 موطأ *múta*, a footstep, the print of a foot.  
 موطن *mautin*, a dwelling, residence.  
 موطى *múzi*, worn down, beaten, trodden.  
 موظف *mauzzaf*, fixed pay or tribute.  
 موعث *múas*, difficult, capricious.  
 موعده *mauid*, a promise.  
 موعده *mauidat*, exhortation.  
 موعظه *mauizat*, advice, admonition.  
 موعود *mauid*, promised, predicted.  
 موثر *mauffar*, liberal, luxuriant.  
 موثق *mawaffaq*, prospering, aiding.  
 موفلون *mufulún*, melilots,  
 موفور *maufúr*, copious, plenty, full.  
 موفى *maufi*, satisfied, paid, performed.  
 موقت *muwaqqat*, restricted to a certain time.  
 موقم *muwaqqah*, experienced, proved.  
 موقر *muwaqqar*, honoured, respected.  
 موقع *mauqa*, a place; a contingency.  
 موقوف *mauqif*, a station, a post.

- موقوف *mauqûf*, deferred, delay.  
 موقى *mauqâ*, one who is feared.  
 موكب *maukib*, an army; body-guard.  
 موكد *muakkad*, confirmed.  
 موكل *muwakkil*, a constituent.  
 مول *maul*, patience, expectation, delay.  
 مولى *maulâ*, a master, Lord, God; a slave.  
 مولى *maulâ*, master; servant; friend.  
 مولانه *maulânah*, our lord.  
 مولب *maullab*, instigating, desiring, returning.  
 مولد *maulid*, nativity, a native country.  
 مولش *maulish*, expectation; delay.  
 مولع *mûla*, wishing, desiring.  
 مولف *muallif*, a compiler of a book.  
 مولفات *muallafât*, compilations, writings.  
 مولل *mawallil*, sharpening, pointing.  
 مولم *maulim*, afflicted, distressed.  
 مولو *maulû*, a kind of trumpet.  
 مولود *maulûd*, generated, born.  
 مولوى *maulavî*, a learned man, my Lord.  
 مولى *maulâ*, God; a king, a prince.  
 موم *mom*, wax.  
 موم جامه *momjâmah*, cerecloth, wax-cloth.  
 مومر *mûmmar*, commending.  
 مومل *maumil*, hoping.  
 مومين *mûmin*, orthodox, faithful, believing.  
 مومى *momî*, waxen.  
 مومى *maumî*, pointing out, beckoning.  
 مومى اليه *mumîalihi*, above-mentioned.  
 موميا *momiyâ*, a mummy.  
 مونث *maunat*, provisions.
- مونث *muannas*, feminine.  
 مونس *mûnis*, a companion, intimate.  
 مونق *maunîq*, pleasing; admiring.  
 مومب *mauthib*, a present, gift.  
 موهوب *mauhûb*, given, presented.  
 موهوم *mauhûm*, imagined, thought.  
 موهون *mauhûn*, enervated, weak.  
 موى *mûe*, hair.  
 موبار *mûyâr*, wearing long hair.  
 مويد *mûyad*, strengthened, aided.  
 موير *mûyir*, indulging much in venery.  
 موز *mawîz*, raisins.  
 مويه *mûyah* weeping, lamenting.  
 م م *mah*, the moon; a month.  
 م م *mâ*, no, not, (with the imperative.)  
 م م *mih*, great.  
 م م *mihâ*, great.  
 م ماب *mihâb*, awful, revered (man).  
 م مابت *mahâbat*, majesty, reverence, awe.  
 م ماجر *muhâjir*, a fugitive; a companion of Muhammad's flight.  
 م ماجرت *muhâjarat*, separation.  
 م مهاد *mihâd*, cradles; a throne, bed.  
 م مهار *mahâr*, a camel's bridle.  
 م مھارت *mahârat*, expertness, acuteness.  
 م مھافت *muhâfât*, obsequious, attentive.  
 م مھالك *muhâlik*, dangerous places.  
 م مھام *mahâmm*, an important business.  
 م مھان *muhân*, despised, slighted.  
 م مھان *mihân*, great people.  
 م مھاش *mihâwash*, unjustly acquired wealth.  
 م مھب *mahabb*, a place whence the wind blows.  
 م مھبط *mahbat*, an alighting place.  
 م مھتاب *mahtâb*, moonlight.  
 م مھتدي *mahtadî*, directed, guided.  
 م مھتر *mihtar*, greater; a chief.

mahjúr, separated, forsaken.  
 mahjûrí, separation, absence.  
 mahchah, a little moon.  
 mahad, a cradle; a couch.  
 muhazzab, purified.  
 muhr, a seal; a gold coin.  
 mahr, a marriage portion.  
 mihr, love; the sun.  
 mihrbân, kind, friendly; a friend.  
 mihrbâni, kindness, favour.  
 mihrján, the festival of the autumnal equinox. [seal.  
 muhrdâr, the keeper of the  
 muhrkun, a seal-engraver.  
 mihrmah, the seventh Persian month (September).  
 mahru, a beautiful face like the moon. [lising.  
 muhrah, a shell or stone for powder.  
 mahzúl, emaciated.  
 mahzúm, put to flight.  
 mahzúm, digested.  
 muhil, quit not.  
 muhlat, delay, respite.  
 muhlik, deadly, fatal.  
 mahlakah, a dangerous place.  
 muhim, important.  
 muhimmât, important affairs.  
 mihmán, a guest, stranger.  
 mihmânsará, an inn, a caravanserai.  
 mihmâni, hospitality, feast.  
 muhmul, negligent, insignificant.  
 muhmalah, a letter without diacritical points.  
 muhmez, a spur, a goad.  
 muhandis, a geometrician.  
 mahuún, strong, bold, fat.  
 mahwash, beautiful as the moon.  
 mihi, greatness.

muhaiyâ, prepared, ready.  
 muhib, awful, dreadful.  
 muhit, incircled.  
 mahiq, a far country.  
 muhîman, God; protecting, defending.  
 mihiin, greater, elder.  
 muhi, one who prepares.  
 mai, wine.  
 miyâdin, fields, camps.  
 mayâman, benediction, prosperities.  
 miyân, the waist, loins, the middle; between.  
 miyântihî, empty, hollow.  
 miyânji, a mediator.  
 miyânah, the middle, between middling.  
 miyânaravi, moderation.  
 miyit, a corpse.  
 mistâq, a bargain, promise.  
 mekh, a peg, nail.  
 mekshigâf, a wedge.  
 mekhak, cloves.  
 mekhkûb, a mallet.  
 mekhûsh, agreeably acid.  
 maidân, a plain.  
 midah, fine flour.  
 mîr, a lord, chief.  
 mirâs, patrimony, heritage.  
 mirbakhshî, the paymaster-general.  
 mirhâjj, the leader of the caravan to Mecca.  
 mirdah, a commander of ten; a superintendent.  
 mirzá, a prince.  
 mirshikâr, a hunter, bird-catcher.  
 mez, a table.  
 mezâb, a spout.  
 mizân, a balance; a pair of scales; the sign Libra; measure; addition in arithmetic.



ميزان دادن *mizándádan*, to balance an account.

میزبان *mezbán*, a host, landlord.

میزک *mezak*, a mixture.

میزر *mizar*, a girdle, an apron.

میزه *mizah*, the middle of a saddle.

میسر *muyassar*, facilitated, found.

میسره *muyassarah*, the left side.

میش *mesh*, a sheep.

میشوم *maishúm*, unfortunate, per-

میشار *míshár*, a saw. [verse.]

میعاد *miád*, the time or place of promise.

میغ *megh*, a cloud.

میقا *mifá*, projecting.

می فروش *maifarosh*, a vintner.

میقات *miqát*, a stated time.

میگده *maikadah*, a tavern.

میگون *maigún*, wine-coloured.

میل *mail*, propensity.

میل *níl*, a bodkin, probe; a mile.

میلاد *milád*, nativity, birth.

میلان *mailán*, inclined, desiring.

میمنت *maimánat*, prosperity.

میمنه *maimánah*, the right side.

میمون *maimún*, happy, fortunate; a baboon, ape.

مینا *miná*, enamel.

میناکار *minákár*, an enameller.

مینو *minú*, paradise; an emerald.

میوه *mewah*, fruits.

میره دار *mewahdár*, fruitful, bearing fruit.

## N.

ن the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-first of the Persian alphabet; in arithmetic it expresses 50.

نا *ná*, a negative particle prefixed to nouns, and equivalent to *ir*, *dis*, *mis*, *im*, *in*, *un*, &c. in English.

نا *ná*, when affixed to nouns is the

possessive pronoun, and signifies our, ours.

نا آزموده *ná-ázmuđah*, untried, inexperienced.

نا آشنا *ná-áshná*, unacquainted, stranger.

نا استوار *ná-ustwár*, inconstant; perfidious.

نا امید *ná-umed*, hopeless, desperate.

نا امیدي *ná-umedí* despair.

نا آنبان *ná-ambán*, a musical instrument.

نا اندیش *ná-andesh*, apparent, clear, evident.

نا اهل *ná-ahal*, unfit, incapable.

نا ب *náb*, clear, pure.

نا پاک *nápák*, impure, unclean.

نا بالغ *nábáligh*, under age, immature, unripe.

نا پائدار *ná-pháidár*, not durable, inconstant.

نا پایسته *ná-báistah*, improper.

نا بخرد *ná-bakhird*, unwise.

نا پدید *ná-padíd*, invisible, disappearing.

نا پروا *ná-parwá*, fearless, careless.

نا پسند *ná-pasand*, displeasing, disagreeable.

نا بکار *nábukár*, useless; vagabond.

نا بنوا *nábanawá*, useless, spoiled.

نا بود *nábúd*, annihilated, vanished.

نا بهر *nábahrah*, great, large; mean, base.

نا بوند *nábúdmánd*, poor, indigent.

نا پید *nápaidá*, not to be found.

نا بینا *nábíná*, blind.

نا تراشیده *nátaráshidah*, rude, rough.

نا تمام *nátamám*, incomplete, imperfect.

نا توان *nátawán*, infirm, incapable.

نا توان بین *nátawánbin*, envious.

نا تواني *nátawání*, infirmity, weakness.

ناچار *náchár*, helpless, forlorn, destitute.

ناچاق *nácháq*, unsound ; indisposed ; lean.

ناچنس *nájins*, ignoble, rustic.

ناجود *najúd*, a large cup, a goblet.

ناچید *náchidah*, ungathered.

ناچیز *náchiz*, insignificant, nothing.

ناحص *náhis*, See ناچیز

ناحق *náhaqq*, unjust, unlawful.

ناحي *náhi*, side, quarter.

ناحيات *náhiyat*, country, territory.

ناخ *nákx*, the navel.

ناخاست *nákxást*, unable to rise from the ground.

ناخدا *nákxudá*, a shipmaster.

ناخر *nákhar*, worn hollow, (as a carious bone.)

ناخلف *nákhalaf*, degenerate, ignoble.

ناخن *nákxun*, a nail, claw.

ناخن بدندان *nákxunbudandán*, sorrow, astonishment.

ناخن بال *nákxunpál*, an imposthume under the root of the nail.

ناخن پیرای *nákxunpirái*, a barber.

ناخنه *nákxunah*, a film on the eye.

ناخواست *nákxwást*, trampled ; not required.

ناخن خامه *nákxunjámah*, the tip of a pen.

ناخواه *nákxwáh*, unwilling, against will.

ناخوش *nákxush*, displeased ; unpleasant.

نادار *nádár*, insolvent, indigent.

ناداری *nádári*, insolvency, indigence.

ناداشت *nádásht*, impudent, indecent.

ناداشتی *nádáshti*, impudence, shame, poverty.

نادان *nádán*, ignorant, illiterate.

نادانسته *nádánistah*, ignorantly, unwillingly.

نادانی *nádání*, ignorance.

نادر *nádir*, rare, precious.

نادورست *nádurust*, wrong ; not true,

نادیر *nádirah*, an uncommon thing.

نادیم *nádim*, a penitent ; contrite,

نادی *nádi*, calling, convoking ; a crier.

نادیدنی *nádidaní*, invisible, imperceptible.

نادیده *nádidah*, unseen.

نار *nár*, fire.

ناراست *nárást*, crooked, wrong.

نارافشانیدن *nárafshándun*, to weep, cry, bewail.

نارای *narái*, lazy, careless, indiscreet.

ناربون *nárbun*, a pomegranate tree.

نارجیل *náryíl*, a cocoanut.

نارخرک *nárkxúk*, opium, an antidote.

نارسائی *nárasái*, incapacity.

نارسیده *nárasidah*, unripe, immature.

نارنج *náranj*, } an orange.

نارنگ *nárang*, }

نارنگی *nárangí*, orange-coloured ; a small orange. [ed.]

ناروا *nárawá*, inadmissible, prohibi-

ناروان *nárawán*, not current, stagnant.

ناری *nári*, fiery.

ناز *náz*, blandishment, coquetry.

نازبالیش *názbális*, a soft pillow.

نازبوی *názbúe*, a species of sweet basil.

نازک *názuk*, delicate ; elegant.

نازک بدن *názukbadan*, name of an herb ; a sweetheart.

نازل *názil*, descending.

نازله *názilah*, a calamity (from heaven).

نازنده *názindah*, dissembling, coquetting.

نازیدن *názidan*, to dissemble, to coquet.

ناز *názú*, a particular bird ; the moon.

ناز *názhu*, a pine, a juniper.  
 ناس *nás*, mankind.  
 ناساز *násáz*, discordant; indisposed.  
 ناسازگاری *násázgári*, disagreement.  
 ناسپاس *násipás*, unthankful, ungrateful.  
 ناستوده *násatúdah*, discommendable.  
 ناسیج *násij*, a weaver.  
 ناسیخ *násikh*, abolishing, cancelling.  
 ناسره *násarah*, base coin.  
 ناسزا *násazá*, unworthy, indecent.  
 ناسفته *násuftah*, unbored.  
 ناسک *násik*, devoted to God.  
 ناسکالیده *násukálidah*, inconsiderate, heedless.  
 ناسوت *násút*, human kind.  
 ناسور *násúr*, a gangrene.  
 ناسی *nási*, forgetful.  
 ناشاد *náshád*, cheerless, sorry.  
 ناشایسته *násháistah*, unworthy, indecent.  
 ناشتا *náshtá*, breakfast.  
 ناشدنی *náshudani*, impossible, impracticable.  
 ناشسته *náshustah*, unwashed; inelegant.  
 ناشط *náshit*, active, sprightly.  
 ناشطات *náshtát*, stars moving from one place to another.  
 ناشک *náshik*, a debtor.  
 ناشکیبایی *náshakebái*, impatience.  
 ناشناس *náshinás*, ignorant, unacquainted.  
 ناشنیدنی *náshandani*, not fit to be heard.  
 ناشی *náshi*, growing.  
 ناسب } *násib*, erecting, planting.  
 ناسبه } *násibah*,  
 ناصح *násih*, a monitor.  
 ناصر *násir*, an assistant.  
 ناصع *násiq*, pure, clear (colour).  
 ناصف *násif*, a domestic servant.  
 ناصواب *násawáb*, not right, bad, sinful.

ناصیه *násiyah*, the forehead.  
 نازر *názir*, florid, vivid, splendid.  
 ناطق *nátih*, butting with the horns as a ram.  
 ناطق *nátih*, speaking; rational.  
 ناطقه *nátigah*, the faculty of speech.  
 ناطل *nátíl*, a wine measure.  
 ناطلب *nátalab*, uncalled.  
 ناطور *nátúr*, a gardener.  
 ناظر *názir*, seeing, observing; an overseer.  
 ناظم *názim*, an adjuster, ruler.  
 ناظر *názú*, seeing, observing, inspecting.  
 ناعس *náís*, sleepy, drowsy.  
 ناعم *náim*, soft, tender.  
 ناعمه *náimah*, a garden, a meadow.  
 ناعورت *náaurat*, a mill.  
 ناغول *nághúl*, a stair, ladder.  
 ناف *náf*, the navel; the middle.  
 نافارض *náfiaz*, the great Mecca.  
 نافحه *náfahab*, a bag or bladder of musk.  
 نافخ *náfikh*, blowing, a blower.  
 نافذ *náfsud*, penetrating, effectual.  
 نافذ *náfsz*, penetrating, passing.  
 نافر *náfir*, timid; conquering, a victor.  
 نافرجام *náfarjám*, incomplete, coming to a bad end.  
 نافرمان *náfarmán*, disobedient, rebel.  
 نافرمانی *náfarmání*, disobedience, refractoriness.  
 نافرخته *náfarhakhtah*, an ugly, saucy man.  
 نافع *náfia*, advantageous.  
 نافله *náfilah*, supererogatory prayers.  
 نافه *náfah*, a pod of musk.  
 ناهم *náfaham*, stupid, unintelligent.  
 ناوی *náfi*, repelling, negative.  
 ناقابل *náqábil*, unfit, foolish.  
 ناقد *náqid*, a coiner.  
 ناقر *náqir*, striking, an arrow penetrating the mark.

ناقس *nāqis*, acid, sour.  
 ناقص *nāqis*, imperfect, defective.  
 ناقل *nāqil*, a reporter, narrator.  
 ناقور *nāqūr*, a trumpet.  
 ناقوس *nāqūs*, a bell.  
 ناقه *nāqah*, a she camel.  
 ناك *nāk* or *nág*, when affixed to a noun, it denotes affection; as,  
 ناك *nāk* affected with grief.  
 ناكراه *nākārah*, useless, worthless.  
 ناكاسته *nākāstah*, undiminished.  
 ناكام *nākām*, disappointed, discontented.  
 ناگاه *nāgah*, suddenly, by chance.  
 ناكيب *nākib*, bowing down.  
 ناكه *nākīh*, a married woman, a wife.  
 ناكده *nākad-ḵhudā*, a bachelor.  
 ناكردني *nākardunī*, not fit to be done.  
 ناگزير *nāguzīr*, inevitable.  
 ناكز *nākiz*, (a well) containing little water.  
 ناگزراں *nāguzrān*, helpless, without remedy.  
 ناكس *nākas*, worthless, mean, base.  
 ناكسى *nākasi*, meanness, abjectness.  
 ناگوار *nāgawār*, unwholesome, disgusting.  
 ناگهان *nāgihān*, suddenly.  
 نال *nāl*, giving, bestowing, liberal.  
 نالان *nālān*, lamenting, sighing.  
 نالايق *nālāiq*, improper, unworthy.  
 نالش *nālīsh*, a complaint.  
 ناله *nālāh*, lamentation, complaint.  
 ناليدن *nālīdan*, to lament, grieve.  
 نام *nām*, name; fame.  
 ناماوار *nāmāwar*, illustrious, famous.  
 نامبرآوردن *nāmbarāwardan*, to become famous.  
 نامبانام *nāmbanām*, name by name, expressly.  
 نامجو *nāmjoī*, seeking fame.  
 نامبرده *nāmburdah*, aforesaid.

نامبارك *nāmabārak*, unfortunate, inauspicious.  
 ناممتصور *nāmutasawar*, inconceivable.  
 نامتناهي *namutanāhī*, infinite.  
 نامتوقع *nāmutawaqqā*, hopeless, unexpected.  
 نامجو *nāmjo*, seeking fame.  
 نامحدود *nāmhadūd*, boundless.  
 نامحرم *nāmuhram*, a stranger; not confidential.  
 نامحرميت *nāmahrumiāt*, strangeness.  
 نامحصور *nāmahsūr*, innumerable.  
 نامخصوص *nāmaḵṣūs*, inappropriate.  
 نامدار *nāmdār*, famous, illustrious.  
 نامراد *nāmurād*, disappointed, frustrated.  
 نامربوط *nāmarbūt*, unconnected.  
 نامرد *nāmard*, a coward; impotent.  
 نامردمي *nāmardumī*, rudeness, unmaleness.  
 نامردى *nāmardī*, cowardice.  
 نامرضى *nāmarzī*, disagreeable.  
 نامرغوب *nāmarghūb*, not desirable; contemptible.  
 نامزد *nāmsad*, appointed, nominated.  
 نامساعد *nāmusād*, unaided.  
 نامستحق *nāmustahaq*, undeserving.  
 نامسعود *nāmasūd*, inauspicious.  
 نامعتدل *nāmaqtadīl*, intemperate, excessive.  
 نامعتمد *nāmaṭimad*, not trustworthy.  
 نامعدود *nāmaqdūd*, innumerable.  
 نامعروف *nāmaqrūf*, not famous, unknown. [ent.]  
 نامعقول *nāmaqūl*, absurd, impertinent.  
 نامعلوم *nāmālūm*, unknown.  
 نامقبول *nāmaqbul*, unacceptable.  
 ناملايم *nāmulāim*, rude, harsh, rough.  
 نامناسب *nāmunāsib*, improper, unsuitable.  
 نامنامي *nāmnāmī*, increasing fame.  
 نامنيست *nāmnek*, good fame.

ناموافقت *námuwáfíqat*, contrary, adverse.

ناموجه *námwajjih*, disagreeable.

نامور *námwar*, celebrated, famous.

ناموري *námwarí*, fame, renown.

ناموزن *námauzún*, discordant, ill-formed.

ناموس *námús*, reputation, fame ;

نامه *námah*, an epistle, book, letter.

نامى *námí*, growing ; famous.

نامیدن *námídan*, to name.

نامیصر *námuyassar*, unattainable.

نامیه *námíyah*, growth, vegetation.

نان *nán*, bread.

نانا *náná*, a grandfather by the mother's side.

نانبا *nánbá*, a baker.

نانپختن *nánpuḡhtan*, to bake bread.

نانتنگ *nántang*, thin bread, biscuit.

نانتهی *nántihí*, bread alone.

نانتالک *nántalkh*, stale bread.

نانجوي *nánjoe*, a beggar.

نالخال *nánhalál*, bread earned by labour.

نانخمیری *nánḡhamírí*, leavened bread.

نانرباط *nánribát*, bread given in monasteries.

نانزرين *nánzarrín*, the sun.

نانسیمین *nánsímín*, the moon.

نانقطیری *nánḡatírí*, unleavened bread.

نانکور *nánkor*, base, mean.

نانوقف *nánwaḡf*, bread bestowed in charity.

نار *náo*, a hollow tube ; a boat.

ناردان *náodán*, a spout.

نارود *náward*, battle, combat.

ناروت *náwak*, a tube for discharging arrows.

ناهمتا *náhamtá*, incomparable.

ناهموار *náhamwár*, unlevel, rough, rugged.

ناهچار *náhanjár*, improper, unworthy.

ناھض *náhiḡ*, a young bird spreading its wings and preparing to fly.

ناھق *náhiḡ*, braying, (as an ass.)

ناھل *náhil*, drinking.

ناھی *náhi*, prohibiting, forbidding.

ناھید *náhid*, the planet Venus.

ناى *náe*, a reed, pipe, flageolet.

ناياب *náyáb*, undiscoverable, unattainable.

نايب *náib*, a deputy.

نايبمناپ *náibmunáb*, a vicegerent.

نالچه *náechah*, the pipe of a hooka.

ناير *náirah*, a blaze.

ناکيط *náit*, the backbone.

نايع *náyā*, thirsty.

نايلک *náik*, a gatherer, collector.

نايل *náil*, arriving at, obtaining.

نايم *náim*, sleeping, slumbering.

نايدن *náidan*, to boast, to flatter.

نبات *nabát*, an herb ; sugarcandy.

نباتات *nabátát*, herbs, vegetables.

نباتی *nabátí*, vegetable.

نباح *nabáh*, barking (a dog).

نباش *nabásh*, a plunderer of graves.

نباھت *nabáhat*, nobleness ; celebrity.

نبايد *nabáid*, not proper.

نباہ *nabáh*, celebrated, noble.

نبت *nabt*, growing, germinating.

نبت *nabs*, digging or cleaning a well.

نېج *nabj*, sack for corn, hay, &c.

نېخ *nabḡh*, the small pox ; pustules on the hand from hard labour.

نيز *nabz*, a small quantity.

نېر *nabar*, elevating, exalting, raising up.

نېرت *nabarat*, any thing high ; a swelling on the body.

نېراس *nabrás*, a lantern, lamp, light.

نېرد *nabard*, a battle, war.

نبردگاه *nabardgáh*, the field of battle.

نبرد *nabardah*, warlike, chosen, selected.

نبریده *nabaridah*, a castrated ram.

نبز *nabz*, a surname, a nickname; reproach.

نبس *nabs*, a daughter's daughter.

نبس *nabs*, speaking; hastening.

نپسه *nabsah*, daughter's son or daughter.

نباشتن *nabashtan*, to write.

نبض *nabz*, the pulse.

نباضان *nabzán*, beating as an artery.

نیغ *nabagh*, appearing, becoming manifest.

نبق *nabaq*, the lot tree; writing.

نبتک *nabak*, oozing of water through the bank of a river or canal.

نبتک *nabak*, a hill with a sharp top and reddish; a declivity.

نبل *nabal*, great; large stones or turfs.

نبلان *nablán*, Arabian arrows.

نبوت *nabuwat*, prophecy.

نبوت *nabút*, appearing.

نبرج *nabúh*, a multitude, mob.

نبرج *nabúkh*, souring (as leaven).

نبر *nabúr*, the buttocks, podex.

نبرط *nabút*, lameness (a sheep).

نبرع *nabúq*, springing up; a spring.

نبه *nabah*, recollecting, recalling to memory.

نبی *nabí*, a prophet.

نبی *napí*, the words of God, the Qurán.

نبیات *nabiat*, mean, despicable.

نبد *nabiz*, wine made of dates, &c.

نبر *nabír*, a son's son, a grandchild.

نبره *nabírah*, a grandson, son's son.

نبدله *nabílah*, beautiful; a carcass.

نبق *nabaq*, ready handed, dexterous.

نناج *natáj*, a birth.

نتاس *nitás*, good; healthy; cheerful, affable.

نتایج *natáij*, conclusions; births, result.

نتجم *nataj*, evaporating, perspiring.

نتذر *natar*, corruption, perdition.

نقاش *natash*, pulling off (a thorn) with pincers, &c.

نتف *nataf*, pulling out hairs.

ننق *natag*, moving, shaking; skinning.

نتن *natán*, fetid, rotten.

نتل *natal*, drawing forward or towards one's self; the egg of an ostrich.

نتن *natán*, smelling badly; a stink.

نتور *natú*, short.

نتیجه *natíjah*, the conclusion of a syllogism; offspring.

نتیل *natil*, fraud, imposture.

نت *nas*, divulging, publishing; anointing.

نثار *nisár*, scattering, dispersion.

نثر *nasar*, prose; diffused, scattered.

نثر *nasarat*, the space between the mustachoes under the nose; the same place in a lion.

نثل *nasal*, a ditch, a furrow from which the earth is dug.

نثیل *nasíl*, dung.

نچ *naj*, the inside of the mouth.

نجاه *najáa*, escaping, set free.

نجات *najábat*, nobility, noblesse.

نجات *naját*, liberation, freedom.

نجاح *najáh*, happening fortunately, good success.

نچاد *najád*, a sword belt; carpets.

نچار *najjár*, a carpenter.

نچار *najár*, nature; colour; root, origin.

نچارت *najjárat*, the carpenter's art.

نچاف *najáf*, the lower threshold of a door.

نچب *najab*, the bark of a tree.

نجبا *nujabá*, nobles, heroes.  
 نَحَج *nuhaj*, happening fortunately ;  
     easy.  
 نَجِد *najd*, grief, anguish, fatigue.  
 نَجْدَت *najdat*, fortitude, boldness.  
 نَجَر *najar*, inconstancy.  
 نَجْرَان *najrán*, thirsty; name of a  
     town in Arabia Felix.  
 نَجَز *najaz*, performing (a promise) ;  
     perishing.  
 نَجِس *najis*, unclean, dirty.  
 نَجَش *najash*, routing, exciting.  
 نَجْع *naja*, }  
 نَجَمَت *najmat*, } pasture, feeding.  
 نَجَف *najaf*, a bill, billock; tumult.  
 نَجَل *najal*, a large eye.  
 نَجْم *najm*, a star.  
 نَجْوِي *najwá*, a secret.  
 نَجْوَان *najwán*, saffron.  
 نَجُود *najúd*, manifest, clear.  
 نَجْوَع *najú*, wholesome, salubrious.  
 نَجُوم *najúm*, stars.  
 نَجُومِي *najúmi*, astronomical.  
 نَجِي *naji*, a confidant, a companion.  
 نَجِيب *najíb*, noble, generous.  
 نَجِيبَت *najis*, secret.  
 نَجِيح *najih*, fortunate; just.  
 نَجِيد *najíd*, bold, brave, strong.  
 نَجِيرَت *najírat*, a hot stone for warm-  
     ing water.  
 نَجِيح *najia*, wholesome, agreeable.  
 نَجِيف *najíf*, broad-headed arrow.  
 نَجِيل *najíl*, name of a plant.  
 نَهَاز *nuháaz*, root, origin.  
 نَهَات *nuhhát*, grammarian.  
 نَهَاس *nuhás*, copper; smoke.  
 نَهَاسَت *naháfat*, the being emaci-  
     ated, leanness.  
 نَهَب *nahab*, vowing, consecrating.  
 نَهَت *nahat*, smoothing, plaining.  
 نَهْرَب *nahrír*, learned, wise.  
 نَهَس *nahas*, inauspicious, unlucky.  
 نَهَز *nahaz*, pounding in a mortar;  
     repelling.

نَحْم *nuhas*, a one year old wild ass.  
 نَحْم *nahas*, laying bare or stripping  
     flesh off a bone.  
 نَحَط *nahat*, sobbing, crying secretly.  
 نَحَل *nahal*, a bee.  
 نَحَلَت *nahalat*, bees.  
 نَحَم *naham*, groaning, sobbing; the  
     cough; phlegm.  
 نَحَن *nahan*, we, ourselves.  
 نَحَر *naho*, grammar; syntax, kind,  
     like, side.  
 نَحَوَا *nahawá*, tremour, yawning.  
 نَحْصَت *nahúsat*, unluckiness.  
 نَحْس *nahus*, bad, ill, unfortunate.  
 نَحْوِي *nahwi*, a grammarian.  
 نَحِي *nahi*, reclining on the side.  
 نَحِيب *nahíb*, weeping excessively.  
 نَحِيزَت *nahízat*, nature; manner,  
     mode.  
 نَحِيف *nahíf*, lean, weak.  
 نَخ *nakh*, a small thread used for  
     flying paper kites.  
 نَخَاس *nakhkhás*, a market for slaves  
     and cattle.  
 نَخَاع *nakhháa*, the spinal marrow.  
 نَخَاعَت *nakhháat*, phlegm, spittle, mu-  
     cus.  
 نَخَالَت *nakhálat*, grain, or any thing  
     sifted.  
 نَخَب *nakhhab*, extracting, drawing.  
 نَخِيب *nakhíb*, timid, fearful.  
 نَخِيبَت *nakhbat*, chosen, selected.  
 نَخِجَد *nakhjad*, splinters, scales.  
 نَخِجَر *nakhchír*, prey, game; hunting.  
 نَخِر *nakhír*, worn, rubbed to pieces.  
 نَخَس *nakhas*, turning pale with  
     grief.  
 نَخَسَت *nakhast*, the beginning, first.  
 نَخَسْتَن *nakhustin*, the first.  
 نَخَشَه *nakhshah*, proof, demonstra-  
     tion.  
 نَخَط *nakhhat*, men, mankind.  
 نَخَق *nakhq*, confessing a debt; kill-  
     ing.

- نخف** *nakḥaf*, swelling ; having pustules.  
**نخل** *nakhl*, the palm tree, a festoon, a thyrsis.  
**نخلبند** *nakhlband*, artificial tree or fruits made of wax ; a gardener.  
**نخوت** *nakḥwat*, pride, haughtiness.  
**نخود** *nukhúd*, a vetch, pulse.  
**نخور** *nakḥúr*, large-mouthed.  
**نخوض** *nakḥúz*, decayed by old age.  
**نخیر** *nakḥir*, snoring.  
**نخیز** *nakḥíz*, coarse, common, low.  
**ند** *nad*, increase, abundance.  
**ندی** *nadá*, liberty ; dew.  
**نداء** *nadáa*, proclamation ; a clamour.  
**نداف** *naddáf*, cotton merchant.  
**ندامت** *nadámat*, repentance.  
**نداوت** *nadáwat*, moisture (ground).  
**ندب** *nadab*, a term at chess.  
**ندبت** *nadbat*, a plant ; lamentation.  
**ندج** *nadah*, the declivity of a mountain ; plenty, multitude.  
**ندر** *nadar*, cutting down, destroying.  
**ندرت** *nudrat*, rareness.  
**ندش** *nadsh*, dividing, separating.  
**ندص** *nads*, the being protuberant, starting out.  
**ندغ** *nadagh*, acting wrong, injuring.  
**ندف** *nadf*, carding cotton, wool, &c.  
**ندل** *nadal*, transporting from place to place.  
**ندم** *nadam*, repenting ; penitence.  
**ندماء** *nadmá*, companions, ministers.  
**ندو** *nadú*, calling a council, assembling ; generosity.  
**ندوت** *nadút*, an assembly, congregation.  
**ندیان** *nadiyán*, succulent, juicy (tree.)  
**ندیف** *nadíf*, carded cotton.  
**ندیم** *nadim*, a companion.  
**ندارت** *nazárat*, terror, extreme fear.  
**نذر** *nazar*, an offering, gift.  
**نذل** *nazal*, a low, mean person.  
**نذیز** *nazíz*, making water ; spittle.
- نذیر** *nazír*, a messenger of bad news.  
**نر** *nar*, male, masculine.  
**نرخ** *nirḥh*, the assize of provisions.  
**نرخ بازار** *nirḥhábázár*, the market rate.  
**نرد** *nard*, a piece in chess, &c. ; also the name of a game.  
**نردبان** *nardbán*, ladder, stairs.  
**نرسلک** *narsak*, a lentil.  
**نرگاو** *nargáo*, a bull.  
**نرگس** *nargis*, a narcissus.  
**نرگس و گل** *nargisogul*, the eye and ear.  
**نرم** *narm*, soft, tender, gentle.  
**نرماده** *narmádah*, male and female ; screw, bolt.  
**نرم نرم** *narmnarm*, softly, gently.  
**نرمه گوش** *narmahgosh*, the tip of the ear.  
**نرمی** *narmí*, softness, tenderness.  
**نرمیش** *narmesh*, a ram.  
**نره** *narrah*, membrum virile ; male.  
**نری** *narí*, a dressed sheep skin.  
**نریم** *narím*, father of Sam, grandfather of Rostum.  
**نریمان** *narimán*, grandfather of Rostum.  
**نر** *nazz*, water, especially springing out of the earth.  
**نزاء** *nazá*, prone (to evil).  
**نزار** *nizár*, lean, thin ; distressed.  
**نزاع** *nizá*, controversy, dispute.  
**نراق** *nazáq*, very swift.  
**نزاكت** *nazákat*, elegance, delicacy.  
**نزال** *nazál*, a people.  
**نزالک** *nazálat*, water or humour of man.  
**نزهت** *nazáhat*, purity.  
**نزه** *nazakh*, muddy water.  
**نزد** *nazd*, near about.  
**نزدیک** *nazdik*, near, almost close to.  
**نزر** *nazr*, the being little, small, cheap.  
**نزدیکی** *nazdíkí*, proximity.  
**نزع** *naza*, baldness, want of hair.



نزاع *nazáat*, a bald place ; a kind of herb.

نزغ *nazagh*, reproaching.

نزف *nazaf*, exhausting (a well) entirely of water.

نزق *nazag*, levity, volatility.

نزاك *nazak*, the male crocodile ; a defamer, a slanderer.

نزل *nazal*, hospitality ; descending, alighting, rain.

نزات *nazlat*, one descent ; a catarrh ; defluxion of humours.

نزم *nizm*, a severe bite.

نزوح *nazúh*, exhausting.

نزرور *nazúr*, a woman having few children.

نزول *nazúl*, descent, alighting,

نزهت *nuzhat*, delight, pleasure.

نزیدن *nazídan*, to draw out, extract.

نزیر *nazír*, small, moderate.

نزیف *nazíf*, inebriated, stupid, parched with thirst.

نزیق *nazíq*, going fast, quick.

نزیل *nazil*, a stranger, a foreigner.

نژ *nazh*, the wards of a key.

نژاد *nazhád*, } origin, descent.

نژاده *nuzhádah*, }

نژار *nazhghár*, noise, shout, exclamation.

نژم *nazham*, a cloud, fog, mist.

نژند *nazhand*, formidable ; tremendous.

نژ *nazhah*, a thin plat ; name of a fixed star.

نژیدن *nazhídan*, to draw forth, pull out.

نس *nas*, a shade ; house ; the beard ; the vulva.

نسا *nasá*, wanton ; driving camels by crying to them.

نساء *nisá*, a woman, a lady.

نسابت *nasábat*, learned, wise.

نساب *nassáj*, a weaver.

نسابیم *nassám*, zephyrs.

نسب *nasab*, lineage, race.

نسبت *nisbat*, relation ; reference.

نسبت کردن *nisbatkardan*, to ascribe.

نسبتی *nisbatí*, related by marriage, connected.

نسترن *nastaran*, a narcissus.

نستوه *nástúh*, disobedient.

نسبی *nasbí*, of the same blood.

نسم *nasj*, weaving.

نسخ *nashk*, obliterating ; the modern Arabic character.

نسم *nasah*, rubbish.

نسخه *nushhah*, a writing book ; a physician's recipe.

نسخی *nashkí*, a mode of writing.

نسر *nisar*, shade, a shady place.

نمر *nasr*, a vulture.

نمر الطائر *nasruttaír*, the constellation called the Eagle.

نمرین *nasrín*, the wild white rose.

نسطور *nastúr*, Nestorian.

نعته *nasátah*, a pasture full of grass.

نسخ *nasagh*, stabbing, or lashing with reproaches.

نسف *nasaf*, pulling down a house.

نسق *nasaq*, order, arrangement.

نسل *nasak*, cleaning, washing, devout, virtuous.

نسکا *naská*, the earth, ground.

نسل *nasal*, progeny, race.

نسلان *naslán*, making haste.

نسم *nasam*, a man.

نسمت *nasmat*, a man, the spirit, soul.

نسناس *nasnás*, a man of the woods.

نهران *naswán*, woman.

نصوت *nasút*, women.

نمود *nasúd*, soft, smooth, delicate.

نمزل *nasúl*, changing (feathers), moulting.

نمی *nasí*, thin, watery milk.

نسیان *nisyán*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

نصیّت *nasiyat*, buying or selling on credit.

نسیج *nasij*, cloth, woven.

نسیف *nasif*, a secret, any thing spoken in a low whispering voice.

نسیق *nasiq*, joined in order.

نسیک *nasik*, gold and silver.

نسیل *nasil*, melted honey, separated from the wax.

نسیله *nasilah*, a string or troop of horses, camels, &c.

نسیم *nasim*, a gentle gale, the zephyr.

نسیه *nasiah*, credit, good opinions.

نش *nish*, alike, resembling, equal.

نش *nash*, a weight of twenty dirhems.

نشاء *nashá*, producing, creating.

نشاب *nasháb*, arrows.

نشأت *nashát*, appearing, being produced.

نشاتین *nashátín*, this world and the next.

نشاختن *nashákhtan*, to fix in the ground, to establish.

نشاد *nishád*, praying, conjuring.

نشارت *nashárat*, what is taken off.

نشاست *nashásat*, starch.

نشاره *nashárah*, rotten wood that falls to powder.

نشام *nashás*, a high towering cloud; a crowd of young girls.

نشاط *nashát*, joy, pleasure.

نشان *nishán*, a sign, mark; a flag.

نشاندن *nishándan*, to fix, plant, to set.

نشانه *nishánah*, a mark, a butt.

نشاندن *nishándan*, to cause to sit.

نشاید *nasháid*, it is not becoming.

نشیب *nashab*, fixed firmly.

نشتر *nashtar*, a lancet.

نشیج *nashaj*, an aqueduct, a canal.

نشخور *nashkhúr*, rumination.

نشد *nashd*, seeking.

نشر *nashr*, diffusion.

نشرت *nasharat*, an amulet.

نشری *nashari*, dispersive, diffusive.

نشر *nashar*, a high place; an old man.

نشستن *nashistan*, to sit down, to recline, to extinguish.

نشط *nashat*, going out of a place.

نشاط *nashaz*, carrying off rapidly.

نشف *nashaf*, imbibing water.

نشق *nashaq*, odour, perfume, smelling.

نشکرد *nashkardah*, a shoemaker's knife.

نشکلیج *nashkanj*, tickling, twitching, pinching.

نشل *nashal*, suspending, hanging up.

نشم *nasham*, a kind of tree of which they make bows.

نشمین *nashman*, fortune.

نشو *nashau*, examining, inquiring.

نشوران *nishwán*, intoxicated with wine, &c.

نشوب *nashúb*, becoming fixed.

نشوت *nashút*, odours, perfumes.

نشور *nashúr*, the resurrection.

نشوز *nashúz*, being elevated, standing high.

نشوص *nashús*, strait, upright (spear).

نشوط *nashút*, a deep well.

نشونما *nashonumá*, growing up.

نشوع *nashuq*, a medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.

نشه *nashah*, intoxication.

نشیب *nasheb*, a descent, declivity.

نشیط *nashet*, brisk, cheerful.

نشیل *nashel*, hanged, suspended.

نشیل *nashil*, meat dressed alone, without pot-herbs.

نشیمن *nasheman*, a seat, mansion.

نشین *nashin*, setting (in composition).

نص *nass*, elevating, raising, manifesting.

نصاب *nisáb*, a certain estate for which a tax is paid; boundary; root, origin.

نصاح *nassáh*, a tailor.

نصاحت *nasáhat*, advising, giving counsel.

نصارى *nasará*, Christians.

نصاب *nisáf*, serving.

نصال *nisál*, points.

نصايح *nasáih*, counsels, admonitions.

نصب *nasb*, erecting, establishing.

نصح *nasah*, advising, giving counsel.

نصر *nasr*, assistance.

نصران *nasrán* } a Christian.

نصراني *nasráni* }

نصرت *nasrat*, assistance, defence; victory.

نصع *nasá*, a species of white cloth, leather.

نصف *nisf*, half; the middle.

نصفت *nisfat*, justice, equity.

نصل *nasal*, sword, knife, point of a spear.

نصات *naslat*, the crown of the head.

نصر *nasú*, seizing one by the forelock.

نصوح *nasúh*, true, constant, sincere.

نصوص *nasús*, demonstrations.

نصوع *nasúq*, the being pure; lively (colour).

نصول *nasúl*, taking out colour or tincture from the hair or beard; falling off (the wool).

نصيب *nasib*, fortune, fate.

نصيبه *nasibah*, share, lot.

نصيح *nasih*, faithful; a monitor.

نصيحت *nasihat*, advice, exhortation.

نصیحت پذیر *nasihatpizir*, listening to advice.

نصير *nasir*, an assistant, defender.

نصيري *nasiri*, one who believes the divinity of Ali.

نصيف *nasif*, half a pound of any thing.

نصیل *nasil*, the joint between head and shoulder.

نضاخت *nazákhat*, a fountain.

نزار *nazár*, gold, silver.

نضارت *nazárat*, freshness.

نضاف *nazáf*, working, doing duty.

نضج *nazj*, ripening, suppuration.

نضج *nazah*, a watering trough, sprinkling water,

نضج *nazaqh*, scattering, dispersing.

نضر *nazar*, shining, brightness.

نضرت *nazarat*, brightness, splendour.

نصف *nazaf*, sucking; wild marjoram.

نضر *nazú*, the wood of an arrow; a worn-out garment.

نضرب *nazúb*, flowing, running.

نضير *nazir*, gold, silver.

نضيق *naziq*, flowing gently.

نطاب *natáb*, the head.

نطات *natát*, the stalk of an unripe date.

نظار *nazzár*, a scarecrow amongst corn.

نطاق *natáq*, the waist; a girdle.

نطح *natih*, butting with the horns.

نظرون *natrún*, nitre, natron.

نظس *nats*, intelligent, learned, skillful.

نظش *nutsh*, constitution, strength.

نطع *natá*, a stratum of dressed leather.

نطف *nataf*, flowing, emission.

نطفه *nutfah*, sperma genitale.

نطق *nutq*, speech, articulation.

نطل *natal*, pressing (grapes), squeezing out wine.

نطنط *natnat*, tall, long.

نظر *natú*, drawing out.

نطوف *natúf*, a night raining till morning.

طرق *natúq*, speaking, articulation.  
 نطزل *natúl*, the gutter of a house.  
 نطيم *natih*, hateful, detestable.  
 نطيش *natish*, motion.  
 نظارت *nazárat*, inspection, superintendency.  
 نظارگی *nazzárigí*, a spectator.  
 نظاره *nazzárah*, a spectacle.  
 نظافت *nazáfat*, cleanness, neatness.  
 نظام *nizám*, arrangement.  
 نظاير *nazáir*, resemblances, similitude.  
 نظر *nazar*, a look, sight, glance, observation.  
 نظربند *nazarband*, under arrest.  
 نظرباز *nazarbáz*, a juggler, a spy.  
 نظراتانی *nazarsání*, revision.  
 نظم *nazm*, arrangement; poetry, verse.  
 نظم و نسق *nazmonasaq*, orders and arrangements.  
 نظير *nazir*, alike, resembling.  
 نظيف *nazíf*, pure, chaste.  
 نغاب *náb*, the croaking of a crow.  
 نعل *nás*, somnolent, lethargic.  
 نعل *nál*, horse-shoes, shoes.  
 نعام *nám*, an ostrich; a desert.  
 نعامت *niamat*, a cross-beam.  
 نعامی *námí*, the south wind.  
 نعيم *náim*, the twentieth mansion of the moon.  
 نعت *nat*, praise, especially of Muhammad.  
 نعيم *naj*, becoming fat (camels).  
 نعجه *nájah*, a sheep, cow.  
 نعره *narah*, crying; a great noise.  
 نعل *nás*, celerity, quickness.  
 نعش *násh*, a bier, a coffin.  
 نعش *náz*, the name of a tree.  
 نعل *naf*, kernel in the flesh.  
 نعل *nál*, a horse shoe; shoes, slipper.  
 نعلبند *nálband*, a farrier. [pers.]  
 نعلین *nálin*, shoes, sandals.  
 نعلتراش *náltarásh*, a maker of buskins, shoes, &c.

نعم *nám*, yes; cattle.  
 نعماء *namú*, benefits, comforts.  
 نعماء *namá*, hail! O excellent!  
 نعمان *namán*, blood.  
 نعمت *niamat*, affluence, the comforts of life.  
 نعنا *nána*, mint.  
 نعوت *naút*, encomiums, praise.  
 نعد *naúz*, refuge, shelter.  
 نعد بالله *naúzbilláh*, God defend us!  
 نعوس *naús*, a she-camel giving much milk.  
 نعومت *naúmat*, being soft, tender.  
 نعی *nat*, the messenger of death.  
 نعیب *naib*, croaking.  
 نغیر *nair*, clamour.  
 نعيم *naim*, affluence; benefit; tranquillity.  
 نغام *naghám*, ugly, ill-favoured.  
 نغز *naghz*, elegant, good, excellent.  
 نغص *naghs*, disappointment.  
 نغض *nagz*, staggering, tottering.  
 نغم *nagham*, melodies.  
 نغمه *naghmah*, melody; song.  
 نغغ *naghnagh*, a large Transoxanian measure.  
 نغیق *naghiq*, croaking as a raven.  
 نفات *nafát*, cut herbage.  
 نفائت *nafásat*, magic, incantation.  
 نفاج *naffáj*, proud, haughty.  
 نفاج *naffák*, flatulent.  
 نفار *nifár*, terrified, frightened.  
 نفاس *nifás*, esteeming, valuable.  
 نفاس *nafás*, childbirth, labour.  
 نفامت *nafásat*, exquisiteness.  
 نفاض *nafáz*, wanting, poverty.  
 نفاق *nafáq*, enmity; hypocrisy.  
 نفایس *nafáis*, delicacies.  
 نفایه *nafáih*, dark complexion.  
 نفت *naft*, any combustible matter.  
 نفج *nafj*, a piece of writing paper.  
 نفح *nafah*, breathing odour.  
 نفحت *nafahat*, fragrant gale.  
 نفخ *nafkh*, blowing, inflammation.

نفخت *nafakhat*, a feculent tumour.  
نفذ *nafz*, penetrating.

نفر *nafar*, one person, a servant.

نفراني *nafrání*, a female servant.

نفرت *nafrat*, aversion, hate.

نفرج *nafrúj*, a kind of rolling pin.

نفری *nafari*, service, trade.

نفرین *nafrin*, imprecation, abhorrence.

نفس *nafas*, the breath, respiration ; person.

نفس الامر *nafsulamr*, truly, in fact.

نفس اماره *nafsiamarra*, sensual appetite, lust.

نفسانی *nafsání*, sensual, carnal.

نفسانیت *nafsáníyat*, sensuality, luxury.

نفس زدن *nafszadan*, to breathe. [ry.]

نفس نفیس *nafsinafis*, the precious breath, or soul.

نفس اوسین *nafsiwapsin*, the departing breath.

نفسی *nafase*, an instant.

نفسی *nafsi*, spiritual, vital.

نفش *nafsh*, plucking or tearing cotton and wool.

نقط *naft*, afflicted with blisters in the hand by labour.

نقطت *naftat*, blisters, pustules.

نفع *nafa*, gain, emolument.

نفق *nafaq*, perishing, failing, dying.

نفقه *nafaqah*, necessary expences.

نفل *naft*, clear gain ; spontaneous devotion.

نفرح *nafúh*, a camel giving milk without being milked ; a bow shooting far. [snuff.]

نفرخ *nafúkh*, a medicine which they

نفوذ *nafúz*, penetrating ; impression.

نفور *nafúr*, abhorring, shunning.

نفوس *nafús*, souls, spirits.

نمی *nafi*, negative, forbidding, non-existence.

نفیر *nafir*, a brazen trumpet.

نفیس *nafis*, precious, delicate.

نفیط *nafit*, squalling as a child.

نقاب *niqáb*, a veil.

نقابت *naqábut*, the dignity of a chief.

نقاد *naqqád*, one who knows good from bad coins.

نقار *naqár*, a kettle-drum.

نقارچی *naqárchí*, one who beats the kettle-drum.

نقش *naqash*, a distemper incident to cattle.

نقاش *naqqásh*, a painter.

نقاشی *naqqáshí*, the art of painting.

نقاط *nuqát*, points, dots, spots.

نقال *naqqál*, a mimic, an actor.

نقاوت *naqáwat*, purity, sincerity.

نقاھت *naqáhat*, convalescence, feebleness.

نقایض *naqáiz*, damages, injuries.

نقب *naqab*, a mine dug under walls.

نقت *naqt*, chiefs.

نقش *naqas*, running, going fast.

نقخ *naqakh*, piercing, striking the head, penetrating to the brain.

نقد *naqd*, cash, ready money.

نقد و جنس *naqdojins*, money and goods.

نقدی *naqdí*, belonging to ready money.

نقرس *niqris*, the gout.

نقره *nugrah*, silver.

نقرئی *naqraí*, made of silver.

نقر *naqz*, sweet water.

نقس *naqs*, striking bell ; vice, fault.

نقش *naqsh*, a picture.

نقشبند *naqshband*, a painter.

نقش و نگار *naqshonigár*, painting and ornaments.

نقشه *naqshah*, map, plan, model.

نقص *naqs*, deficiency, detriment.

نقصان *nuqsán*, damage, diminution.

نقض *naqz*, violation, rupture.

نقط *naqt*, marking a consonant with points, dots.

نقطه *naqtaḥ*, a point, a dot, a spot.  
 نقع *naqa*, quenching thirst.  
 نقل *naql*, a tale, narrative, change of place; a transcript, copy.  
 نعل *nuql*, a dessert given with wine.  
 نقل مکان *naqlimakán*, emigration.  
 نقلی *naqlí*, fictitious, copied.  
 نقوت *naqút*, the refuge; sifting.  
 نقود *naqúd*, sums of money.  
 نقوش *naqúsh*, pictures.  
 نقوع *naqú*, dissolved, steeped.  
 نقول *naqúl*, copies.  
 نقی *naqí*, pure, clean, excellent.  
 نقیب *naqib*, a chief, leader; a servant whose business it is to proclaim the title of his master, and to introduce those who pay their respects to him.  
 نقیر *naqir*, deep digged; few, little.  
 نقیصت *naqísat*, defect, imperfection.  
 نقیض *naqíz*, contrary, opposite.  
 نقیع *naqia*, pulverized, powder.  
 نقیق *naqíq*, croaking of ravens or frogs.  
 نقیل *naqíl*, a way.  
 نقیه *naqíh*, faint, feeble, weak.  
 نك *naká*, taking the scab off a sore.  
 نکات *nukát*, points of wit.  
 نکاح *nikáh*, matrimony, marriage.  
 نکاحی *nikáhi*, married woman.  
 نكال *nakál*, punishments, restraint.  
 نگ *nag*, a ring.  
 نگاره *nakárah*, worthless, useless; invalid.  
 نگار *nigár*, a picture.  
 نگارخانه *nigárkhánah*, a gallery of pictures.  
 نگار عالم *nigárialam*, a miracle of beauty.  
 نگارش *nigárish*, writing.  
 نگارنده *nigárindah*, a painter; writer.  
 نگاشتن *nigáshtan*, to paint, to write.

نگاه *nigáh*, a look, observation; custody, care.  
 نگهبان *nigáhbán*, a guard or keeper.  
 نگهبانی *nigáhbáni*, custody, care.  
 نگه داشت *nigáhdásht*, custody, care.  
 نگه داشتن *nigáhdáshtan*, to keep, to guard.  
 نگاه کردن *nigáhkardan*, to gaze at.  
 نكب *nakab*, unfortunate, afflicted.  
 نكبا *nakbá*, two winds from opposite sides, side-wind.  
 نكبت *nakbat*, adversity, calamity, misfortune.  
 نكته *nakat*, striking the ground with a stick, &c.  
 نکته *nuktah*, a point of wit.  
 نکته دان *nuktahdán*, sagacious, a critic.  
 نکته بین *nuktahbín*, a caviller.  
 نكته *nakas*, dissolving; a rope; branching out.  
 نكح *nikah*, a word used in betrothing a young girl.  
 نكد *nakad*, miserable, avaricious.  
 نكر *nakir*, ignorant; crafty; sagacious, not knowing.  
 نكرو *nakirah*, undetermined, indefinite.  
 نگر *nigar*, look, sight.  
 نگران *nigrán*, looking; expecting.  
 نگریدن *nagridán*, to look, see, view.  
 نگرستن *nigristan*, to gaze.  
 نكس *naks*, poor, wretched; topsyturvy.  
 نكش *nakash*, emptying a well, taking out fetid mud.  
 نكش *naksh*, slow in business.  
 نكس *naks*, departing, retiring.  
 نكظ *nakz*, excessive hunger.  
 نكع *naka*, aversion.  
 نكف *nakaf*, penetrating (rain).  
 نكل *nakal*, robust man; a strong horse.  
 نكو *nikú*, good, excellent.

نكوب *nakúb*, straying, wandering.  
 نكوخواه *nikúkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 نكوستر *nikostir*, of good disposition or merit.  
 نكوغ *nakúq*, a short-bodied woman.  
 نكول *nakúl*, retiring, flying from an enemy.  
 نكولن *nakún*, inverted, bent, hanging down.  
 نكونام *nikonám*, of good repute.  
 نكوهش *nikohish*, reproaching, rejecting.  
 نگوهیدن *nagohidan*, to despise, to reproach.  
 نگوهیده *nagohidah*, despicable, vile.  
 نكوئي *nikoi*, goodness.  
 ننگ *nigah*, a look, sight.  
 نگهبان *nigahbán*, a guard, watch.  
 نگهبانی *nigahbání*, guard, custody.  
 نگاهت *nagahat*, perfume, odour.  
 نگیر *nagir*, hateful, detestable; also name of an angel.  
 نغین *nagín*, the stone or bezel of a ring.  
 نم *nam*, moist, wet.  
 نما *numá*, showing; an index.  
 نماز *namáz*, prayer.  
 نمازی *namázi*, a person who prays.  
 نمام *nammám*, an informer, accuser.  
 نمایان *numáyán*, appearing, apparent.  
 نمايش *numáish*, appearance, face, forms.  
 نماینده *namáindah*, showing; a shower.  
 نمد *namad*, a sort of rug, or garment of coarse cloth.  
 نمدپوش *namadposh*, clothed in wool-  
 len.  
 نمدزین *namadzín*, a coarse woollen saddle cloth.  
 نمیر *namir*, a leopard.  
 نمط *namat*, mode, manner.  
 نمرق *namraq*, a small cushion, pil-  
 low.

نمروء *namrud*, Nimrod.  
 نمس *namas*, corrupting butter.  
 نمش *namsh*, a kind of food or dish made of milk.  
 نمص *nams*, short feathers, small hairs like wool.  
 نمط *namat*, a mode, manner, way.  
 نمك *namak*, salt.  
 نمك حرام *namakharám*, ungrateful.  
 نمك حلال *namakhalál*, grateful, true.  
 نمكدان *namakdán*, a salt-cellar.  
 نمك زار *namakzár*, a salt pan.  
 نمكين *namkin*, salted, savoury; beautiful.  
 نمگین *namgín*, moist, wet, humid.  
 نمگیره *namgirah*, a canopy.  
 نمل *naml*, an ant.  
 نملو *namlú*, moist.  
 نمله *namlah*, the ant; a crack in the hoof of a horse.  
 نمناگ *namnág*, moist, wet.  
 نمو *namú*, growing, increasing.  
 نمود *namúd*, showed; appearance, show.  
 نمودار *namúdár*, visible. [seem.  
 نمودن *namúdan*, to show, to appear,  
 نمونه *namúnah*, a model, specimen.  
 نمی *namí*, humidity, coolness.  
 نمیر *namír*, wholesome, pure water; many, much.  
 نمیس *namís*, pulled out hairs.  
 نمیقہ *namíqah*, a letter, writing.  
 ننگ *nang*, reputation; disgrace.  
 ننگ و ناموس *nan gonámús*, honoured, good name.  
 ننگ نامه *nanganámah*, history of wars.  
 نیم *namím*, a vestige.  
 نیمه *namimah*, detraction, slander.  
 نو *nau*, new, fresh.  
 نوا *nawá*, song, melody; subsistence.  
 نواب *nawáb*, a vicegerent, governor.  
 نوات *nawát*, one date stone, a weight of five dirhems.

- ناح *nawáh*, complaining, a complaint ; side.  
 نواحی *nawáhi*, environs, borders.  
 نواختن *nawákhtan*, to caress, soothe ; to play on an instrument.  
 نواذر *nawádir*, rare things.  
 نواده *nawádah*, a grandson.  
 نوار *nawár*, fearful, afraid.  
 نوار *nawár*, a broad kind of tape.  
 نواز *nawáz*, cherishing ; a player on an instrument.  
 نواس *nawás*, waving, pendulous.  
 نواستن *nawástan*, to contend.  
 نوازش *nawázish*, kindness.  
 نوازشات *nawázishát*, caresses, &c.  
 نوازل *nawázil*, calamities.  
 نوازندگی *nawázindagi*, playing on an instrument.  
 نوازنده *nawázindah*, player ; cherisher.  
 نواها *nawásá*, grand-son.  
 نواسی *nawást*, grand-daughter.  
 نواصب *nawásib*, the enemies of Ali.  
 نوافل *nawáfil*, spontaneous acts of devotion.  
 نواق *nawáq*, sagacious, one who is fit for any thing.  
 نوال *nawál*, a gift ; benefit.  
 نواله *nawálah*, a morsel.  
 نواآموز *nauámoz*, a learner, novice.  
 نواوارد *nauáward*, an invention, innovation.  
 نواهی *nawáhi*, forbidden things.  
 نواآتین *nauátn*, new regulation, novelty.  
 نواایب *nawáib*, adversities.  
 نواآنده *nauáindah*, a new comer.  
 نوب *núb*, being near ; returning.  
 نوباره *naubáwah*, early fruits.  
 نوبت *naubat*, time, turn, guard, watch ; military music.  
 نوبتخانه *naubatkhánah*, a music gallery.  
 نوبهار *naubahár*, the commencement of spring.  
 نوپیدا *naupaidá*, new, recent.  
 نوجوان *naujawán*, in the flower of youth.  
 نوح *núh*, Noah.  
 نوحه *nauha*, lamentation.  
 نوحهگر *nauhagar*, a hired mourner.  
 نوحاسته *naukhásta*, new risen, youth-  
 نو *núd*, ninety. [ful]  
 نود *naudad*, a fold.  
 نودان *naudarán*, a beloved offspring.  
 نور *núr*, light, splendour.  
 نور *nawar*, a blossom.  
 نورافشان *núrafshán*, diffusing light.  
 نورالهی *núriláhi*, the light of God.  
 نورانی *núráni*, brightness, serenity.  
 نوربخش *núrbakhsh*, bestowing light.  
 نورچشم *núrichashm*, light of the eye ; a dearly beloved child.  
 نورد *naward*, a fold, ply ; war.  
 نوردان *naurdán*, a weaver's beam.  
 نوردن *nawardan*, to fold, twist, to travel.  
 نورس *nauras*, fresh, recent.  
 نوروز *nauroz*, the first day of the Persian year, when the sun enters Aries.  
 نوزده *núzdah*, nineteen.  
 نوزدهم *núzdaham*, nineteenth.  
 نوش *nosh*, drink thou ; draught ; honey ; antidote.  
 نوش *nosh*, inquiring ; going forward ; rising quickly.  
 نوشادر *naushádar*, sal ammoniac.  
 نوشانوش *noshánosh*, draught after draught.  
 نوشت *navisht*, he wrote ; a writing.  
 نوشتن *navishtan*, to write.  
 نوشته *navishtah*, written, a writing.  
 نوشدارو *noshdárú*, a medicine.  
 نوشنده *noshindah*, drinking, a drinker.  
 نوشیدن *noshíndan*, to drink.  
 نوشین *noshín*, sweet, wholesome.



نوس *naus*, retiring, retreating.  
 نوض *naux*, travelling.  
 نوط *nút*, suspending, appending.  
 نوع *naṣ*, species.  
 نوع بشر *naṣbāshar*, the human race.  
 نوع دیگر *naṣdīgar*, another kind.  
 نوعروس *naṣarūs*, a new bride.  
 نوعی *naṣe*, specific, kind, sort.  
 نوفرل *naufal*, the sea ; a munificent man ; a present ; a handsome youth.  
 نورق *naug*, a reddish white.  
 نوك *nok*, folly ; the point of any thing, nib of a pen.  
 نوكر *naukar*, a servant.  
 نوكرى *naukarī*, service, servitude.  
 نوك قلم *nokqalam*, the nib of a pen.  
 نول *nol*, the beak of a bird.  
 نوم *naum*, sleep, slumber.  
 نوميد *naumed*, hopeless.  
 نوميدى *naumedī*, despair, hopeless-  
 نون *naun*, a fish. [ness.  
 نونihal *naunihāl*, a young tree.  
 نووكن *navuokuhan*, new and old.  
 نوئين *noin*, a prince.  
 نويد *naved*, happy tidings.  
 نويدن *navedan*, to lament.  
 نويساندن *navesāndan*, to cause to write.  
 نويسنده *navisindah*, a writer.  
 نوروش *nauwash*, strong, robust.  
 نويس *navis*, retiring, rising up.  
 نه *nah*, not, no, neither.  
 نه *nuh*, nine.  
 نهابر *niḥābar*, hells.  
 نهاد *niḥād*, nature, constitution.  
 نهادن *niḥādan*, to place, apply.  
 نهار *nahār*, the day.  
 نهار *niḥār*, breakfast.  
 نهال *niḥāl*, a young plant, a shoot.  
 نهالى *niḥālī*, bedding.  
 نهام *niḥām*, blacksmith, a carpenter.  
 نهان *niḥān*, hid, concealed.

نهانخانه *niḥānkhānah*, a cabinet, a private apartment.  
 نهان شدن *niḥānshudan*, to be concealed.  
 نهانى *niḥānī*, privately, secretly.  
 نهايت *niḥāyat*, the extremity, utmost.  
 نهب *nahb*, rapine, plunder, spoil.  
 نهپور *nahbūr*, a mountain of sand.  
 نهج *nahaj*, road ; manner.  
 نهذ *nahad*, a generous man.  
 نهري *nahr*, a river, stream.  
 نهري *naharī*, belonging to a river.  
 نهز *nahaz*, shaking the head.  
 نهس *nahas*, biting with the fore-teeth.  
 نهستن *nahastan*, to put, to place.  
 نهش *nahash*, biting with the fore-teeth.  
 نهشل *nahashal*, a wolf ; a hawk.  
 نهضت *nahzat*, departure.  
 نهك *nahak*, fatiguing ; being emaciated.  
 نهضل *nahzal*, an old man.  
 نهفت *nahuft*, he hid.  
 نهفتن *nahuftan*, to hide, to conceal.  
 نهل *nahal*, meat, any thing eatable.  
 نهلت *nahalat*, one draught.  
 نهم *nahum*, the ninth.  
 نهمت *nahamat*, ambition, emulation  
 نهن *nahan*, fine cloth.  
 نهنگ *nahang*, an alligator.  
 نهو *nahawa*, prudent ; forbidding.  
 نهود *nahūd*, rising up and going upon an enemy ; swelling (as the breasts of a girl).  
 نهور *nahūr*, the eye, sight ; an angry look.  
 نهوج *nahūh*, belching forth, vomiting.  
 نهى *nihī*, prohibition, interdict.  
 نهيب *nahīb*, plundering, spoiler.  
 نهيبى *nahībī*, plunder, spoil, booty.  
 نهيد *nahid*, thick butter.

نهيدن *nahidan*, to place, put, lay.  
 نهير *nahir*, affluent ; copious, many.  
 نهيق *nahiq*, the braying of an ass.  
 نهيك *nahik*, bold, strong.  
 نهيم *nahim*, gluttonous.  
 ني *nai*, a reed ; tube ; flute.  
 نيا *niyá*, a grandfather ; a sheath.  
 نياب *niyáb*, a sheath ; a vessel.  
 نيابت *niyábat*, vicegerency, deputyship.  
 نياح *niyáh*, weeping, lamenting.  
 نيار *niyár*, fires.  
 نياز *niyáz*, supplication, petition, indigence.  
 نيازمند *niyázmand*, indigent, suppliant.  
 نيای *niyáq*, she-camels.  
 نياک *niyák*, libidinous, lewd.  
 نيام *niyám*, a sheath, scabbard.  
 نيایش *niyáish*, praise, blessing.  
 نيت *niyat*, intention, purpose.  
 نيجه *niyachah*, tube, small pipe.  
 نيدل *niyadil*, a burden.  
 نير *naiyir*, the sun ; the moon ; shining.  
 نيران *nairán*, fires.  
 نيرنگ *nairang*, deception, trick, juggling.  
 نيرى *nerú*, strength, power.  
 نيز *níz*, also, again.  
 نيزه *nezah*, a spear, lance, dart.  
 نيزك *nezak*, a javelin.  
 نيزه *nezah*, a short spear.  
 نيسان *naisán*, a Syro-Macedonian month, (April.)  
 نيست *nest*, it is not.  
 نيسنان *nestán*, a place where reeds grow.  
 نيست شدن *nestshudan*, to perish.  
 نيستى *nestí*, nullity, annihilation.  
 نيش *nesh*, a sting, a lancet.  
 نيشابور *nesháptúr*, in Khorasan.  
 نيشتر *neshtar*, a lancet.  
 نيش زدن *neshzadan*, to sting.

نيشكر *naishakar*, sugar-cane.  
 نيط *nít*, the last breath : death.  
 نيفق *nefaq*, the loose part of the breeches.  
 نيقه *naifah*, white cloth, fine linen.  
 نيق *niq*, pleasing ; the top of a mountain.  
 نيك *nek*, good, excellent, beautiful.  
 نيك بخت *nekbakht*, fortunate, blessed.  
 نيك خو *nekkho*, good nature.  
 نيك ذات *nekzát*, of good origin.  
 نيك فال *nekfál*, happy-omened.  
 نيك فرجام *neksfarhám*, of happy end.  
 نيك خواه *nekkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 نيك مرد *nekmard*, a good man.  
 نيك نام *neknám*, famous, renowned.  
 نيك نامى *neknámí*, reputation.  
 نيكو *neko*, good, beautiful.  
 نيكوئى *nekoí*, goodness.  
 نيكوسير *nekosair*, well-disposed.  
 نيكوكار *nekokár*, benefactor, beneficent.  
 نيكى *nektí*, goodness, excellence.  
 نيل *níl*, blue, indigo ; the river Nile.  
 نيل *nail*, acquiring, obtaining.  
 نيل گاو *nílgáo*, the neelgaw.  
 نيلگون *nílgún*, azure, bluish.  
 نيلوفر *nílfar*, the water-lily.  
 نيلاه *nílah*, blue.  
 نيم *ním*, half.  
 نيم پخته *nimpukhtah*, parboiled ; half ripe.  
 نيم بسمل *nimbismil*, half-slaughtered.  
 نيم جوان *nímjawan*, a middle-aged man.  
 نيجه *nímchah*, a half or small sword.  
 نيم خوردن *nímkhúrd*, the remains (of victuals).  
 نيمروز *nímroz*, midday ; the city of Seistan.  
 نيمروزه *nímrozah*, of half a day.  
 نيم شب *nímshab*, midnight.

نیم کار *nímkár*, half used, worn.  
 نیم گرم *nímgarm*, lukewarm.  
 نیم مرده *nímmurdah*, half dead.  
 نیمه *nimah*, the half of any thing.  
 نی نای *nainai*, no no, not at all.  
 نایم *naím*, groaning, lamenting.  
 نیو *neo*, strong, powerful.  
 نیوشیدن *neoshídan*, to listen, to hear.  
 نی هندی *naihindí*, a bamboo.

و *wáw*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet, and in reckoning by Arithmetic, it stands for six.

وا *wá*, open; it is frequently redundant.

وابستگان *wábastagán*, domestics, dependants.

وابستن *wábastan*, to bind, to tie. [on.]

وابسته *wábastah*, bound; depending

وابط *wábit*, weak, timid, cowardly.

وابس *wápas*, restitution, restoration.

وابسین *wápasín*, latter, hindmost.

وائق *wásiq*, firm; confiding.

واج *wáj*, extreme hunger.

واجب *wájib*, necessary, expedient.

واجبات *wájibát*, expediences.

واجب التباع *wájibullabá*, worthy to be obeyed.

واجب العرض *wájibularz*, necessary to be represented,

واجب الوجود *wájibulwajúd*, God (self-existent).

واجبی *wájibí*, that which is expedient.

واجد *wájid*, an inventor, a finder.

واجستن *wájustan*, to inquire, to search.

واجف *wájaf*, palpitating heart.

واجدن *wáchídan*, to pick out, to collect.

واحد *wáhid*, one; sole, single.

واحدًا *wáhidan*, separately.

واحف *wáhif*, luxuriant, plentiful herbage.

واخریدن *wákhharídan*, to redeem.

واد *wád*, digging a grave.

وادادن *wádádán*, to restore.

واداشتن *wádáshtan*, to prohibit.

وادع *wádiq*, leaving, depositing.

وادی *wádí*, a desert; channel of a river, ravine.

وادیدن *wádídan*, to gaze at.

وار و ار } added to nouns, implies possession; as, دروار وار *wár*, }  
 وارث *wáris*, an heir, inheritor.

وارد *wárid*, happening, arriving.

واردات *wáridát*, events, incidents.

وارسیدن *wárasídan*, to obtain information.

وارف *wárif*, a fan, a ventilator.

وارفتن *wáraftan*, to wander, to walk.

واز *wáz*, open.

وازیج *wáziy*, a vine.

واژ *wázh*, inverted.

واژگون *wázhgun*, inverted.

واس *wás*, an ear of wheat.

واسطه *wástah*, a mediator, motive.

واسع *wási*, extending.

وائق *wásiq*, pregnant.

والسلام *wássalám*, and farewell!

واشدن *wáshudan*, to be open.

واشل *wáshil*, high mountain.

واشمنه *wáshimat*, a female painter.

واشنک *wáshang*, a peace officer.

واشی *wáshi*, a whisperer, slanderer

وامب *wásib*, eternal punishment.

وامقان *wásifán*, praisers; describers.

واصل *wásil*, joined, connected, met.

وافح *wázih*, clear, manifest.

وافع *wáza*, one who establishes.

واعد *wáid*, promising.

واعظ *wáiz*, a monitor, preacher.

واغل *wághil*, victuals ready dressed.

واند *wáfid*, approaching, coming; an ambassador.

وافر *wáfir*, plenty, many.  
 وافى *wáfí*, complete, full (weight).  
 واقع *wáqí*, happening; truly.  
 واقعات *wáqíat*, accidents, events.  
 واقعه *wáqqah*, an event; death; battle,  
 a dream.  
 واقعه دیده *waqqahdídah*, a man of ex-  
 perience.  
 واقع شدن *wáqqahshudan*, to die.  
 واقعی *wáqíí*, right, proper.  
 واقف *wáqíf*, informed, knowing, ex-  
 pert.  
 واقعی *wáqí*, a kind of bird. [public.  
 واکردن *wákardan*, to open, to make  
 وگرنه *wágarnah*, otherwise, if not.  
 وال *wál*, flying to, taking refuge.  
 والا *wálá*, eminent, exalted.  
 والا *waillá*, otherwise, if not.  
 والجاه *wálájáh*, of sublime dignity.  
 والشان *waláshán*, of elevated rank.  
 والد *wálíd*, a father.  
 والدعا *wáladán*, adieu! farewell!  
 والد *wálidah*, a mother.  
 والدين *wálidain*, parents.  
 والله *walláh*, by God.  
 والله اعلم *wálláhalím*, God is most wise.  
 واله *wálih*, distracted, astonished.  
 والى *wálí*, a governor; manner.  
 وام *wám*, a debt.  
 وامخواه *wámkhwáh*, a creditor.  
 واماندگان *wámándigán*, those left be-  
 hind.  
 واماندن *wámándan*, to remain, or  
 stay behind.  
 وامق *wámaq*, enamoured.  
 وانگرستن *wánagristan*, to stare.  
 وانمودن *wánamúdan*, to show; to  
 open.  
 وایله *wáwailah*, an exclamation,  
 alas!  
 واه *wáh*, excellent! sye! pho!  
 واهب *wáhib*, a giver; liberal.  
 واهمه *wáhimah*, the imagination.  
 واهی *wáhi*, weak, feeble.

وبا *wábá*, the plague, pestilence.  
 وبال *wabál*, misfortune; difficult.  
 وبیص *wabis*, flashing, blazing.  
 وویل *wabíl*, heavy, severe; unheal-  
 thy, unwholesome.  
 وات *wat*, fur, a fur garment.  
 واتح *watáh*, low, despicable man.  
 واتد *watad*, a wooden club.  
 واتر *watar*, the string of a bow.  
 واتون *watún*, running water.  
 واتى *watí*, serpents.  
 واتیره *watírah*, a way, path, mode,  
 manner.  
 واتین *watín*, the vein by which the  
 heart is suspended.  
 وثاق *wisáq*, a ligature.  
 وثام *wasám*, ground producing little.  
 وثر *wasar*, made soft.  
 وئل *wasal*, a rope.  
 وئم *wasam*, scarcity.  
 وئن *wasan*, an idol; a pagan.  
 وئوق *wasúq*, reliance, confidence.  
 وئیق *wasíq*, firm, steady, strong.  
 وئیقہ *wasíqah*, a letter, writing,  
 obligation.  
 وئیل *wasíl*, a rope made of hemp.  
 وئیم *wasím*, firm-fleshed.  
 وجاه *wijáh*, presence, face to face.  
 وجاهت *wájáhat*, presence, aspect.  
 وجب *wajah*, a span, nine inches.  
 وجد *wajd*, ecstasy.  
 وجدان *wajdán*, finding, discovering.  
 وجر *wajar*, timid, trembling.  
 وجز *wajaz*, abridged, shortened.  
 وجع *wájá*, pain, disease.  
 وجعی *wajái*, afflicted; griefs.  
 وجل *wajal*, fear, terror, apprehen-  
 sion.  
 وجم *wajam*, drowsiness, somnolency.  
 وجن *wajan*, a contusion, blow.  
 وجنه *wajnah*, a cheek.  
 وجوب *wajúb*, obligation, duty.  
 وجد *wajúd*, existence, invention;  
 essence.

رجور *wajûr*, a medicine.  
 وجوم *wajûm*, afflicted, vexed, silent with grief.  
 وجوه *wujûh*, countenances, modes.  
 وجه *wajh*, mode, manner; countenance.  
 وجيب *wajib*, palpitating heart.  
 وجيح *wajih*, thick cloth.  
 وجيع *wajia*, pained, patient.  
 وجيم *wajim*, sultry, intensely hot.  
 وجين *wajin*, hard, rugged ground.  
 وجيه *wajih*, specious; a chief; comely.  
 وجيهه *wajihat*, beads, or any thing hung about the body as preservatives against fascination.  
 وحدان *wahdân*, ones.  
 وحدانيت *wahdâniyat*, unity, singularity.  
 وحدت *wahdat*, solitude, unity.  
 وحده *wahdah*, single, alone, unity.  
 وحش *wahsh*, distraction, madness; desert, desolate.  
 وحشتان *wahshtân*, sad, melancholy.  
 وحشت *wahshat*, timidity, cowardice.  
 وحشي *wahshî*, mild, timid.  
 وحف *wahaf*, lying down, throwing one's self on the ground.  
 وحل *wahal*, tough, clay, a marsh.  
 وحم *waham*, the longing of a woman with child.  
 وحوج *wahûh*, nimble, quick, active, strong.  
 وحوش *wuhûsh*, wild beasts.  
 وحى *wahî*, revelation; a sound.  
 وحيد *wahid*, alone, unique.  
 وحيم *wahim*, hot, sultry day.  
 وخامت *wakhâmat*, indigestion; difficulty.  
 وخيف *wakhîf*, water thickened by marsh-mallows.  
 وخيم *wakhim*, unwholesome, difficult.  
 وداد *wadâd*, friendship, love,

وداع *widâ*, farewell, departure.  
 ودائع *widâya*, deposits, trusts.  
 ودع *wada*, parting, leaving.  
 ودعت *wadaqt*, a kind of shells.  
 ودف *wadf*, a sling, a slinger.  
 ودی *wadi*, paying compensation for manslaughter; death.  
 ودیع *wadiq*, parting; obedient.  
 ودیعت *wadiat*, deposit, trust.  
 ودین *wadîn*, steeped, wet, macerated.  
 وذا *wazâ*, a disagreeable speech.  
 ور *war*, added to nouns implies possession, as جانور having life.  
 ور *war*, and.  
 وراثت *wirâsat*, receiving by inheritance.  
 وراع *warâ*, moderate; pious.  
 وراق *warâq*, full of leaves.  
 وراك *warâk*, a cushion.  
 وراى *warâe*, behind, besides.  
 ورب *warb*, industry, skill; corrupted.  
 ورثه *warsah*, heirs.  
 ورج *wary*, elegance, beauty; largeness.  
 ورخ *warkh*, soft, thin.  
 ورد *wird*, constant practice; a watering place.  
 ورد *warz*, a rose.  
 ورد *ward*, a disciple, a pupil.  
 وردت *wardat*, one rose; vein, pulse.  
 وردی *wardî*, rosy; a slave.  
 ورز *warz*, gaining, acquiring.  
 ورزش *warzish*, custom, habit, exercise.  
 ورزیدن *warzidan*, to practise, to exercise.  
 ورطه *wartah*, a whirlpool.  
 ورع *warâ*, abstinent, scrupulous.  
 ورى *waraq*, a leaf.  
 ورقاء *warqâ*, a she-wolf; a female pigeon; ashes; a year without rain.  
 وركوش *wargosh*, an ear-ring.

درل *waral*, a lizard, a newt.  
 درم *waram*, a tumour, swelling.  
 درنان *warnán*, useful, advantageous.  
 درنه *warnah*, and if not, otherwise.  
 دررد *wurúd*, arrival, alighting.  
 دررش *warúsh*, taking, devouring food.  
 دروغ *warúgh*, belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.  
 دروف *warúf*, extensive (shadow).  
 دروك *warúk*, reclining, staying.  
 دره *warah*, foolish, stupid.  
 درها *warhá*, silly, foolish woman; a violent wind.  
 درهم *warham*, harsh words.  
 درى *ware*, men, mortals.  
 دريب *wareb*, crooked, kernal.  
 دريت *warbat*, fat; tinder.  
 دريز *wuriz*, a particular gum.  
 دريس *waris*, dyed (cloth).  
 دريغ *wariq*, abstinent, continent.  
 وز *wazz*, a goose, a duck.  
 وزارت *wizárat*, the office of a vizier.  
 وزان *wazán*, blowing.  
 وزر *wizr*, a crime; load.  
 وزراء *wazrá*, viziers, ministers.  
 وزع *wazq*, prohibiting, checking.  
 وزع *waza*, tremor, horror; a worthless fellow.  
 وزغ *wazagh*, a frog, a species of lizard.  
 وزق *wazaq*, galingall or sweet cane.  
 زل *wazal*, a viper.  
 وزم *wazam*, eating once a day.  
 وزمت *wazmat*, quantity.  
 وزن *wazn*, weight, measure; metre. A tree of which bows are made.  
 وزنه *waznah*, a talent, a shekel.  
 وزنين *waznín*, fringe, edging.  
 وزیدن *wazídan*, to blow the wind.  
 وزير *wazír*, a vizier, minister.  
 وزيراعظم *wazírázam*, the grand vizier.  
 وزين *wazín*, weighty, heavy.

وزيف *wazíf*, travelling fast; a quick pace.  
 وزيم *wazím*, a present an offering.  
 وساده *wisádah*, a pillow, cushion.  
 وساج *wassáj*, going quick.  
 وساق *wisád*, a cushion; a throne.  
 وساطت *wasátat*, mediation.  
 وسام *wasám*, } handsome, elegant.  
 وسامت *wasámat*, }  
 وسوس *wasáwas*, evil suggestions.  
 وسائط *wasáit*, mediators.  
 وهایل *wasáil*, causes.  
 وهخ *wasakh*, filthiness, being dirty.  
 وسد *wasd*, coral.  
 وسط *wasat*, the middle.  
 وسطی *wastá*, the middle finger; midmost.  
 وسع *wasq*, possible; amplitude.  
 وسعت *wasát*, amplitude.  
 وسق *wasq*, heaping up.  
 وسم *wasm*, a mark, brand.  
 وسمت *wasmat*, indigo; a black tincture.  
 وسمى *wasmí*, early spring rain; spring herbage.  
 وسن *wasan*, drowsy, sleepy.  
 وسنا *wasná*, many, full, abundant.  
 وسنان *wasnán*, sleepy, slumbering.  
 وسواس *waswás*, terror, distraction, of mind, doubt, suspense.  
 وسوسه *waswasah*, temptation.  
 وسيط *wasít*, a mediator, umpire.  
 وسیع *wasí*, spacious, extensive.  
 وسیل *wasíl*, a cause, occasion.  
 وسیله *wasilah*, a medium, means, cause; affinity, a client.  
 وسیم *wasím*, having a mark; handsome.  
 وش *wash*, a particle of similitude added to nouns, as ماهوش moon-like.  
 وشاء *washá*, opulence, wealth.  
 وشات *washát*, spies, whisperers.  
 وشاق *washáq*, a single garment.

واشتی *washṭī*, beauty, goodness.  
 واشج *washaj*, mixed together (as the branches of trees).  
 واشخ *washakh*, weak, worse.  
 واشر *washr*, sawing a plank.  
 واشز *washaz*, high place; a place of refuge.  
 واشع *washa*, mixing; going up.  
 واشغ *washagh* small (thing), moderate.  
 واشق *washq*, gum ammoniac.  
 واشل *washal*, small quantity of water, drops of tears.  
 واشلان *washlán*, flowing, running.  
 واشم *washam*, pricking figures on the hands and other parts of the body.  
 واشنان *washnán*, the herb or ashes of alkali.  
 واشنی *washnī*, a red, or rose colour.  
 واشوع *washú*, straggling herbs on a mountain.  
 واشوق *washúq*, a kind of embroidery.  
 واشه *washah*, gum ammoniac.  
 واشی *washi*, painting, dyeing.  
 واشی *washí*, ruddiness, redness.  
 واشیج *washij*, connected by relationship.  
 واشیظ *washíz*, a mixed assembly of people of different tribes.  
 واشیق *washíq*, stratum of palm tree.  
 واشف *wasáf*, praiser, describer.  
 واشفات *wasáfat*, attendance.  
 واشال *wisál*, meeting, interview.  
 واشایه *wisáyah*, precepts, testaments.  
 واشب *wasab*, disease, indisposition.  
 واشد *wasad*, texture, weaving.  
 واشر *wasar*, a compact, contract.  
 واشع *wasq*, a small bird.  
 واشف *wasf*, description, attribute.  
 واشل *wasl*, conjunction.  
 واشلی *waslí*, copulative, conjunctive.  
 واشم *wasam*, disease; binding quickly; crack, fissure.

وامت *wamat*, reproach, disgrace, crime, sin.  
 وارب *wasúb*, continual, perpetual; firm, constant.  
 واصل *wusúl*, arrival; conjunction.  
 وصی *wasí*, executor of a will, administrator.  
 وصیت *wasíyat*, a precept, last will.  
 وصيد *wasíd*, threshold, portico.  
 وصیف *wasíf*, servant boy, or girl.  
 وصیفه *wasifah*, a maid servant, a girl.  
 وصيله *wasílah*, a sword; fertility, a family.  
 وضات *wazát*, clean; cleanness.  
 وضاح *wazáh*, evident.  
 وضاعت *wazáqat*, humility, humiliation.  
 وضر *wazar*, greasing a dish.  
 وضع *waza*, mode, gesture.  
 وضعت *wazát*, childbirth, delivery.  
 وضع کردن *wazakardan*, to found, institute.  
 وضمت *wazmat*, a crowd, a body of men.  
 وضو *wazú*, ablution.  
 وضوح *wazúh*, evidence, proof.  
 وضونه *wazúkh*, water-pipe.  
 وضوع *wazúq*, going fast, travelling quick.  
 وضع *wazíq*, base, ignoble.  
 وضیعت *wazíqat*, tax, tribute.  
 وضیعت *wazímat*, a body of men.  
 وازین *wazín*, interlaced, intangled, folded.  
 وطا *watá*, kicking, treading under foot.  
 وطات *watáat*, being equal, level.  
 وطاس *watás*, a shepherd, a pastor.  
 وطث *watas*, treading firmly.  
 وطع *watq*, any kind of filth adhering to the feet of cattle, fowl, &c.  
 وطد *watid*, firm, solid, perpetual.  
 وطس *wats*, treading or kicking violently.

وطف *watf*, fruitfulness.  
 وطن *watan*, a country, native soil.  
 وطن كردن *watankardan*, to fix one's residence.  
 وطى *watí*, embracing a woman.  
 وطيت *watíyat*, a kind of sack.  
 وطيد *watíd*, firm, fixed.  
 وظائف *wazáif*, pensions.  
 وظيف *wazíf*, the pastern of a horse.  
 وظيفه *wazífah*, a stipend, salary.  
 وعا *wá*, a sheath, repository.  
 وعاظ *wáz*, preachers.  
 وعاق *wáaq*, the grumbling noise of a horse's belly, when travelling.  
 وعد *wád*, promising; threatening.  
 وعدة *wáadah*, a promise, engagement.  
 وعر *war*, rough, difficult to ascend.  
 وعسا *waasá*, a road, way; soft, sandy plain.  
 وعظ *wáz*, exhortation, admonition.  
 وعق *waq*, bad-tempered.  
 وعل *wal*, the ibex, or mountain goat.  
 وعواص *wawáa*, noise, murmur of a crowd.  
 وعور *waúr*, difficult to ascend.  
 وعيد *wáid*, threatening.  
 وعا *wighá*, war.  
 وغاب *wigháb*, foolish.  
 وغيب *waghab*, a large sack; pot, pan.  
 وغر *waghar*, angry, enraged.  
 وغف *waghaf*, weakness in the eyes.  
 وغل *waghal*, taking bad nourishment.  
 وغم *wagham*, malevolence, hatred.  
 وغيرة *waghairah*, et cetera.  
 وفا *wafá*, good faith, fidelity.  
 وفات *wafát*, death, decease.  
 وفادار *wafádár*, faithful, grateful.  
 وفادارى *wafádári*, fidelity.  
 وفادات *wafádat*, arrival.  
 وفات *wafáq*, harmony, unanimity.

وفور *wafar*, becoming full, complete, plenty, abundance.  
 وفى *wafaz*, running.  
 وفق *wafq*, conformity.  
 وفود *wafúd*, arrivals.  
 وفور *wafúr*, abundance, plenty.  
 وفى *wafí*, entire, whole.  
 وقاء *wiqá*, preserved.  
 وقاح *wiqáh*, a hard hoof.  
 وقاحت *wiqáhat*, impudence.  
 وقاد *wiqád*, burning, ardent.  
 وقار *wiqár*, dignity, grandeur.  
 وقاع *wiqá*, slanderous, malevolent.  
 وقاف *wiqáf*, tardy, dilatory. [ship].  
 وقايته *wiqáyatah*, custody, guardian-ship.  
 وقايع *waqáif*, events.  
 وقايع نوبس *waqáinavis*, an imperial historiographer.  
 وقت *wagt*, time, season.  
 وقح *wiqah*, impudent, immodest.  
 وقد *waqad*, lighting a fire.  
 وقار *wiqar*, heaviness; a load.  
 وقر *wagr*, deafness, making deaf.  
 وقرت *wagrat*, a vestige, an impression.  
 وقس *waqs*, excoriating, laying bare a sore, taking off the scale.  
 وقش *waqsh*, motion.  
 وقص *wagas*, short neck.  
 وقط *waqt*, a large hollow in a mountain or hard ground where water collects; a reservoir.  
 وقع *waqá*, a high place; a rock, a stone.  
 وقعت *waqaat*, a battle, engagement.  
 وقف *wagf*, a bracelet; a pious endowment.  
 وقفت *wagfat*, restraining, constituting.  
 وقل *waqal*, a stone, a rock; an ascent.  
 وقم *wagam*, prohibiting, preventing, checking, drawing the rein.  
 وقنت *waqnat*, a bird's nest; a cavern.



وقود *waqud*, fuel for fire.  
 وقور *waqir*, grave, majestic.  
 وقوع *waqu*, an accident, contingency.  
 وقوف *waquf*, experience, knowledge, information.  
 وقى *waqi*, an ounce; a weight of 2½ lbs.  
 وتيد *waqid*, weak, thin, without strength.  
 وتير *waqir*, a hollow in a mountain containing water; a flock of sheep.  
 وقيع *waqia*, a hoof worn away by stone.  
 وقيعت *waqiat*, battle; calumny, slander.  
 وقيفى *waqifi*, a christian priest.  
 وكا *waká*, the cover of a vessel.  
 وكاب *wakáb*, mourning much.  
 وكار *wikár*, transgression.  
 وكاف *wakáf*, packsaddles.  
 وكال *wakál*, slowness, sluggishness.  
 وكالت *wakálat*, vicegerency, agency.  
 وكالت نامه *wakálatnámah*, power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.  
 وكب *wakab*, dirt, filth; attentive.  
 وكت *wakat*, calumny, accusation.  
 وكد *wakad*, endeavour.  
 وكر *wakar*, filling a bottle, vessel, belly, &c.  
 وكو *wagar*, if, although.  
 وكو نه *wagarnah*, otherwise.  
 وكز *wagaz*, digging; stabbing; filling; a dance; prohibition; elevation; impulse.  
 وكس *wakas*, defect, deficient.  
 وكظ *wakaz*, beating, thrusting away.  
 وكع *waka*, hard; rustic, mean.  
 وكف *wakaf*, injustice; a crime, fault; a root; a vein.  
 وكل *wakal*, impotent, silly.  
 وكلا *waklá*, delegates, deputies.

وكم *wakam*, sad, sorrowful.  
 وكن *wakan*, sitting; a seat.  
 وكوف *wakuf*, a camel full of milk.  
 وكيل *wakil*, an agent, attorney at law.  
 ولا *wilá*, friendship.  
 ولا *wilá*, time.  
 ولا ت *walát*, governor.  
 ولاد *wilád*, } nativity, birth.  
 ولادت *wiládat*, }  
 ولأس *walás*, a wolf.  
 ولاف *waláf*, familiarity, friendship.  
 ولانه *walánah*, a wound.  
 ولاو *waláo*, new wine.  
 ولايت *wiláyat*, kingdom, region.  
 ولت *walat*, diminution, defect.  
 ولج *wilaj*, a young eagle.  
 ولج *wilakh*, wet ground.  
 ولد *walad*, a son, offspring.  
 ولد الزنا *waladuzziná*, a bastard; reptiles.  
 ولدان *waladán*, parents.  
 ولس *walas*, perfidy, fraud.  
 ولع *wala*, desiring eagerly.  
 ولعت *walaqt*, desirous, covetous.  
 ولق *walaq*, expeditious, active.  
 ولقت *walaqat*, a blow.  
 ولقي *walqi*, prancing, springing.  
 ولكن *walakin*, but, nevertheless.  
 ولوب *walúb*, arriving, joining; entering.  
 ولوچ *walúj*, creeping into a hole.  
 ولوچ وخرج *walúj o kharúj*, entering into and going out.  
 ولوع *walúa*, desire, avidity; tasted.  
 ولوله *wahwalah*, noise, clamour.  
 وله *walah*, afflicted; terror, grief; distracted or impatient from love or grief.  
 ولهان *walhán*, the being distracted.  
 ولي *wale*, but, yet, however.  
 ولي *wali*, a friend, a prince.  
 وليجت *walijat*, an intimate friend.  
 وليد *walid*, a child, a son.

وليدات *walidât*, cotemporary.  
وليع *waliq*, unblown flowers of palm trees.

ولى عهد *walâhd*, the heir-apparent, the appointed successor.

وليمة *walimah*, a marriage feast.

ولى نعمت *waliniqmat*, a benefactor.

ومد *wamid*, excessive heat ; anger, passion.

ومنت *wamzat*, pure white.

ومر *wamar*, beside, moreover.

ومز *wamaz*, moving the nose in anger.

ومس *wamas*, rubbing, excoriating.

ومض *wamaz*, glancing, flashing slightly.

ومعت *wamat*, a large rolling wave.

ومق *wamaq*, loving ; love.

ون *wan*, sincere, faithful.

وند *wandah*, cresses.

ونگ *wang*, poor, destitute.

ونيم *wanim*, the dung or mark of a fly.

و *wah*, ah ! alas ! grief.

وهاب *wahhâb*, God, the bestower of benefits.

وهاج *wahhâj*, burning, flaming, raging.

وهاد *wahhâd*, valleys.

وهام *wahhâm*, suspicious, doubtful.

وهب *wahab*, giving, presenting.

وهبي *wahabî*, bestowed by God.

وهد *wahad*, } a valley, a declivity.  
وهدت *wahadat* }

وهر *wahar*, the scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground.

وهز *wahaz*, trampling upon, beating a path.

وهس *wahas*, going quick ; breaking, bruising.

وهص *wahas*, disturbing ; castrating ; low ground.

وهط *wahat*, a large body of men.

وهف *wahaf*, having the care of a temple.

وهق *wahaq*, a long rope ; a small offence ; scandal.

وهل *wahal*, weak, timid, terrific.

وهله *wahalat*, first, first of all.

وهم *wahm*, conjecture, imagination.

وهمی *wahmî*, conjectural, imaginary.

وهن *wahan*, weakness ; baseness.

وهی *wahî*, becoming worthless.

وهی *wahî*, rents, fissures, cracks.

وى *wae*, he, him, to him.

ويب *waib*, fye upon, woe to you !

ويح *wih*, fye ! oh !

ويرا *wairâ*, him, to him.

ويران *wairân*, desolate, depopulated.

ويرانب *wairânab*, a desolate spot.

ويرانى *wairânî*, desolation, destruction.

ويس *wais*, indigence, poverty.

ويسه *wisah*, good ; abomination.

ويشه *wishah*, ivy, woodbine.

ويك *waik*, woe to you ; bravo, well done !

ويل *wail*, woe to you, fye upon you !

ويل *wail*, victory ; fortitude.

ويلمت *wailamat*, woe to his mother !

ويه *waih*, come on, along ; away then.

### ۛ

ۛ *ha* or *he*, the twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet ; in arithmetic it denotes five.

ها *hâ*, a particle affixed to nouns to form the plural ; as, کتابها books, خانهها houses.

هاب *hâb*, a serpent.

هابط *hâbit*, falling, descending.

هابيل *hâbil* Abel, the son of Adam.

هات *hât*, give, grant ; let it go.

- هاتف *hátif*, an angel, monitor; a voice from heaven.  
 هاتل *hátíl*, raining incessantly.  
 هاجر *hájir*, fighting, exiling.  
 هاجرت *hájirat*, vain, foolish; ob-scene, profane.  
 هاجس *hájis*, conceiving, recalling to mind.  
 هاجن *hájín*, a girl married too young.  
 هاجي *hájí*, a satirist, a poet.  
 هاد *hád*, moving, disturbing.  
 هادت *háddat*, thunder.  
 هادر *hádír*, permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.  
 هادل *hádl*, hanging the lip.  
 هادم *hádim*, demolishing, a de-stroyer.  
 هادي *hádi*, a guide, leader.  
 هاذ *ház*, a kind of tree.  
 هاذا *házá*, this.  
 هار *hár*, weak with age or infirmity.  
 هار *hár*, a string of pearls; row, rank.  
 هارب *hárib*, flying.  
 هارذ *hárid*, the 25th day of the month.  
 هارش *hárish*, boasting, vainglory.  
 هارم *hárim*, eating the herb.  
 هاروت *háruút*, the name of an angel.  
 هارون *háruún*, a refractory horse.  
 هارون الرشيد *háruún arrashíd*, the fifth *khalíf* of the house of Abbas, and twenty-sixth from Muham-mad.  
 هاز *ház*, a curling lock.  
 هازبي *házbí*, a species of fish.  
 هازم *házim*, depressing, oppressing.  
 هازمت *házmat*, misfortune, cala-mity.  
 هازح *házh*, clamour, a loud exclama-tion.  
 هاس *hás*, also, likewise.  
 هاشم *hášim*, a wound.
- هاضم *házim*, soft, gentle; loose.  
 هاكرا *hákrah*, one who stutters.  
 هاكله *háklah*, a stutterer.  
 هال *hál*, posterity, quiet; firmness, establishment.  
 هالشب الشعر *hálíushshar*, the coldest days of winter.  
 هاليج *hálíj*, visions in sleep; bab-bling without judgment.  
 هالط *hálít*, long entangled corn.  
 هالغ *háliq*, impatient, anxious.  
 هالك *hálík*, } destructive, fatal.  
 هالكه *hálíkah*, }  
 هالكى *hálíkí*, blacksmith; a polisher.  
 هاله *háláh*, a halo, or circle round the moon.  
 هام *hám*, an owl.  
 هامال *hámál*, concord, harmony.  
 هامت *hámat*, an owl.  
 هامج *hámij*, living inconsiderately.  
 هامد *hámíd*, worn out, corrupted, obsolete.  
 هامر *hámir*, a cloud pouring down rain.  
 هامون *hámún*, a desert, a plain.  
 هان *hán*, have a care; yes.  
 هاون *háwan*, a mortar.  
 هاون دسته *háwandastah*, a pestle and mortar.  
 هاربه *hávia*, hell; a woman deprived of her children.  
 هاهها *háhá*, laughing.  
 هاهى *háe*, alas! ah!  
 هايج *háij*, anger, rage. [duty.  
 هايد *háid*, repenting, returning to  
 هايبر *háir*, falling into misfortune.  
 هايبل *háil*, terrible, horrible; a dreadful accident.  
 هايمن *háim*, astonished, confused.  
 هب *hab*, grant it, allow it to be so.  
 هبب *habb*, coming forth.  
 هبا *habá*, dust; a small red ant.  
 هباش *habbáš*, one who collects together.

هبال *habbal*, a deceiver, a cheat.  
 هبت *habat*, descending; tricking.  
 هبتت *habtat*, cowardice, timidity.  
 هبج *habaj*, striking with a stick.  
 هبد *habd*, the wild gourd, or its seed.  
 هبذ *habbaza*, bravo! excellent!  
 هبر *habar*, cutting meat, cutting off a piece.  
 هبر *habar*, the pus of a sore.  
 هبرج *habraj*, a light, quick pace.  
 هبرجت *habrajat*, the painting of a garment.  
 هبرزي *habarzi*, pure gold.  
 هبرك *habrakā*, a dwarf; short bodied.  
 هبركل *habrakal*, a lusty handsome youth.  
 هبرمت *habramat*, voraciousness, gluttony.  
 هبريه *habria*, scales on the head.  
 بز *habz*, sudden death.  
 هبس *habs*, the violet; water-cresses.  
 هبش *habsh*, collecting, gathering.  
 هبس *habs*, cheerful, active.  
 هبصي *habsi*, a brisk, quick pace.  
 هبط *habt*, sending, throwing down.  
 هبغ *habagh*, sleeping.  
 هبقع *habqa*, a dwarf.  
 هبل *habal*, death.  
 هبلع *hablagh*, a glutton; a hunting dog.  
 هبلق *hablaq*, a dwarf.  
 هبنق *hubnaq*, a boy, a servant.  
 هبنقت *hubnaqt*, sitting on the inside of the thighs.  
 هبنقع *habnaqa*, proud; foolish.  
 هبوب *habúb*, blowing furiously (wind).  
 هبوت *habút*, dust; a thick vapour like dust.  
 هبود *habbúd*, name of a man, a horse, a place, a well.

هبور *habúr*, a spider, a spider's web.  
 هبوز *habúz*, dying suddenly.  
 هبوط *habút*, descent, declivity.  
 هبوت *habúl*, a woman deprived of her children.  
 هباب *habháb*, a boy's game; the dawn.  
 هببي *habhubí*, swift, expeditious.  
 هبه *hibah*, a gift. [will].  
 هببنامه *hibah námah*, a deed of gift,  
 هببب *habíh*, awaking.  
 هببجت *habíjat*, a plain, a low ground.  
 هببخ *habíkh*, languid, relaxed.  
 هببخي *habíkhí*, a haughty air in walking.  
 هبيل *habíl*, Abel, the son of Adam.  
 هببون *hupeún*, opium.  
 هت *hat*, breaking, dashing to pieces.  
 هت *hat*, time; an hour.  
 هتان *hatán*, these, two things.  
 هتف *hataf*, calling to one.  
 هتك *hatak*, shame, defaming, revealing, tearing (a curtain).  
 هتل *hatal*, raining incessantly.  
 هتلي *hatali*, name of a plant.  
 هتم *hatam*, losing the foreteeth.  
 هتملت *hatmalat*, speaking low, muttering.  
 هتو *hatú*, a fissure, rent.  
 هتوف *hatúf*, twanging (as a bow-string).  
 هت *kassa*, a lie, a falsehood.  
 هتم *hasam*, pounding into powder; giving.  
 هج *haj*, rectitude, uprightness.  
 هجا *hajá*, eating, filling the belly.  
 هجاج *hajáj*, a stubborn man.  
 هجار *hajár*, a bow-string.  
 هجار *hajár*, Arabia Deserta.  
 هجان *haján*, noble, excellent woman; fertile ground.  
 هجر *hajar*, separation, disjunction.

هجرت <i>higrat</i> , separation ; the epoch of the Muhammadan era.	هدر <i>hadar</i> , shedding blood.
هجرس <i>hajras</i> , a fox, a fox cub ; worthless. [era.]	هدرت <i>hudrat</i> , base, worthless.
هجری <i>hijrî</i> , of the Muhammadan	هدس <i>hads</i> , a myrtle tree.
هجش <i>hajash</i> , beckoning, nodding.	هدف <i>hadaf</i> , a butt or mark for archers.
هجع <i>haja</i> , satisfying hunger.	هدفنت <i>hadfat</i> , a crowd of people.
هجعت <i>hajät</i> , gentle sleep, slumber.	هدم <i>hadm</i> , ruin, destruction.
هجعف <i>hajaf</i> , an old ostrich ; lazy.	هدمان <i>hadmán</i> , depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another.
هجعفان <i>hajfán</i> , thisty.	هدمل <i>hadmal</i> , a torn garment.
هجنف <i>hajnaf</i> , slow, tardy, heavy.	هنگ <i>hadang</i> , a white horse.
هجو <i>hajo</i> , a satire, pasquinade.	هدر <i>hadú</i> , quiet, tranquillity.
هجر <i>hajúr</i> , tying a camel or sheep.	هدرد <i>hadúd</i> , plain ground.
هجوری <i>hajúrí</i> , a meridian collation.	هدرن <i>hadún</i> , quiet, tranquillity.
هجووع <i>hajúu</i> , sleep, slumber.	هده <i>hadah</i> , truth ; just, true.
هجوم <i>hajúm</i> , a crowd, an assault, storm.	هدهد <i>hudhud</i> , a lapwing.
هجاهج <i>hajháj</i> , timid ; braying loud ; long, tall ; stupid, foolish.	هدی <i>hudá</i> , direction to the right road.
هجير <i>hajír</i> , the meridian, mid-day.	هدیت <i>hadiyat</i> , conduct, method.
هجیرت <i>hajírat</i> , an entire year.	هدیل <i>hadíl</i> , a pigeon, a dove.
هجیش <i>hajishat</i> , milk corrupting, or souring.	هدیم <i>hadím</i> , a libidinous animal.
هد <i>hadd</i> , breaking, ruining.	هد <i>had</i> , hastening, accelerating ; telling.
هدأ <i>hadá</i> , quiet, repose, resting ; dying.	هذأ <i>hazá</i> , this.
هداب <i>hadáb</i> , impotent ; languid, slow.	هذاء <i>hazá</i> , putting an enemy to flight ; perishing with cold.
هداد <i>hadád</i> , a tribe of Arabia Felix.	هذان <i>haddáz</i> , cutting quickly ; reading fast.
هدام <i>hadám</i> , giddiness when sailing.	هذانبك <i>hazázık</i> , take care ; refrain from.
هدی <i>hadí</i> , the right road.	هزار <i>hazzár</i> , delirious, mad.
هدان <i>hadán</i> , foolish ; slow, lazy.	هزاف <i>hazzáf</i> , quick, making haste.
هدانت <i>hadánat</i> , peace, tranquillity.	هزام <i>hazum</i> , sharp (sword).
هدایا <i>hadáyá</i> , gift, presents.	هذب <i>hazab</i> , cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
هدایت <i>hidáyat</i> , a guide, direction to the right way.	هذر <i>hazar</i> , delirium, insanity ; loquacity.
هدب <i>hadab</i> , impotent, slow.	هزبان <i>hazarbán</i> , active in service.
هدبا <i>hadbá</i> , having long eye-brows or lashes.	هزكول <i>hazlúl</i> , a little hill, hillock.
هدت <i>haddat</i> , the noise of any thing falling.	هزملت <i>hazmalat</i> , going with short steps.
هدجان <i>hadján</i> , going in a tremulous pace.	هر <i>har</i> , every, all, every one.
	هرا <i>hará</i> , speaking indecently.

هراٲ hirát, the capital city of Khorasan.

هراؑ harráj, a horse running fast.

هراؑٲ harájat, crowd of people, speaking confusedly all together.

هراؑ harás, a kind of thorny tree ; a voracious lion.

هراؑ hirás, terror, fear, dread.

هراؑán hirásán, fearing, dreading.

هراؑ sah hirásah, terror, fear.

هراؑídan hirásídan, to fear, dread.

هراؑ harásh, a vomit ; vomiting.

هراؑshídan haráshídan, to vomit.

هراؑ hará, a tremulous but quick pace.

هراؑílat haráílat, mean, worthless.

هراؑchah haránchah, whatsoever.

هراؑkí haránkí, whosoever.

هراؑ harák, fear.

هراؑ hirá, the pyramids of Egypt.

هراؑmis harámis, a young panther.

هراؑmíl harámíl, falling off, shedding hair.

هراؑwal haráwal, the front of an army.

هراؑinah haráyinah, certainly, surely.

هراؑ harb, flight, defeat.

هراؑbáb harbáb, every chapter, every subject.

هراؑbáz harbáz, every time.

هراؑbán hirbán, flying, flight.

هراؑbad harbád, a priest of the worshippers of fire.

هراؑbaz harbaz, a priest of the temple of fire.

هراؑba harbá, an active thief ; a wolf.

هراؑb hirbah, a chameleon.

هراؑ hirrat, a she-cat. [truth.

هراؑtúz hartúz, truth, speaking the

هراؑ harj, anarchy, tumult.

هراؑjá harjá, everywhere.

هراؑchand harchand, how much soever.

هراؑjins harjins, every kind.

هراؑjomarj harjomarj, anarchy, confusion.

هراؑchih harchih, whatever.

هراؑ hard, turmeric.

هراؑdo hardo, both.

هراؑ harí, dyed with the root of hard.

هراؑroz harroz, daily, every day.

هراؑzah harrozah, daily.

هراؑzah harzah, absurd, inconsistent.

هراؑzahgardí harzahgardí, vagrancy.

هراؑzahgo harzahgo, an idle prattler.

هراؑhas harhas, a contusion, a severe blow.

هراؑsú harsú, every side.

هراؑs hars, the scab.

هراؑsúrat harsúrat, every manner.

هراؑ hart, slandering ; tearing.

هراؑtál hartál, long, tall.

هراؑ harf, praising ; adulation.

هراؑqal harqal, a sieve ; scarce.

هراؑkára harkára, a kettle ; an attendant.

هراؑgiz hargiz, never ; ever.

هراؑgalah hargalah, a herd of horses.

هراؑ harim, a decrepit old man ; the mind, understanding ; purslain.

هراؑmás hurmás, a guide ; an evil spirit.

هراؑmán harmán, a long life.

هراؑmuz harmuz, name of a king of Persia.

هراؑmuzd harmuzd, Hurmoozd, the name of a king.

هراؑmas harmas, Hermes Trismegistus.

هراؑma harma, agility, swiftness ; easily made to cry.

هراؑmí harmí, decrepit ; dry wood.

هراؑmís harmís, a fierce lion ; a rhinoceros ; a buffalo.

هراؑnúť harnút, a certain tree producing grains smaller than pepper.

هراؑúk harúk, a kind of mulberry.

هراؑwal harwal, vanguard.

هرام *harám*, malignant, bad woman.  
 هرت *hurrat*, an owl.  
 هرهار *harhár*, a foolish laugh; much water.  
 هرهر *harhar*, the murmuring of running water.  
 هرهفت *harhaft*, a narcissus; adorned, dressed.  
 هربر *harír*, a doer, maker.  
 هريس *harís*, bruised, crushed.  
 هريرة *harírah*, the city of *Hirat*.  
 هرز *hiz*, loose, flaccid; tribute.  
 هزار *hazár*, a thousand.  
 هزارپا *hazárpá*, a millipede.  
 هزارچشمه *hazárchashmah*, a cancer, a mortal disease.  
 هزاری *hazárí*, what relates to a thousand.  
 هزاز *hazzár*, wagtail, a bird.  
 هزامج *hazámaj*, a continued sound.  
 هزبر *hazbar*, a lion.  
 هزت *hazat*, setting (star;) alacrity.  
 هضوم *hazúm*, plains, low ground.  
 هضم *hazím*, injured, oppressed; soft; subtle.  
 هضمیت *hazímat*, injury, oppression.  
 هطر *hatar*, striking, killing.  
 هطق *hataq*, a quick pace.  
 هطل *hatal*, shower following shower; weeping.  
 هفت *haft*, falling; being dispersed.  
 هفت *haft*, seven.  
 هفت اقلیم *haft aqlim*, } the seven  
 هفت کشور *haft kishwar*, } climates.  
 هفتاد *haftád*, seventy.  
 هفتده *haftdah*, the seventieth.  
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, seventeen.  
 هفتادم *haftádum*, the seventeenth.  
 هفتصد *haftsad*, seven hundred.  
 هفتم *haftum*, the seventh.  
 هفته *haftah*, a week.  
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, the seventeenth.  
 هقاب *haqab*, amplitude, largeness.  
 هقرت *haqrat*, a disease among sheep.

هقط *haqat*, swiftness, quickness.  
 هقل *haqul*, hungry, starved.  
 هقو *haqú*, delirious.  
 هقور *haqaur*, long, large-sized.  
 هقوڭ *haqúgh*, languid, extenuated from disease or hunger.  
 هك *hak*, full; hail.  
 هك *hak*, falling down; subduing.  
 هكب *hakab*, derision; ridiculer.  
 هكذا *hakazá*, in this manner.  
 هكوع *hakú*, reposing, taking rest.  
 هكوت *hakúk*, impudent, shameful.  
 هكه *hakkah*, hiccup.  
 هكيك *hakik*, labouring in mind; lessened.  
 هل *hall*, indeed; aye, yes; whether or not.  
 هل *hal*, come then, come along.  
 هل *hal*, the side under the arm.  
 هلاب *halláb*, windy and rainy day.  
 هلابج *hallábja*, gluttonous; a wolf.  
 هلاج *haláj*, cotton.  
 هلاجين *halájín*, a swing or see-saw.  
 هلاس *hulás*, a consumption, decay.  
 هلاشم *halásham*, any thing ugly and disagreeable.  
 همای *humái*, Homae, a queen of Persia. [non].  
 همباز *hambáz*, association, a companion.  
 همپهلو *ham pahalú*, an equal, peer; partner, spouse.  
 همتا *hamtá*, equal, resembling.  
 همتك *hamtak*, a fellow traveller.  
 همجوار *hamjawár*, neighbouring, a neighbour.  
 همچنين *hamchunín*, in this manner, thus.  
 همچو *hamchú*, like, thus, such.  
 همحال *hamhál*, a companion.  
 همخدمت *hamkhidmat*, a fellow-servant.  
 همخوابه *hamkhwábah*, a bed-fellow.  
 همخوئی *hamkhoe*, of the same disposition or habit.

همد *hamd*, the being distinguished.  
 همداستان *hamdástán*, a contented person ; a confident.

همدان *hamadán*, name of a city and territory in Persia.

همدل *hamdil*, unanimously.

همدم *hamdam*, an intimate friend.

همدیگر *hamdigar*, both, each.

همدیوار *hamdiwár*, a neighbour, having the same wall.

همذات *hamzát*, co-existent, consubstantial.

همذاتی *hamzátí*, loquacious.

همر *hamar*, thick, gross.

همراز *hamráz*, a confident, an intimate friend.

همراه *hamráh*, a fellow-traveller ; with, along with.

همراهی *hamráhí*, society on the road.

همرات *hamrat*, one shower.

همرجل *hamrajál*, swift ; a swift horse.

همرشته *hamrashtah*, commotion, tumult.

همرقاص *hamraqqás*, dancing together.

همرنگ *hamrang*, of the same colour.

همرو *hamrau*, } a fellow-traveller.

همره *hamrah*, }

همز *hamz*, piercing, biting.

همزاد *hamzád*, born together, twins.

همزانو *hamzánú*, knee to knee, a companion.

همزبان *hamzabán*, one of the same language.

همساز *hamsáz*, unanimous ; a friend.

همسایگی *hamsáyagí*, neighbourhood.

همسایه *hamsáyah*, a neighbour.

همسابق *hamsubaq*, a school-fellow.

همسر *hamsir*, of the same head, an associate.

همسفره *hamsafrah*, sitting at the same table.

همسنگ *hamsang*, of the same weight.

همشته *hamashtah*, the noise of locusts, &c.

همشراب *hamsharáb*, a pot-companion.

همشکم *hamshikam*, uterine (brothers of the same mother).

همشوی *hamshoe*, wives of one husband. [man.]

همشی *hamshí*, a noisy talkative woman.

همشیر *hamshír*, a uterine foster brother.

همشیره *hamshírah*, a sister.

همصحبت *hamsuhbat*, an associate.

همعان *hamínán*, riding along side by side.

همعهد *hamqhad*, coeval, contemporary.

همق *hamaq*, foolish, confused.

همقدح *hamqadah*, a pot-companion.

همندی *hindí*, any thing belonging to India.

همزپرور *hunarparwar*, an encourager of science.

هنر *hunar*, virtue, science, art.

هنرپیشه *hunarpeshah*, virtuous, learned, skilful.

هنرمند *hunarmand*, an artist.

هنا *hana*, the natural bend of the body.

هناق *hanaq*, affliction, misery.

هنگ *hang*, the understanding, wisdom.

هنگار *hangár*, haste, speed.

هنگام *hangám*, time, hour, period.

هنگامه *hangámah*, an assembly, disturbance, noise, riot.

هنگامی *hangámi*, temporal.

هنگفت *hangaft*, thick, coarse.

هذوذ *hanúd*, Hindus.

هنوز *hanoz*, yet, still, hitherto.

هناه *hanah*, is it not ? whether.

هنی *haní*, light, digestible, wholesome.

هنیار *hanyár*, consort, spouse, partner.



هنير *hanir*, is it not yet ?

هو *ho*, the moon, a cloud, a fog.

هو *hú*, the name of God, Jehovah.

هوا *hawá*, air, atmosphere, ether, the wind.

هوا و هوس *hawá o hawas*, } lust,  
هواي نفساني *hawái nafsáni*, } concu-  
piscence.

هوا پرست *hawáparast*, vain, a sensu-  
alist.

هوا جس *hawájis*, thoughts, carnal  
desire.

هوا خوا *hawákhwáh*, a well-wisher, a  
friend.

هوا دار *hawádár*, airy ; a lover.

هوا دات *hawádat*, quiet, peace, tran-  
quillity.

هوا دج *hawádij*, litters.

هوا ري *hawári*, unseasonable, ill-  
timed.

هوا زاد *hawázad*, the spring force.

هوا زي *hawázi*, an audience cham-  
ber.

هوا س *hawás*, libidinous, lustful.

هوا سيدن *hawásidan*, to convene, to  
assemble.

هوا سيدة *hawásidah*, having pale lips.

هوا ع *hawáa*, an Arabian month.

هوا لس *hawális*, light of body.

هوا لك *hawálik*, perishing, subject  
to decay.

هوا م *hawám*, reptiles, serpents, in-  
sects.

هوا م الارض *hawámularz*, the reptiles  
of the earth.

هوا م ضرر رسان *hawámzarar-rusán*, nox-  
ious reptiles.

هوا ماء *hawámaq*, flowing tears.

هوا ن *hawán*, a mortar ; contemptible.

هوا يي *hawáhi*, follies, trifles.

هوا ي *hawái*, airy, idle, vain.

هوا ب *húb*, distance.

هوا بر *húbar*, a very hairy ape.

هوا بره *húbarah*, a bustard, an owl.

هوا ج *hauj*, tallness, haste.

هوا خ *hokh*, the temple of Jerusalem.

هوا جل *haujal*, swift, quick.

هوا ختن *húkhthan*, to draw out, to un-  
sheath.

هوا د *húd*, repenting, returning to  
one's duty.

هوا دج *handaj*, a litter carried by  
camels.

هوا در *haudar*, ugly, ill-favoured, the  
scab.

هوا دق *haudáq*, an ostrich.

هوا ده *haudah*, truth, true, just.

هوا ر *haur*, throwing down.

هوا ر *húr*, the sun, moon.

هوا رت *húrat*, suspicion, destruction.

هوا رخش *húrakhsh*, the sun.

هوا رع *húraq*, a light, forward woman.

هوا ز *húz*, creatures, men.

هوا ر *hor*, the sun, the moon, a cloud.

هوا زان *hauzán*, a narcissus in bloom.

هوا زب *hauzab*, a vulture.

هوا س *hawas*, desire, lust, ambition.

هوا س باز *hawasbáz*, indulging inclina-  
tion.

هوا سناك *hawasnág*, ambitious, vain,  
wishful.

هوا سپن *hawaspan*, a concubine.

هوا ش *hosh*, understanding, intellect,  
the mind, the soul.

هوا شا *hoshá*, idle, lazy, slow.

هوا شمند *hoshmand*, prudent, wise.

هوا شمندي *hoshmandi*, understanding,  
wisdom.

هوا شيار *hoshyár*, wise, cautious, pru-  
dent.

هوا شيار ي *hoshyári*, prudence, cau-  
tion.

هوا شنك *hoshang*, name of the se-  
cond King of Persia.

هوا شيدن *hoshidan*, to die.

هوا ع *hauá*, any thing plentiful.

هوا ف *hauf*, a hot wind.

هوا قار *húqár*, a heron.

هولك *haul*, digging.  
 هول *haul*, fright, terror, dread.  
 هول *hol*, high, lofty, eminent.  
 هولاء *haulá*, these.  
 هولئاك *haulnák*, terrible, dreadful.  
 هون *haun*, smooth, easy, quiet.  
 هوو *húhú*, an owl, a dove.  
 هویدا *huwaidá*, clear, evident, open.  
 هویر *havir*, one who hopes.  
 هویر *haviz*, a large corn sack.  
 هویس *havis*, thought, sentiment.  
 هوینه *haviah*, shoulder, help, aid.  
 ه *hai*, she.  
 هیار *haiyár*, fallen down, ruined.  
 هیاف *haiyáf*, violent thirst.  
 هیاكل *haiyákal*, temples, palaces, grants, forms.  
 هیالیدن *haiyáldan*, to let fall, to dismiss.  
 هیام *haiyám*, distracted with love.  
 هیبت *haibat*, fear, timidity.  
 هیت *hait*, low ground.  
 هیتان *haitán*, false, untrue.  
 هیت *hais*, motion.  
 هیج *haij*, a battle, combat.  
 هیچ *hech*, nothing, somewhat.  
 هیجا *haijá*, war, a battle.  
 هیجان *haiján*, vehemence, force.  
 هیچکاره *hechkárah*, unfit for business.  
 هیچکس *hechkas*, somebody.  
 هیچگونه *hechgúnah*, in any form or manner.  
 هیچمدان *hechmadán*, perfectly ignorant.  
 هید *hed*, a willow.  
 هیدان *hedán*, timid, covetous.  
 هیدم *hezam*, quick, swift.  
 هیر *hir*, the north wind.  
 هیرد *herabd*, the priest of a temple.  
 هیرت *herat*, plain, smooth ground.  
 هیرع *hera*, pusillanimous, mean in mind.  
 هیرت *herak*, a kid, a young camel.

هیرمند *hermand*, humble, obedient.  
 هیزم *hezam*, timber, firewood.  
 هیزمکش *hezankash*, a woodman.  
 هیزن *hezan*, a beam, a joist.  
 هیص *hais*, violence, force.  
 هیصا *haisá*, a crowd, multitude.  
 هیضه *haizá*, the cholera morbus, a flux and vomit.  
 هیط *hait*, calling.  
 هیف *haif*, excessive thirst. [ple.  
 هیكل *haikal*, a figure, image, temple.  
 هیل *hail*, great affluence.  
 هیلاج *hailáj*, grief, affliction.  
 هیولا *hayúlá*, matter, the first principle of every thing material.  
 هیولانی *hayúlání*, material.  
 هیهات *haihát*, begone, away.  
 هیت *hait*, aspect, countenance.

## ی

ی *yá*, the twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic Alphabet, and twenty-fourth and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten, and in the Almanacs it is the character for Jupiter and the sign Aquarius.  
 یا *yá*, Oh! ah! or, either.  
 یاالله *yá Alláh*, oh God.  
 یاب *yába*, the preterite and participle of یافتن to find.  
 یابا *yáb*, finding.  
 یابس *yábis*, dry.  
 یابنده *yábandah*, a finder, a gainer.  
 یابو *yábú*, a pony.  
 یاجوج *yájúj*, running up and down, Gog.  
 یاجوج ماجوج *yájúj májúj*, Gog and Magog.  
 یاختن *yákhtan*, to draw a sword, to stroke, to throw.  
 یاخته *yákhtah*, drawn.

یاد *yád*, memory, recollection.

یاد آمدن *yádámadan*, to come to mind, to conceive.

یاد آوردن *yádáwardan*, to call to mind, to recollect.

یاد اوری *yádáwarí*, remembrance.

یاد بودن *yádbúdan*, to remain fixed in the memory.

یاد دادن *yáddádan*, to remind, to put in mind.

یادداشت *yáddásht*, a memorandum, memorial.

یادداشتن *yáddáshtan*, to remember.

یاد کردن *yádkardan*, to get by heart.

یاد گرفتن *yádgiriftan*, to remember, to learn.

یادگار *yádgár*, a monument, keepsake.

یادگاری *yádgári*, remembrance.

یار *yár*, a friend, lover, assistant.

یارا *yará*, a friend; boldness, force.

یاران *yarán*, friends, companions.

یارانه *yáránah*, in a friendly way.

یارایی *yaráí*, help, remedy.

یارب *yárah*, oh Lord! oh God.

یارباز *yárbáz*, a wanton woman, a whore.

یاربازی *yárbázi*, fornication.

یاررس *yárras*, aid, help, assistance,

یارستن *yáristan*, to be able.

یارش *yárish*, friendship, love.

یارغار *yárigár*, an intimate friend.

یارغو *yárgú*, strife, contention.

یار فرشی *yár faroshí*, praise, applause.

یارق *yárraq*, a bracelet.

یارک *yárah*, a little friend, the membrane that encloses a foetus.

یارگی *yárgí*, power, strength, ability.

یاروای *yárwai*, a wound.

یارمند *yármand*, a friend, assistant.

یار نامه *yár námah*, good action, fame, reputation.

یاره *yárah*, power, a glove, gauntlet.

یاری *yári*, friendship, assistance.

یار *yáz*, a countryman, a peasant, yawning, growing.

یارب *yázbah*, a pickle.

یارده *yázdah*, eleven.

یاردهم *yázdaham*, the eleventh.

یارش *yázash*, gaping, yawning, desire.

یارع *yázq*, prohibiting, averting.

یارزند *yázindah*, desirous, wilful.

یارز *yázah*, yawning, stretching, trembling.

یاریدن *yázidan*, to yawn, to stretch out the arms, to wish, to desire, to grow.

یارزه *yázah*, foolish words, vain.

یاس *yás*, despair, hopelessness, fear.

یاسا *yásá*, a royal mandate.

یاساق *yásáq*, explanation, investigation.

یاسان *yásán*, fit, proper, worthy.

یاسج *yásaj*, a pointed arrow.

یاسر *yásir*, soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.

یاسمین *yásamín*, jasmine.

یاسه *yásah*, law, regulation, desire.

یاش *yásh*, a kind of jasper.

یاشه *yáshah*, a foolish, useless fellow.

یاغمه *yághmah*, prey, plunder.

یافت *yáfut*, Japhet, son of Noah.

یافت *yáft*, he found, income, earnings.

یافتن *yáftan*, to find, to obtain, to acquire.

یافته *yáftáh*, found, discovered.

یافر *yáfir*, a dancer.

یافع *yáfá*, a young man or woman.

یافق *yáfúq*, the crown of the head.

یافوف *yáfúf*, timid, fearful, old corn, active, quick.

یافه *yáfah*, a foolish speech, mis-sing.

یافه داری *yáfahdári*, an idle talker.

باقوت *yáqút*, a ruby, a precious stone.  
 باقوت احمر *yáqúti ahmar*, a red gem, a ruby.  
 باقوت خام *yáqútkhám*, the lip of a sweetheart.  
 باقوت روان *yáqútrawán*, pear, red wine.  
 باقوت كبود *yáqút kabúd*, a blue gem.  
 باقین *yáqin*, near, nigh to, certain.  
 یال *yál*, a horse's mane, the neck.  
 یالغ *yálagh*, a cup made of horn.  
 یالمند *yálmánd*, a father of many children.  
 یالود *yálúd*, the sea-shore.  
 یاله *yálah*, a cow's horn.  
 یالیت *yálait*, I wish, would that.  
 یالیل *yálail*, the name of an idol.  
 یام *yám*, } a post horse.  
 یامه *yámah*, }  
 یامین *yáman*, happy, fortunate.  
 یار *yáwar*, an assistant, coadjutor.  
 یاروی *yáwarí*, assistance, victory.  
 یاره *yáwah*, vain, foolish, absurd.  
 یاهر *yáhu*, Jehovah; adieu.  
 ییابگر *yebágar*, a destroyer, a spoiler.  
 ییان *ebán*, a desert, a forest.  
 ییروج *eburúj*, mandragora, also ییروج.  
 ییس *ebas*, withered, dry, producing nothing.  
 ییوج *ebúj*, name of a tree.  
 ییوسست *yubúsat*, dryness, aridity.  
 ییامی *yatámí*, orphans.  
 ییم *yatam*, lazy, indolent.  
 ییمان *yatmán*, under age, a minor.  
 ییمم *yatammam*, the conclusion or addition to a prayer.  
 ییم *yatim*, an orphan, a pupil, ward.  
 ییمخانه *yatimkhánah*, the residence of robbers or thieves.  
 ییمدریا *yatimdaryá*, a large pearl.  
 ییشر *yashrab*, Medina.  
 ییثلث *estas*, fixed, firm, solid.

یحیی *yahyáh*, Saint John the Baptist.  
 یخ *yakh*, ice.  
 یخبستن *yakhbāstan*, to freeze.  
 یخچه *yakhchah*, hail, a hail-stone.  
 یخنی *yakhni*, gravy, sauce, stew.  
 یخزور *yakhúr*, frozen.  
 ید *yad*, the hand; power.  
 یدک *yadak*, a led horse.  
 یدی *yadi*, possessing, possessory.  
 یرا *erá*, because.  
 یراغ *eráa*, the moon; candle; rod.  
 یراغ *erágh*, a meeting, assembly.  
 یراغه *erághah*, a reed for writing.  
 یراق *yarág*, arms, weapons.  
 یربوع *yarbú*, a species of mole with long hind legs.  
 یرغمال *yarghamál*, a hostage,  
 یرغور *yarghú*, forbidden, quarrel, dispute.  
 یرقان *yarqán*, paleness; the king's evil. [ploma.  
 یرلیغ *yarlıgh*, a royal mandate, a di-  
 یرمر *yarmar*, expectation, hope.  
 یرمچ *yarma*, small shining white stone.  
 یرمغان *yarmaghán*, curiosity, rare things brought from afar as a present to a great man.  
 یرمق *yarmaq*, money.  
 یرنی *yarní*, a whore; a heap of sand.  
 یروع *yarú*, fear, trepidation.  
 یرون *erún*, brain of an elephant.  
 یردان *yazdán*, God; omnipotence.  
 یردانی *yazdání*, divine; proceeding from God.  
 یرغند *yazghand*, name of a tree; a hunting dog.  
 یرک *ezak*, the commander of the night guard or watch.  
 یرله *ezlah*, hurt, detriment.  
 یرزد *yazíd*, the name of three khaliphs of the house of Omeiya.

ینفور *yanfúr*, flying in terror, timid.  
 ینقون *yanqún*, a kind of herb.  
 ینک *yanak*, disposition, manner.  
 ینم *yanam*, a species of herb.  
 یو *yú*, yoke ; one.  
 یوب *yúb*, a rich carpet.  
 یوبه *yúbah*, desirous, covetous.  
 یوجه *yújah*, a drop of water, blood, &c.  
 یودک *yúdak*, a little dog, a whelp.  
 یوریش *yúrish*, an assault, storm.  
 یوز *yúz*, a panther, a lynx ; jump.  
 یوزبان *yúzbán*, the keeper of a panther.  
 یوزبک *yúzbak*, Tartary.  
 یوزغند *yúzgband*, the voice of a panther.  
 یوزک *yúzak*, a young panther.  
 یوزک *yúzah*, a mendicant, a beggar.  
 یوزیدن *yúzidan*, to leap, spring, jump.  
 یوسف *Yúsuf*, Joseph, the patriarch.  
 روز *yúsuf roz*, the sun.  
 یوسه *yúsh*, a saw.  
 یوش *yúsh*, a witness, one who hears ; inquiring, searching.  
 یوشیدن *yúshidan*, to hear, to listen.  
 یوغ *yúgh*, a yoke for oxen.  
 یوک *yúk*, a house built on a mountain.  
 یوغان *yúgán*, the matrix, or womb.  
 یولیس *yúlis*, July.  
 یوم *yaum*, day, a battle.  
 یوم البدر *yaumalbadr*, } a battle famous  
 یوم بدر *yaumbadr*, } in Arabia gained by Muhammad.  
 یوم الاحد *yaumalahad*, Sunday, first day.

یوم الاثنين *yaumalasnain*, Monday, second day.  
 یوم الثلاثاء *yaumalsalsá*, Tuesday, third day.  
 یوم الأربعاء *yaumalarbá*, Wednesday, fourth day.  
 یوم الخميس *yaumalkhamsín*, Thursday, fifth day.  
 یوم الجمعة *yaumaljumá*, Friday, meeting day.  
 یوم العشورا *yaumalashúrá*, the tenth day of the month.  
 یوما فیوما *yaumanfiyoman*, from day to day, de die in diem, daily.  
 یومی *yaumi*, } daily, every day.  
 یومیه *yaumiah*, }  
 یومئذ *yaumaiz*, then, on that day.  
 یون *yún*, colour, a shell.  
 یونان *Yúnán*, Jonia, Greece, the Greek nation from یون the son of Japhet.  
 یونانیان *yúnáníyán*, Greeks.  
 یونانی *yúnání*, Grecian, any thing Greek.  
 یوفغا *yufaghá*, a small Turkish lute with three strings.  
 یونس *Yúnas*, Jonas.  
 یونس در دهان ماهی شدن *yúnasdardahán máhts húdan*, at the end of the day, the appearance of the night.  
 یونیوس *yúneos*, June.  
 یوس *yúwas*, desponding, despairing.  
 یو *yúh*, xestrel, an inferior kind of hawk.  
 یهود *Yahúd*, Hebrew, a Jew ; Judaical.  
 یهودی *Yahúdí*, } Judea, Juda-  
 یهودیه *Yahúdiyah*, } ism,  
 یهان *yuhán*, God.

FINIS.











